

Gc
929.2
B513
pt.3
2007142

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

4496

BINGHAM & OTHER

GENEALOGIES

Pt. 3

0 - 5000

Compiled by

Theodore A. Bingham

Part III

RULE FOR TEN NUMBERS

Every individual of the family has been assigned a number if sufficient data were known by which to calculate it.

Every person, of whom more than one or two lines of information is known, has a separate page devoted to him or her, numbered with the number of the person at the top, in consecutive order, corresponding to the index of first names.

Note. This method permits of easy additions & insertions. The numbering of the pages of the logs is a separate matter & is at the bottom of the pages.

Ten(10) children are reckoned to each family except when it is known that there were less or no children.

Up to 292, numbers have been assigned by close observance of the above paragraph, keeping, as small numbers as possible.

To calculate the numbers for children. If the number of the parent exceeds 292, multiply it by 10, subtract 500 from the product & the result will be the number of the eldest child.

If the number of the parent exceeds 4757, multiply it by 10, subtract 520 from the product & the result will be the number of the eldest child.

Small "p" before a number indicates that a separate page will be found with that number at the top.

	No. <u>top</u> of page	Possible total persons
1st generation	(1)	1
2nd "	(2-12)	11
3rd "	(13-92)	80
4th "	(93-532)	440
5th "	(533-4829)	4297
6th "	(4830-47779)	42950
7th "	(47780-477,279)	429500
8th "		
9th "		

GENERATIONS CERTAINLY KNOWN

In England

1. Thomas of Sheffield, L. about 1575 - "The Master Cutler" 1624
2. Thomas of Sheffield, M. 1531

In America

3. Thomas, first settler 1550
4. Second generation Nos. (2-12) inclusive
5. Third (13-92)
6. Fourth (93-532)
7. Fifth (533-4829)
8. Sixth (4830-477,779)
9. Seventh (47,780-477,279)

Recd Aug 14-1978

Part III

Main Index (in three parts)

Index No. 1

First Names of Bingham
(Numbers at top of page)

Index No. I
First Names of Finghams
(Numbers at top of page)

A

Aaron
532-11899-

Abbie
see Ali, ail

Abdel
see Abdel-possibly 1493-

Abel
1-3-25-217-1727-1936-see under
10713-

Alert
1497334-

Ali
1008¹/₂-1033-

Aliel
1993-M. 193822-

Ali, ail
7-21-34-85-88-210-1005-1283-4593-
5262-5305-9523-9569-12293-35048-
41541-47252-413591-

Alijah

Alisha
74-389-

Alner
390-1041-Owner 4615-5054-
Clark 33516-

Achsah
1007-107885-

Ada
F. 52597-350016-350323-F. 4149301-

Adam
-A. 1843889, d-

Adams
-350420-

Adelaide
426581-

Adelbert
-M. 3,344,404-

Adeline
12428-101865-M. 187385-

Adisah
1007-

Adonajah
242-251-

Adoniram
18860-

Agnes
413000-452582¹/₂-

Alanson
15035-49965-

Alanton
122542-

Albert
44304-M. 45444-45511-1. 123398-
Wells 123712-D. 149953-D. 150012-
L. 349942-P. 350383-413614-442420-
L. 442520-L. 470402-472017-see 3503280-
R. 4424730-4539300-J. 3,344,420-

Albro
E. 4,992,291-

Aleinah
A. 350030-

Alexander
1999-2032-19460-413591-

Alford
18796-

Alfred



Index No. I
First Names of Pingbaas
(Numbers at top of page)

A

Alfred

1050-1928-42604-44304-L.413570-
C.972317-1,239,792-

Alice

483-1080-2222-H.42950-M.101462-
107672-124110-J.350181-350322-
366351-453920-M.4,139,320-R.4149300
-Sale 4,431,312-H.4,992,283-

Allen

see 19494-45350-R.349846-Pinley
415005, e- ~~415005~~

Alma

34885-41891-L.41,392,590-

Almontra

21737-

Almorin

106650-

Almina

3824-

Almira

4588-12290-

Almora

L.12306-34871-48450-A.106691-
415000-

Alphons

10721-106566-

Alta

101865-

Alyah

18790-

Alven

1005-9553-9560-95014-9,495,790-

Alverson

S.122542-

Alvira

47022-

Amadio

4699-9557-see 9561-52532-95012-
95128-471741-499333-

Amasa

15043-

Amelia

1053-42753-4,139,280-

America

9,506,486-

Amherst

W.10197-W.10235-101456-W.101813-

Amerette

W.122921-149950-950741-

Amos

1290-12393-Fowler 19434-41414-
42750-R.1,233,630-W.3,345,395-Reed
3,345,400-R.33,453,482-

Amy

555-1044-1053-1058-1907-50020-
L.349912-1017614-

Andamain

442390-

Andrew

19494-J.35045-194420-471320-1848421-
1848889, R-

Anasie

W.1848950-

Angelina

W.149952-

Index No. I
First Names of Pinquams
(Numbers at top of page)

A - B

Ann or Anna or Anne, see also Nancy
1-6-26-76-405-478-1047-1160-
1729-3397-3533-3535-4610-15033-
18861-19463-33504-35030-47180-
M.101891-107911-M.334589-
E.348490-S.415009,L-Olivia
418080-464900-W.471682-
M.1017592-1064217-1064231-
1103301-M.1225390-Mary 3497481-
M.4992881-L.95,064,311-

Annette-413001-

Anson-see 2227-14542-21771-144900-
144903-193810-217190-

Anthony-42600-

Antoinette-99691-107668-1076140-

Aristarchus-E.414984-

Aristeen-106671-

Arthur-150011-194423-Wellnes 334549-
S.349847-470401-L.1017598-
R.1018104-W.1225401-Ward
4423712-12,253,491-

Arvell-L.4149810-

Asa-555-1134-1289-4494-5052-49984-
107823-123412-

Aschel-1286-3394-12353-33441-

Asher-Clark 334641-

Atkins-C.194411-

Atlie-A.52560-

Augusta-249290-469982-

Augustus-Wheelock 523-4691-E.471500-

Aurelia-4194-41427-41440-

Aurelian-C.122542,-

Austin-C.350183-417800-

E.

Boda-1085-

Beecher-A.350383-

Bela-1930-1937-

Belding-15053-

Belinda-4481-44290-

Belle-see Isabel-

Benniah-148-1057-1079-

Benjamin-144-1039-4343-F.12364-35036-
F.35046-47065-J.49982-C.107884-
123414-123895-1038281-F.1848882-
Thos.3345391-Sey.3497456-

Bert-J.18,722,441-33,453,391-

Bertha-453952-

Bertie-see Albert-

Bertrand-A.1848921-

Beryn-

Bessie-see Elizabeth-

Betheena-47023-

Bethia-140-1031-

Betsy or Betty-see Elizabeth-

First Names of Bingham

(Numbers at top of page)

Neulah--see under 155-

Billings--see under 15030-

Blanche-L.1017597

Brewster-1239794-

Brigham-H.184945-1848930-

Brown-D.123921-

Bulah--see Neulah-

Byron-H.334643-950753-

C.

Cale-E.1018791-

Caleb-143-1032-9784-15061--see 97321-
97323-

Callista-21732-T.43067-417782-

Callie-L.1017596-

Calvin-171-431-507-1292-3562-11890-
F.12349-12391-Ciark 15047-35123
-P.334585-L.413576-H.4135190-

Camilla-1064224-

Candace-9563-95124-

Cardine-442496-

Carey-486-4234-41835-417808-
33,453,490-

Carile-41556-

Carlos-1943590-

Carol-Gordon 443212-

Caroline-12425-Charity 33513-35122-
45344-Ellie.47091-97284-106653-
106682-150003-Char.334590-
413731-443211-470380-E.499341-
E.972291-972318-G.972721-
G.1017582-1065980-4141402-
H.18486282-

Carrie--see Caroline-

Cary--see Carey-

Cassandre-470382-

Catherine-45206-45223-E.52595-442464-
442543-443190-453932-1848423-
L.3345083-L.4992882-9725422-

Celinda-522-

Charlena-G.187382-

Charles-245-1505-1995-3825-5305-10812
--see 10812-10840-14551-15066-
L.19454-E.35070-35094-41414-
L.43001-42755-44291-R.44306-
M.44371-E.44966-C.45270-45342-
R.45354-Wheelock see 46542-
106656-L.107908-110383-E.122593-
E.122924-123124-H.123413-193980-
Wood 194020-W.194084-194090-
A.348492-349848-W.349940-
A.350011-A.350183-E.350403-
B.350421-A.413612-O.413620-
G.413773-E.414983-E.415002-
E.426500-E.442422-442460-
H.442523-G.442542-443001-
E.443191-443204-469981-W.470381-
472015-N.499282-E.972320-
S.1017610-1064230-1065990-
Ell.1076101-R.1078320-
C.R.1848904-3345392-L.3497480-
N.3497492-3499290-4135680-
L.4139311-M.4423700-A.4712780-

Index No. 1
First Names of Minigrants
(Numbers at top of page)

C - D

Charlotte-10001-see 12311-35121-41479- Cleopatra-1123-
44908-99704-101432-122590-
334594-E.1225380-May 1929680-
Chase-H.101850-
Chauncey-see 12340-12341-13036-
41472-3499281-
Chester-518-1125-10751-49966-
H.499287-
Chloe-41543-
Christien-
Christopher-
Clara-5319-E.52592-M.101933-
L.334644-429480-453922-
E.1071311-I.1848699-1848908-
H.33453491-
Clara-33,453,393-
Clarence-V.101930-C.443213-E.949621-
A.1448511-A.34,974,400-
~~OT 222-41543-382~~
Clarina-3719-
Clarissa-3719-4312-5319-35054-42602-
44292-47182-50023-95013-
4135164-
Clark-41831-41838-H.1943592-
Clartha-
Claude-see 4992311-G.49,922,592-
413,925,281-
Claudius-19495-
Clifford-H.443209-453930-C.4992780-
D.49,922,603-
Clinton-D.4719701-D.4992311-
Clyde-33,453,392-
Colonel Fremont-1233380-
Constance-see under 44301-
Cora-E.1848927-41,392,612-
Cordelia-E.123895-S.1848884-
Corinne-1233381-
Cornelia-12430-12482-47085-101866-
106672-Witter 471323-
Cornelius-334492-
Courtney-4581-
Cynthia-4230-33502-35072-149780-
413590-417804-3345411-
Cyrus-4761-E.42962-
D
Daisy-M.1017583-
Daniel-143-511-1028-H.10245-12392-
33500-"D.H."41860-97321-123397-
334494-G.417780-442490-442524-
W.471330-1848899f-3,344,420-
Darius-1164-
Datus-122543-

Index No. 1
First Names of Rinkhams
(Numbers at top of page)

D - E

David-29-1072-1293-2063-4311-12392-
15030-15063-18792-R.1848903-
4423711-

Davis-G.350380-

Deborah-9-82-41423-

Delia-36680-194421-M.413791-1848431-

Delight-216-

Delilah-W.4139282-

Delmer-E.420512-

Delphia-349891-

DeLucina-4192-12342-12424-L.41420-
L.413680-

Dennison-499330-

Denton-123393-

Deodatus-122543-

Dewey-124113-

DeWitt-G1.4346-

Dexter-4525283-

Diana-1848897-

Diantha-334596-

Dolly-1081-1085-

Donald-W.3,485,701-

Dora-349982-L.18489392-

Dorcus-W.1233632-

Dorothy-17-see 972597-9725450-
Car.334,534,290-413,512,381-

Downer-4233-

Drusilla-35087-

Dudley-1017982-

Duty-578-

E

Earl-S.350017-W.49,922,391-

Eber-4324-42758-

Elmonezer-145-1055-1210-

Eddie-see Edward-

Edfrid-Alb.1017580-10,175,280-

Eager-L.366310-M.4149531-

Edilae-5310-

Edith-184896-449141-F.1018106-1848434-
R.9507010-9,495,3390-

Edmund-414983-A.499283-R.972598-
9725460-F.49,922,600-

Edna-5051-101452-C.349846-1017992-
1848935-4525284-

Edson-E.187381-

Edward-1031-1931-3537-10295-see 10712-
12440-37890-44909-45514-47092-
E.101461-106684-122861-F.184895-
324643-L.350423-413006-452980-
459930-972003-972720-F.1848432-
3345911-4703492-E.4992791-

First Names of Ringers
(Numbers at top of page)

Edwin-12440-34883-M.36683-106684-
184944-413612-F.972312-
H.1076190-F.1848920-A.1848931-

Effie-T.101852-1017993-A.41,392,611-

Ebert-21733-216810-

Elbert-C.43004-

Eleanor-1943593-9495792-

Eleanora-426582-

Elenar-91-527-4235-4770-47184-

Electa-1014-9555-9823-15049-

Electra-A.42754-

Eli-1073-1731-10237-101310-101862-
471994-

Elias-406-1929-3390-3539-3554-35038-
35042-35050-349934-J.349981-

Elihu-106474-1064211-

Elijah-89-see Elisha,239-498-See
3394-A.4205-4546-33440-33507-
W.41550-42608-44301-123395-
A.415000-1848916-N.1848934-

Eliphalet-472-4197-4777-47251-
H.415003-

Elphas-

Elisha-239-485-1119-1728-W.1904-
~~3394~~ "3401, variation"-4204-
10699-18244-33510-C.41552-
106470-184920-334584-334593-
E.1848688-1848917-3,345,282-

Elisha-4655-12390-16770-41430-41837-
42606-42701-45221-45243-99690-
107670-M.107922-110384-~~85~~ A.184927-
426583-972634-1064213-A.1066061-

Elizabeth-24-78-93-211-243-254-256-
1031-1045-1163-1211-1299-1512-
1923-1925-3532-4203-4240-4576-
5053-9550-10817-11898-12454-
H.19432-21736-33505-34880-34882-
35040-44373-44911-45448-M.52596-
97280-97310-C.101894-106471-
106683-106555-E.107882-107904-
A.194685-334581-334595-413593-
A.F.413760-525390-972311-1064202-
4135183-4139283-4703292-9495691-
1,103,304-

Elizur-45483-45486-

Ella-52630-S.149960-L.194083-L.349913-
L.426510-451550-471991-F.972323-
1240281-M.1848685-G.1872290-
S.4139314-4525282-

Ellen-44960-122541-E.123898-S.193820-
348523-G.418082-426581-1064221-
3345080-1848829f-

Ellsworth-W.471331-

Elmotta-149832-

Elmer-L.949631-

Elmira-334598-

Elisea-5317-15065-

Elsie-J.4993286-

Elvina-471992-

Elvira-F.350180-

Elzada-1848906-

First Names of Bingham
(Numbers at top of page)

Emeline-12427-52533-W.106592-
J.349802-

Emergane-see Imogen-

Emily-3826-4514-10023-10823-35126-
44305-45346-45440-E.101454-
106675-107669-188081-193823-
F.330881-B.413625-442493-
J.470013-472020-S.972592-
E.4135392-

Emma-2000-35037-42605-45245-W.52593-
107912-122421-I.149961-A.193825-
F.349849-W.349914-366350-
471990-525391-1064223-I.1848585-
I.3497482-V.4177500-I.9722580-

Emigarette-13420190-

Emeline-see Emelina-

Emory-122890-R.1017594-S.4149332-

Enoch-see 3560-1848889h-1848899e-

Ephraim-5301-

Erasmus-19462-

Erastus-1905-3540-W.18546-18550-
184941-414984-P.1848890-
A.1848892j-LoC.1848919-
1848939a-

Eraina-342841-

Ernest-C.42961-452581-C.4149530-

Estelle-426483-

Ether-162-167-530-4772-10293-
W.526081-33,443,481-

Ethel-1017991-E.1848939b-W.3503301-

Etta-G.10,175,582-

Eugene-45510-106661-122592-W.123923-
C.1225391-1848919f-R.4149331-

Eunice-164-250-503-1029-1047-1084-
1132-1291-2000-2064-4187-see
4204-4276-4491-4571-10292-19491-
A.41545-S.47225-G.123891-

Euphemia-45454-

Eva-122952-A.972322-L.3503283-

Eveline-216812-453922-33453480-

Everett-MoE.95,064,320-

Ezra-246-1130-1994-4756-W.5311-see
10818-10819-A.52594-W.107666-
W.107674-J.525422-1848918-

F

Faith-403-3402-

Fanny-1042-1301-4326-4542-9521-
L.19431-33515-41555-97314-106581-
123416-193812-193991-~~106581~~-
R.413624-A.470182-R.972590-
R.49,922,392-

Felicia-J.194080-

Fenno-C.349844-

Fidelia-42751-417806-

Filmore-950743-

Finley-950681-

Index No. 1
First Names of Singshams
(Nuclear at top of page)

F - G

Flavel-4759-47020-47070-470281-

Flora-579-A.9722581-

Florence (son)-H.5314-E.52591-525392-

Florence-A.43610-52631-123713-
1236600-F.1448512-1848919M-
4703490-F.3503300-A.4992781-
E.44,236,483-H.49,922,393-

Floretta-16771-

Florinda-J.43008-

Floyd-H.49,922,602-

Flynn-184910-

Forrest-E.1076102-

Foster-D.41,392,591-

Frances-see 4204-12480-E.41546-
45202-A.97702-C.101450-123710-
A.194120-443181-A.471683-
E.472019-4703293-E.9495791-
413,512,390-

Francis-4572-~~41932~~-44962-45203-
49989-W.50021-123120-A.194120-
T.470012-A.471683-O.499280-
L.972597-

Frank-H.43003-45251-H.101934-194092-
A.334648-O.350400-443195-
452981-453004-P.525421-1065982-
3,344,403-H.4,139,313-
H.4,139,322-4525287-A.4093281-
E.41,351,291-

Franklin-15041-15044-35120-O.49920-
E.1872293-E.4712790-18,722,410-

Frazier-"F.F."33,453,481-

Frederick-1902-1906-44376-106676-
122954-I.425551-452982-499331-
C.1225402-V.4431500-4525303-
C.12,253,501-

Freelove-42742-

Friescore-42742-

G

Samuel-252-2223-

Garnet-B.9,495,390-

George-3840-see 4204-4273-J.4350-
F.4597-10022-10440-see 10715 &
10717-21730-35091-W.41450-T.41544-
41864-L.41894-W.43002-E.44372-
44910-T.45314-45341-47081-L.49980-
97285-106651-106670-M.110381-
122953-123083-149920-149954-
150010-184894-E.524646-C.349801-
C.349944-W.350402-H.350422-
C.413613-C.415006-421793-E.442423-
G.442462-442526-F.443183-F.443203-
H.443210-453003-A.470291-472012-
L.499281-B.950753-W.972292-
F.972321-U.972594-1064222-1065981-
1065993-1229020-1848422-1848681-
3344400-3503280-W.4139310-
E.4423710-A.4424101-R.4993280-
A.0495391-9506991-10,659,381-
13,486,280-H.33,443,480-
H.49,932,290-H.95,064,290-
F.354,534,380-

Georgiana-1848937-

Georgia (girl)-E.4719700-

Garraugh-L.350010-L.1233631-

Gideon-87-470-4241-41350-41542-

Gilbert-E.106693-

First Names of BinLhamas
(Numbers at top of page)

Glenn-E.41,392,610-

Gonzales-S.41,351,290-

Gordon-4193-

Grace-188082-A.1017593-L.1066062-
T.1872296-4423701-4702390-
H.41,392,581-

Gurdon-4193-107914-

Gustavus-1122-Ad.110382-Ad.1103303-

Guy-F.525420-

H

Hannah-18-84-143-159-214-244-400-1027-
1070-1133-1552-1933-1992-3534-
3561-4184-4201-4758-9556-10196-
10711-14543-18862-19437-Dr.35087-
35125-95123-L.107881-107905-
R.349942-

Harmony-1127-

Harold-W.1943591-4703491-

Harriet-15067-18797-19439-19450-
34904-35073-44303-45650-106660-
R.122920-149783-J.413594-
F.413772-W.4150096-426580-
442461-442540-452603-452983-
H. or A.492402-492370-A.1846999-
J.4135393-

Harris or Harrison-508-4584-4594-
12211-122591-122891-

Harry-3718-4239-see 10713-41892-
184892-1848432-

Harvey-4612-4760-45345-334591-
470290-B.1078321-J.4702290-

Hattie-see Harriet-

Helen-M.16775-44950-45244-45631-
106654-122882-S.122923-123400-
350320-W.366312-442497-442541-
452602-X.499285-1848423-1939681-
L.3502720-4525302-J.9725420-

Henrietta-F.107655-J.4139321-

Henry-O-3718-10622-12423-15048-
15052-18811-19492-D.21792-
T.41429-41863-41881-L.42231-
G.42703-45246-H.45271-45343-
45651-106589-T.107684-A.107671-
L.107913-J.122922-W.122971-
123711-H.123922-124080-349805-
L.356309-413902-T.413770-
J.413984-L.414196-C.414981-
L.421794-443180-443205-471321-
O.472010-1064200-E.1065370-
I.1076062-J.1076100-F.1497333-
Dad.1848925-4431286-4703294-

Herbert-H.123924-B.150014-452910-

"Herd"-33514 to 519-334580-
3,345,280-

Hester-35056-

Hezekiah-100-576-5313-C.472018-

Hilda-334,534,293-

Hiram-1295-9571-12345-12426-
Send. Inl.12455-12460-33501-
Harristown, Vt.35031-41413-41476-
44302-C.122891-Clint.123390-
Yale 124031-442492-1239791-
L.4992312-

Holl-4492-

Holland-W.12310-

Index No. 1
First Names of Bingham
(Numbers at top of page)

H - I - J

Homer-4595-45453-350324-

J

Horace-4594-42702-H.47220-350321-
417801-1236601-

Jalen-16-141-1002-1051-9558-10000-
95127-9507011-

Horatio-S.101453-H.184897-

Jackson-4592-

Howard-C.194082-H.C.470411-
C.49,922,501-

Jacob-33502-45207-187281-451552-
1064201-H.18488990-

Hubert-F.426513-

Jarce-432-504-1239-1279-1922-2227-
4354-H.4540-4570-4613-9524-10021-
11142-11895-37693-41320-44903-
44906-44955-45445-45452-C.95122-
W.106690-123681-H.184899-W.348622-
R.442527-H.44706-469984-950682-
W.3345390-A.4135390-H.4993282-
H.9506483-

Hunes-see Eunice-

Hurd-see Hurd-

I

Jane-10957-33503-106674-110386-
C.123060-150004-H.194094-H.413982-
H.445201-453950-470280-L.472016-
472021-4564210-W.1103300-

Ida-see 10818-35057-H.193826-
J.350401-1648918-H.1848923-
W.3345940-A.10,760,481-

Jaron-18793-

Ilai-12,253,586-

Jeanette-M.499371-F.1848910-

Imogen-(Eugene ?)-4139283-

Jedidiah (Jedediah ?)-1848913-

Inez-T.1848926-

Jedediah-149-404-1094-3537-3557-
11140-1848913-

Ira-1381-1555-12344-12422-15051-
18814-F.149785-150001-A.349840-

Jefferson-H.97251-

Irene-3395-9562-95129-

Jemima-27-1730-

Isaac-60-1997-Sk in 19451-

Jennie-S.122544-123084-123123-
W.194094-349960-1103300-H.3503281-
4135681-

Isabella-1923-449140-1848919-
1848920-

Ithamar-193-1504-14546-14548-

Jeremiah-14-02-95-155-170-273-1239-
1284-2229-5050-11692-12452-49981-
C.499320-

Index No. 1
First Names of Pingshams
(Numbers at top of page)

J - K

Jerusha-73-197-215-407-515-4693-see
9561-14547-19452-193813-

Jesse-41321-

Jessica-12,253,490-

Jessie-123900-453950-1017980-
W.1873360-

Joanna-1120-1848886-

Job-44295-

Joel-12360-Foote 47093-W.350381-
W.3503282-

John-23-154-198-see 390-479-1126-
1131-1553-Clark 3401-
"3401, variation"-3558-4277-
4352-C.4577-4650-W.4696-4774-
E.5261-10291-10717-10752-10818-
12429-15032-18794-33512-S.34914-
Aug.35084-J.43000-44298-44907-
45200-47080-47226-95126-
H.101892-W.101931-106659-
Lee 107660-123411-184890-
C.F.349932-350325-74122907-
F.415004-A.P.418081-F.421790-
442500-Fr.443195-Ty.443202-
469985-471993-H.972302-1848883-
P.18489390-3344402-3345281-
S.3485700-L.3497483-H.9506485-
H.9725421-D.49,927,280-

Johnson-482-4320-G.42771-

Jonathan-5-28-84-236-46541-106473-
Hr.1239796-

Joseph-11-20-90-165-218-464-1240-
2062-4321-4340-11896-41832-
42610-45352-J.97311-W.101360-
H.413683-443180-470282-
W.972591-L.972632-S.1848887-

Joseph-1848936-4431281-W.9725390-
H.95,064,312-

Josephine-45202-101867-S.349845-
Waldo 412990-L.499361-1848912-
E.3345085-

Joshua-19438-

Josiah-196-4757-

Juda-1128-

Judson-D.4135181-3344420-

Julia-4191-4275-4328-9559-12462-
Ann 19436-34903-41410-42230-
A.42753-Etta42770-101431-106658-
A.193824-413616-470400-499334-
A.M.1018101-

Julian-349981-

Juliana-12291-

Juliet-442521-

Julius-12302-Fenn 12347-

Justin-41834-

Justus-L.413980-

K

Kate-see Catherine-

Kelsey-1017983-

King-10715-

Kinsley-12420-123680-

Kitty-see 442527-Jane 4431501-

Kleber-417822-

First Names of Ringers
(Numbers at top of page)

Lafayette-417802-	Lewis-444495-see Louis-
Lathrop-499290-	Lillian-44,236,482-
Lafra-579-1300-1509-4278-4586-9566- 9785-see 10818-11894-11895- 12348-12421-12443-12464-15034- 45242-45451-45512-107915-122955- 123121-S.124112-149781-149830- 184898-413572-417860-453980- M.972595-1064220-1103302-4135182- S.9506488-Eliz.10,760,480-	Lilla-1872291- Lillie-348620- Lincoln-123899- Linna-1017595- Lindley-101851- Lister-187383- Lloyd-452584- Lois-168-1008-1030-10294-21731- Lora-4490- Loren-10,175,580-see Lorin- Lorenda-18791-417807- Lorenzo-12296-184891-1848896- Lorin-12441-F.10,175,580-1848889a- Lorinda-see Lorenda- Loring-1240280- Lorn-see Lorin ?- Lota-349930- Lottie-see Charlotte- Louis-1076080-see Lewis- Louisa or Louise-1008-4351-34872- 106585-122972-123082-G.350010- K.413623-413682-417805-442465- 4135180-F.9506482-35,032,300-
Laurelia-41432-	
Lavina-3719-9782-	
Layton-R.426482-	
Leander-42607-D.972319-	
Lee-101435-M.4431310-	
Leefe-A.1848683-	
Lemuel-75-157-1556-3538-3555-10843- 11090-11141-T.15068-R.107902- 1103305-	
Lena-123920-	
Leona-18,486,281-	
Leonard-3503290-	
Leonora-122530-	
Leroy-W.349911-	
Lettie-348491-	
Levan-D.187384-	
Levi-1077-3393-12451-C.414981 $\frac{1}{2}$ -	

Index No. 1
First Names of Bingham
(Numbers at top of page)

L -M

Lucetta-122950-

Lucia-41836-A.349943-

Lucien-M.12312-41882-W.122590-
D.187387-333880-W.1225392-

Lucina-12342-12424-499322-

Lucinda-1551-10231-41426-1017590-
E.1848889E-M.1848892-C.1848902-
1848919B-1848939-

Lucinsl-15040-

Lucius-3720-4353-11899a-12340-
C.19451-34901-H.36682-42711-
45484-H.95011-110380-1848680-

Lucretia-169-1507-3392-4591-41424-
44374-S.122950-A.442465 $\frac{1}{2}$ -443207-
3345410-

Lucy-195-402-510-1076-1162-3396-3531-
3560-4188-4194a-4232-4578-4596-
9552-10234-10698-12453-15038-
M.16772-35086-41322-41354-41436-
41890-45443-P.47223-101434-
A.107669D-122883-A.150002-
184893-M.184922-349931-L.413790-
442466-443196-453923-1064212-
1065991-M.1066060-1848430-
A.1848899D-10659380-

Lucya-1017581-

Lura-579-47222-

Luther-1294-3553-4191-9783-12300-
see 12301-Stillm.35032-41409-
41428-42710-97324-122480-122492-
H.349843-413686-972725-4135191-

Lycurus-122531-

Lydia-31-86-161-272-420-513-1124-
1293-2230-3556-4186-4198-4322-
4323-4348-10811-11893-12394-
12456-34902-34911-35083-42757-
A.101458-D.123893-M.471681-
M.499323-949592-R.1848893-
M.1848919a-

Lyman-4592-H.10243-H.33514-H.101811-
G.101860-972301-O.4141400-

M

Mabel-1010-9522-350404-O.4149333-
4525300-A.44,236,480-

Madeline-4703493-

Mahala-35058-

Malatia-238-

Mallery-122420-

Marah-77-

Marcellus-A.349941-

Marcia-41911-

Marcy-150-

Margaret-12298-12432-34881-45488-
E.123394-L.949590-3,344,403-
S.9,506,487-E.95,064,291-

Maria-77-36681-36684-36685-41880-
44375-45346-122540-149782-
1848889o-

Marian-33442-366312-

Marietta-413981-

Marilla-35074-47181-

Index No. 1
First Names of Bingham
(Numbers at top of page)

M

Marjory-E.334,534,291e

Maro-W.10190-A.101459-

Marquis-W.4139281-

Marshall-2224-106472-417823-1064214-

Martha-95-151-247-392-421-423-1071-
10242-12350-35049-35124-45652-
A.95130-J.101890-122495-123081-
J.150000-184928-349933-417803-
950583-A.1848881-A.1848889c-
1846907-E.1872295-L.3345082-

Marthietta-149951-

Martin-1166-L.12444-453981-

Mary-see also Polly-4-16-22-30-83-94¹-
150-153-163-194-237-271-430-475-
531-1004-1009-1093-1508-1549-
3563-4183-4196-4231-4347-4481-
4547-4548-4705-9520-see 9561-
10201-see 10818-10841-12308-see
12340-12431-12461-12481-15042-
18549-18863-21735-33510-34910-
35035-35059-35081-41412-41421-
41558-41861-44297-44300-44901-
44904-44913-44964-45220-45311-
45441-45457-45513-45630-
S.47051-47082-P.47255-I.95129-
99692-A.101451-A.101893-103882-
106673-107663-107900-110385-
122496-Ida 122533-122541-
122880-E.122951-123086-123391-
123715-124081-150013-188083-
L.193821-194080-194093-A.194121-
216780-334493-Jane 334587-Ann
334599-C.349804-E.350182-
J.413615-E.413621-J.415008-
S.421792-D.426481-442544-443182-
443192-452583-452600-452985-
453000-C.472011-499291-499300-

Mary-see also Polly-499302-499332-
972316-972633-C.1017611-A.1018105-
1064216-1065983-E.1076081-1103304-
1848310-1848889_g-A.1848895-
1848901-E.1848919_k-A.1848938-
E.1848939_g-2167580-L.3345393-
E.3485702-3497530-4431311-
4525281-4525320-E.4992292-
I.9506480-E.9725461-E.9725391-
R.95,064,310-

Mason-3717-4660-

Matilda-45481-

Matthew-35055-

Matthia-1091-

Maud-348621-E.1848939e-3503291-

Maurice-A.1225393-

Mauntha-1848899c-

Maxwell-A.4149302-

May-451551-L.1848924-C.4992790-

Mehitabel-61-

Melinda-see 1994-4481-4611-14545-
19440-44290-144901-

Melissa-47221-414986-

Melville-R.194123-

Melvin-C.426480-

Mercy-150-531-1009-4778-

Merrill-12305-

Merritt-123396-

Index No. 1
First Names of Bingham
(Numbers at top of page)

M - N - O

Merwin-3344420-

Mildred-M.49,932,291-413,925,280-

Miles-F.18,483,800-

Millicent-124111-P.414986-

Millie-A.149921-

Milton-4541-417861-

Minerva-4583-A.1848939d-

Minnie-3344421-

Minor-L.107921-

Miranda-42704-F.43009-

Miriam-528-4773-101430-

Mitchell-1239795-

Moore-10192-

Morril-12305-

Mortimer-45480-443184-

Morton-453951-

Moses-5260-see 10712-

Murray-W.1017990-

Myra-E.44,236,481-

Myron-E.426501-

N

Nabby-41324-

Nancy-577-1009-3535-9554-10020-

Nancy-10815-34886-41353-47180-49987-
106582-107669a-E.123897-M.334586-
J.499381-J.1848919d-

Naomi-241-257-41478-

Napoleon-417820-

Narcy-1009-

Nathan-245-505-506-4487-10844-19433-
19493-see 19494-35041-44293-194422-
443208-

Nathaniel-8-19-152-249-see 1999-
D.10195-10718-10719-106590-

Nellie-122973-F.4149330-J.4992350-

Nephi-1848899a-

Newton-J.4135185-

Nina-3344401-

Niva-C.95121-950680-

Nora-33,453,492-

Norman-12442-W.334560-1848889a-
W.3345084-

Nye-S.949620-

Nyena-K.9495680-

O

Olive-1040-34884-41865-193811-
L.1848891-

Oliver-1996-4182-5300-10713-A.10842-
18551-47253-123890-4703290-

Ophelia-1934-C.1848898-

First Names of Bingham
(Numbers at top of page)

O - P - Q

Gra(son)-41325-

Grael-97283-972310-972330-

Origen-3559-35092-

~~W~~Orillion-122544-

Orin-see also Orrin-1943-10241-

Orinda-1550-

Orpha-10750-3492280-I, 4141404-
33,453,493-

Orra-14544-

Orran-see Orrin-

Orrick-42700-

Orrin-see also Orin-1161-12297-
41471-

Orsemus-47254-

Orson-9565-9570-12297-

Oscar-4575-45250-442421-

Osmer-A.4615-

Osmore-149831-

Otis-106580-

Ozius-519-45353-

P

Pamelia-4582-35071-149921-

Parley-4592-P.1848914-

Parthana-4489-4771-

Patience-414987-

Patria-1123-

Patty-C.413965-

Pearl-1018100-

Perry-11897-18540-1848420-see
33,443,480-334,434,280-

Persis-1297-1513-A.1848684-

Phidelia-see Fidelia-

Philamon-15031-

Philander-35051a-

Philo-37891-37892-

Phinetta-5302-

Phoebe-240-575-1075-1932-4488-4587-
4597-5312-45455-1848905-R.1848922-

Pierre-4525286-

Pliny-1048-

Polina-3536-

Polly-see also Mary-1093-1165-1508-
4274-4485-4775-10724-18795-41323-
41412-41470-184882-

Porter-41473-

Powell-5306-

Priscilla-160-

Q

First Names of Pinckhams
(Numbers at top of page)

Rachel-1074-1903-4342-42756- C.101816-	Roger-4185-S.43006-
Rails-15050-	Rollin-1225400-
Ralph-520-1003-3541-9561-E.46540- B.414192-H.415009-C.1078322- C.49,922,390-	Rosa-45446-
Randolph-see 4423710-	Rosalina-4345-
Ranier-41480-	Rose-184921-L.4149303-18489191-
Raymond-45447-	Roscoe-I.49,927,281-
Rebecca-92-526-4573-12292-A.15069- 45204-J.1048889-18489198-	Roswell-433-501-1506-4479-10753- 44296-47021-
Reginald-H.101403-H.101460-	Roxa-1511-45446-
René or Rene--(? Irene ?)-1924-	Roxanna-4695-
Reuben-391-1280-11891-F.12301-12395- H.103880-P.122532-123392-	Roy-A.1224900-W.3503302-
Rhoda-12295-12304-12343-12346-334582- 334597-	Royal-1038-10722-15050-T.35043- 95120-H.349910-
Rial-1038-	Royce-9567-
Richard-42603-45205-F.107662- A.334,534,292-	Ruby-3345283-
Richmond-1499590-	Rufena-1233581-
Rinaldo-M.19464-	Rufus-5315-41422-L.123410-123694- L.413771-
Ripley-3400-	Russell-414985-
Robert-R.16774-18545-413007- W.415007-L.949591-1848933- H.4149334-	Ruth-162-258-1054-1056-1209-1241- 1285-4202-9781-10820-A.95128- 107910-M.193992-A.415009d- A.526080-M.1018790-
Podney-J.4592-	Rutherford-4703580-
Rodolphus-581-5304-5318-	

Index No. 1
First Names of Births
(Numbers at top of page)

S

Salina-1092-

Sadia-1017615-

Sally-see Sarah-

Salmon-580-W.413571-

Salome-521-4189-41551-

Samantha-10290-

Samuel-

10	H.F.41431	184881
79	P.41540	216811
422	42601	E.349792
481	42743	A.413617
1043 $\frac{1}{2}$	42759	H.413681
see 4204	44951	415013
4310	D.45310	442491
4327	47084	442522
4654	52590	D.452580
9551	95015	452601
10712	E.97313	453002
12299a	102431	A.472013
15037	103681	G.526082
18780	106582	A.972290
18810	E.107667	1939582
34900	W.107673	3497485
T.36687	L.107920	4525285
36689	123080	
41352	123122	
J.41411	T.123892	

Sanford-184940-1848880-J.1848889j-

Sappho-10191-E.101457-

Sarah-

59	1038	4344	4754
97	1043	4355	5316
158	1510	4544	9880
213	3391	4573 $\frac{1}{2}$	10236
270	4199	4600	10716
529	see 4204	4653	10810
579	4237	4698	

Sarah-

12303	35093	50022
12361	41355	E.123925
12362	E.41547	A.334583
18548	41910	L.442522
19435	44902	452900
33506	44912	E.972593
45241	45241	E.3497491
C.33518	45456	J.4992290
35085	45653	A.4993283

Septer-2231-

Septimus-1159-

Serepta-42744-417824-

Seth-18813-Du.187388-Da.414982-
Da.4149304-

Seymore-L.35053-

Shadrach-184880-

Sherman-4484-429461-

Shutal-C.9780-C.97282-972300-

Sibyl-212-1083-1548-15045-

Sidney-V.413,512,380-

Silas-142-499-1006-4482-4493-4543-4753-
9564-10232-44299-44370-see 95122-
H.950700-

Silva-1049-see Sylva-

Silvanus-see Sylvanus-

Silvia-see Sylvia-

Simeon-156-10710-

Simon-4238-Er.4325-

Sluman-4484-4590-44294-

Index No. 1
First Names of Bingham
(Numbers at top of page)

S - T - U

Smith-H.41,392,580-

T

Solomon-147-1069-10199-10233-

Tabitha-502-10814-

Solon-4574-44900-45240-45312-

Talitha-502-4589-4752-10816-see 10818-107601-

Sophia-4580-4702-9558-9822-12313-
12450-14541-18864-33517-35052-
41451-45222-50020-C.122581-
413611-

Temperance-255-

Thelma-V.10,175,420-

Sophronia-41475-334588-469983-
D.499284-

Theodora-49986-470410-4703580-

Theodorus-1121-see 10715-10720-

Stella-10193-S.101455-

Theody-4478-

Stephen-12-525-1296-4755-12299-
Daway 12463-47050-47224

Theron-4585-45355-452582-4525301-

Stewart-1046-

Thomas-

Stillman-see 35032-R.349800-
R.3497484-3497531-

0	1052	L.C.49983
1	4200	123399
2	4233	184942
13	H.4704	M.413622
81	35033	417821
98	41474-	499301
193 ¹ / ₂	41557	1848900
435	41830	C.9506481
473	W.46542	C.95,064,292

Sumner-3839-

Surges-? Sturgia ?-95190-

Susan-		
1998	105587	M.443200
10613	107903	I.1848682
10845-	123087	M.1848899
19465	M.349790-	1848919 ¹ / ₂
19490	E.414980	

Tiffany-1239793-

Tracy-18543-P.184883-F.164912-415015-
P.1848420-T.1848509-

Susannah-1129-10714-10845-41554-

Truman-512-4245-4546-47053-

Sylva-1049-

Tryphena or Tryphosa-99n-516-4694-
4771-S.43005-

Sylvanus-253-105586-

Tyler-18542-1848919n-

Sylvester-F.972631-

U

Sylvia-1282-12307-47183-

Urania-47250-

Uriah-274-

Index No. 1
First Names of Fishers
(Numbers at top of page)

V - W
X - Y

Vashli-35080-349892-

Vine-509-

Viola-4525280-

Violetta-452984-471740-H.18488991-

Virginia-L.4135250-

Volney-C.1233880-

W

Waldo-487-41351-

Wallace-122970-413005-P.470010-

A.499321-C.49,922,604-

Wallis-453931-

Walter-4480-H.45447-H.45654-

L.193990-442494-"W.F.B."442525-

1017981-3345394-1848829-

Warner-18541-184890-

Warren-21734-45487-106475-123415-

A.472022-C.470011-33,453,390-

Wealthy-1557-

Webster-A.122582-

Wells-A.415005-

Whipple-523-P.101405-

Wilbut-194091-

Wilfred-see 35094-3503680-

Willard-18547-106476-184911-184943-

J.425504-1848911-1064215-

Willet-3497490-

Wilmore(Girl)-4525288-

William-

0	41893	H.443204
see 320	42609	453982
509	44905	W.499285
434	45482	E.499340
471	47090	C.499360
1937	M.47185	H.499380
4190	H.97315	950751
4195	101433	972630
4236-	106680	L.972596
4341	M.106694	H.1018102
4598	N.107907	1064225
4776	122481	1066420
H.10238	T.122482	1103280
see 10715	H.122591	1848885
12294	123085	W.1872294
W.16773-	124030	Fr.3345401
18798	188080	4703291
33511	H.334580	Th.4992880
34873	S.334592	E.4993284
34887	C.350382	E.9506484
H.H.35044	413004	M.41351292
E.35090	W.413577	H.41392582
T.41425	H.413684	
41433	T.413730	
41481	G.413983	
B.41453	H.H.415001	
41839	C.421791	
41862	443194	

Wilma-10,175,581-

Wilson-18,483,801-

Wirt-124114-

Woodbridge-1239790-

Index No. 1
First Names of Birghens
(Numbers at top of page)

Z

Z

Zaccheus-10821-

Zedock-35082-

Zenas-1554-15046-

Zephaniah-2228-

Zerviah (girl)-36-146-401-19453-

Zilpha-I.18489190-

Zina-D.1848899n-

Zipporah-A.366311

Dec.1,1905-

Aug.7,1913-

2400 first names

2704 first names

Part III

Main Index (in three parts)

Index No. 2

Names of intermarried families
(Numbers at top of page)

Index No. 2
Intermarried Family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

A - B -

A

Abbe-3-4-22-28-475-4773-

Abbott-1507-1508-

Abell-97-145-44298-

Adams-404-3540-10619-
19463-21733-35094-
45312-

Adgate-13-

Ainsley-5315-

Albridge-42702-

Albro-99692-

Alden-44305-

Alderman-101451-

Aldons-184945-

Alexander-413591-

Allds-4614-

Allen-28-406-10817-
10820-107672-
470400-1848890-
1872294-

Allison-45351-

Ames-236-4236-

Ammerman-334494-

Anery-515-4653-

Amy-972311-

Anderson-36685-

Andrews-12305-

Andrus-12305-

Ansley-5315-

Anson-452582-

Armstrong-413592-

Arnold-41324-101851-

Artel-15047-

Aspinwall-403-

Astle-see Artel-

Atwood-4573-4595-

Avery-516-1048-

Ayers-12-4139282-

Azarian-45652-

B

Babcock-18544-

Backus-1-2-4-60-82-529-
530-569-

Bacon-41860-

Bedker-4-88-1132-41832- Barrows-41321-41322-
41323-

Beasley-1848682-

Bailey-11-19-

Baker-60-87-249-1121-
1279-4597-10191-
35035-470182-

Balcan-1058-

Baldrige-9560-

Baldwin-26-158-568-1160-
414982-

Ballard-417804-417806-

Ballou-1225390-

Bangs-45484-

Banning-498-

Barbour-10192-

Barwell-499285-

Barker-1121-12428-47092-

Barlow-107920-3344404-

Barnard-42741-42742-

Barnes-42701-107921-

Barney-12321-

Barrel-1014-

Barrett-44913-

Barrington-366300-

Barrows-41321-41322-
41323-

Bartholomew-1153-

Partlett-9557-9559-~~9559~~
10192-348623-

Baxter-59-

B

Bayley-1-	Beverstock-1551-15035-	Bottom-1132-1164-
Beard-150011-	Bidwell-4760-	Bowditch-see 12340-
Beardsley-47090-107663- 107666-107669- 417803-	Bill-433-41471-	Bowen-1282-
Beckwith-1250-	Billings-194-	Boyd-413684-
Bedell-43005-	Bingham-29-94-1079- 15069-97315-194411-	Boydson-144-
Belknap-1511-	Birdsell-see 41450- 413981-	Boyles-101892-
Bell-499280-	Bishop-12-16-1119- 12340-12350-	Boynton-100-35037-442521-
Bellaw-184896-	Blackwell-4992893-	Bradford-10-21730-
Bement-151-334594-	Blakely-1075-	Brainard-503-510-4542-
Bender-3345391-	Blanchard-41430-	Brass-14542-
Benedict-422-3719- 12323-	Blevins-10238-	Brayton-4195-470380-
Berham-106654-	Blinn-1055-	Bramer-1065982-
Benjamin-41547-499286-	Bliven-10022-10023-	Brewster-62-482-1002-4774- 9780-12455-349981-
Benner-1065982-	Boardman-4204-35081-	Bridgman-47253-47254-
Bennett-521-107674-	Boerum or Boorum- 1225401-	Bridges-193812-
Bennington-4992312-	Bollard-1066061- 10,653,061-	Bridges-4992781-
Bentley-99704-	Bond-1548-	Brigham-45311-
Benton-1043-	Bonell-1014-	Brockway-498-3401-33512-
Bergen-12321-	Booth-4541-44293-	Brodder-4139313-
Berlitz-425550-	Bosworth-239-41425- 107884-	Bronson-107610-
Berry-10234-	Botsford-4423700-	Brooks-1906-4752-10810-
Betts-499331-		Brough-972501-
		Broughton-389-3390-

Index No. 2
Intermarried Family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

B - C

Brown-1475-1936-12290- 14541-15053-33507- 33514-35122-47082- 415001-1017590- 4424730-	Hurt-149921- Hury-443204- Hush-41411-499360- Hushnell-422-12301- 12345-	Cassidy-35093- Cassell-152-159- Cates-see under No. 1- Cotton-187381- Cavender-95012-
Brownson-413572- Bruce-49988- Buck Buchanan-18854- Buck-41411-44301-106655- 106560-216811-3345940-	Button-1504-194090- C Cady-483- Caldwell-9822- Calkins- Cambridge-4592- Camp-146-35044- Campbell-433- Canfield-1092-1093-	Cay-4232-see also Coy- Cecil-418082- Chaffee-47251- Chamberlain-1064222- Chandler-1009-9521-9552- 9554- Chapin-4326- Chapman-12341-41555- Charles-see under No. 1- Chase-511-4611-15030-
Buckland-472022- Buckman-9506480- Buckle-18544- Bull-239-389-3397- Bump-19494- Bunce-19494- Bury-95128- Burgess-41420-41421- 41423-	Capon-47081- Caperton-184895- Carey-79-87-3400- Carpenter-4346-4348- 95013- Carr-45202- Carrol-972720- Carter-443183- Cary-see Carey- Case-4139314-	Cheney-1052-4705- Cheshire-95120- Chealey-1017580- Chittenden-19462- Christiance-972310-972330- Chubbuck-4992292- Churchhill-35087-452980- Clap-3- Clapp-19494-
Burnap-432-4754- Burnell-see 555- Burnett-972594- Burnham-154-404-3535- Burroughs-1085-49989- 499281-499331-		

Index No. 1
Intermarried Family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

G

Clark-7-390-528-529-530- 4323-10811-47091- 452580-470390-470391- 470393-4139284- 4992892-	Cone-1727-4204-4205- 4758-41552-472018- Converse-1057-499332- Cook-44306-44371- 106582-122591- 413593-	Crandall-5052- Crane-1-89-143-3390- Cranston-9564- Cravotta-4695- Craw-1510- Cressy-123891- Crofts-41428- Cromwell- Crowell-413681- Culver-570- Cummings-3553-10241- Cunningham-10750-21737- 1848421- Currier-334641- Curtis-91-1056- Cushman-41352-45221- 184920- Custis-95120- Cutter-101450- Cutting-44300-49984-
Clement-10441-	Coolay-19440- Coolidge-44303-334643- Copeland-350322- Corbin-4992291- Corddry-1006-see also Cowdry- Cornwell-414983- Corson-1872295- Cory-1549- Cotton-237- Coudry-see Cowdry- Covill-1996- Cowdray-see Cowdry- Cowdry-1006-41912- Cowles-47252- Cox-451551- Coy-4232- Craft-62- Crafts-41428- Cram-4613-	
Cleveland-273-12443- 44908-		
Cline-350381-		
Coan-12456-		
Coats-499361-		
Cobb-148-44373-349944- 1872296-		
Coe-107668-		
Coggeswell-3-16-24- 45314-		
Coggin-4573-		
Coit-12325-		
Colly-4139280-		
Colcord-41354-		
Cole-10245-123410-334492-		
Coles-47252-		
Collins-1076-122590- 452601-		
Colton-237-		
Comstock-4320-123730-		
Conant-143-		

Index No. 2
Intermarried family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

D - E - 6

D

Daggett-91-	Devotion-274-404-	Dresser-59-
Daily-4599-184898-	Dewey-1296-1903-5052- 10057-19432-107912-	Dron 7-413577-
Daniel-95127-	Dexter-12463-	Drury-9506481-
Daniels-12295-41550-	Dickinson-1069- 1872291-	Dunbar-144-
Danly-366310-	Diamond-3391-	Durkee-150-
Dart-1555-	Diamond Diviny-33501-	Dwight-45445-
Davis-1006-3400-9567- 12292-12300-35090- 3503282-3503301- 4992290-	Dobbins-101890-	Dyer-4-8-31-59-525-
Davison-6-479-21732-	Dockstader-1038-	E
DAY-47070-47180-47225- 950660-	Dodge-4239-33513- 97283-	Eastman-45220-
Dean-404-3538-4585- 334590-972593-	Donally-515-	Eastwood-19451-
Deering-45204-	Dongle-187281-	Eaton-83-
Delano-107883-	Doolittle-47022-47023-	Edgerton or Edgarton-13- 15-29-506-1254-3718-
Delong-170-1282-	Dorsey-1005-	Edwards-5319-9561-10821- 187384-
Deming-1073-45223- 101852-	Doud-10843-	Edglaston-95091-
Dennison-24-4273-12321- 49985-	Douglas-525-107674-	Elderkin-406-
Denny-1903-	Douw-149-	Eldridge-34901-
Denton-171-12381-12444-	Dow-149-45354-	Ellis-15040-194411-
Deputy- 33504 33504-	Downer-4233-	Wly-217-
Devinney-33501-	Downing-274-2227-4202-	Ensworth-96-
	Downs-350016-	Epply- 33506 33506-
	Drake-12290-	Ernst-3345395-
	Draper-15054-	Esmond-97281-

Index No. 2
Intermarried Family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

E - F - G

Esterly-499371-	Fisher-1122-1159-21735-	French-33510-452603-3503281-
Evans-4191-101810-	Fisk-160-10720-	Frenyhough-41,392,612-
Everts or Everts-1005-1007-9523-	Fitch-10818-12321-52594-	Friend-413682-
F	Flint-27-213-1052-35074-	Frink-86-
Failes-162-167-	Flood-442527-	Fuller-1550-1556-2064-10710-35070-35071-413984-
Fairbanks-44371-	Florida-106475-	Fullsom-see Polson-
Fairchild-1282-	Floyd-413790-	Fulton-101613-
Fairweather-452584-	Folkes-107669a-	Furches-110384-
Fales-see Failes-	Foland-35092-	G
Farnham-1282-	Folsom-76-45450-	Gage-10717-106587-
Farwell-1128-	Footo-4761-see 10823-122542-	Gager-404-3536-
Fasset-4191-4195-	Ford-214-122891-	Gainer-106650-
Felter-103881-	Forman-35054-	Gale-1282-12325-
Fenn-1284-	Fortner-	Galpin-44375-
Ferguson-12441-45352-499287-	Forvas-349931-	Galusha-41830-
Ferry-	Fosdick-1065993-	Gardner-1995-14544-950700-
Field-1282-12321-15049-34914-122530-	Foster-4584-4588-4696-9566-12300-12323-15048-4139311-	Garrison-5313-972292-
Fife-184940-	Fowler-1993-1999-5054-14551-	Gaschel-18542-
Fikings-194411-	Frasier-33511-	Gascoigne-1282-
Filly-see Lillie-	Freeman-404-95126-123394-184941-4992891-	Gateau or Guiteau-4698-
Finney-see 9561-		
Fish-97282-		

Index No. 2
Intermarried family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

G - H

Gates-4328-15033-15042- 18546-18547-35070- 41552-101452-101454- 184943-	Goodwin-see 1504-	Grout-4572-
Gaylor-12428-	Goodyear-1280-12347-	Guillow-4585-
Gazer-see Gager-	Goptil-33442-	Guiney-3,344,403-
Gennings- see Jennings-	Gove-4571-	Guitessu or Gateau-4698-
George-194080-	Graham-5312-123410-	Gumble-452581-
Gibbs-33,453,480-	Granger-15030-	Gunnin,,-184895-
Gilbert-4480-5050-18863- 426580-499341-	Grant-4572-107670-	Gurley-471331-
Gillbreth-10235-	Gravereat-44910	Guy-42750-
Gill-106585-1064225-	Graves-1294-144903-	H
Gillespie-101816-	Gray-34883-45452-	Hadley-35072-97280-
Gillmore-36683-	Greathouse-4423710-	Haes-35054-
Gilman-see under No.1-	Greeley-15052-	Hale-1905-4759-
Gilmore-36683-	Green-10195-12346- 97324-184941-	Hall-1905-10815-42770- 499330-1017583-
Gilson-150012-	Greenawyer-3345401-	Halliday-41412-
Gladden-35050-	Greenwood-19494-	Halloway-95129-
Gladden-507-see 4593- 45630-	Gregory-90-350382-	Hand-
Gonzales-4135181-	Grew-47093-	Hanks-1209-1211-
Goodale-12292-499323-	Griffin-10818-	Hansen or Hannan-45207- 443180-
Goodell-see Goodale-	Grierson-10845-	Hanver-49,922,392-
Goodrich-522-9563-12310- 35050-41451-95124- 1017593-1017594-	Griss-949620-	Hard-149-1094-
	Griswold-2-21-	Harden-469991-
	Gross-350404-	Harlow-3401-
	Grosvenor-41427-	

Index No. 2
Intermarried Family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

H

Harris-400-9550-42231- 110380-443201-	Heath-12321-41,392,580- 41,392,591-	Hildreth-152-10699-
Harrison-425550-	Hebard-4-89-422-499- 504-3535-	Hill-257-1119-41432- 184893-349890-349891- 413731-470411-
Hart-47650-349841- 3345411-	Heblard-499-504-1553-	Hills-4615-413980-
Hartnell-4588-	Heeley or Healy-453680-	Hinckley-1848422-
Harts-1848310-	Henderson-44907-107907-	Hinman-33508-413980-
Hartshorn-93-	Hendricks-972594-	Hinnesman-12481-
Hartwell-4588-	Hendrickson-34881-	Hinsdale-1027-
Harvey-184920-	Henry-95122-9506483-	Hix-426581-
Hasbrouck-531-	Henson-426513-	Hoag-3503300-
Haskins- 4588 47250-	Henshaw-9506482-	Hobart-45631-
Hastings-41431-193991-	Hepp-41413-	Hoyda-41431-
Hathaway-499340-4139283-	Hermes-35087-	Holson-95127-950751- 413,512,390-
Havens-4236	Herold or Herrold-1006-	Hodgman- 45346 45346-
Hawkins-1017595-	Herriock-149951-	Hoffman-187386-
Hawks-170-1209-1211-	Hewell-49988-	Hogle-10199-
Hayley-103882-	Hewitt-99-413571-	Hollbrook-12363-216810-
Hayden-3555-442523-	Heyden-3555-	Holcombe-see 1504-499334-
Haye-49,922,393-	Heywood-see Hayward-	Holliday or Holladay- 184942-
Haylin-433-	Hibbard-see Heblard-	Hollis-184882-
Haywood-4589-4591-	Highly-9553-9555-	Holmes-42753-
Hazeltime-44372-	Higgins-1249-1505- 47223-	Holt-519-3539-3839- 110383-442522-
Hazelton-442465-	Higley-9553-9555- 949631-	
Head-443181-		

Index No. 2
Intermarried Family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

H - I - J

Molte-4993281-	Hunt-526-527-9558- 97284-4139322-	Jewett-4487-see 44301-
Hooper-41421-41425-	Huntington-5-7-11-13-21- 60-90-97-481-516-523- 1050-1058-4705- 10021-	Jillson-99691-
Hopkins-149782-1066060- 10,653,060-	Hurlbut-34-47053-	Johnson-170-245-482-1075- 1283-1286-4191-4195- 4235-12362-19433- 43755-47093-101893- 101931-334644-1064224-
Hopper-52591-	Hurd-1073-41470- "3401 variation"-	Jones-1005-47220-47250- 95127-193810-
Hopson-see Hobson-	Hutchins-168-3554-	Jordan-12480-
Hornsley-1872293-	Hutchinson-4546-	Joseph-3345393-
Horton-142-	Hyde-20-241-4775-4777- 19493-45240-	Joslyn-184891-
Hoskins-123415-	I	Joy-35031-
Hough-26-1999-	Ingraham-1290-4277-	Judd-12344-
House-473-	Irwin-97311-	Judson-106693-
Howey-4193-	Isham-4778-	Junipher-9557-
Howard-4581-4594-41545-	J	K
Howe-15049-95123-	Jacks-1846434-	Kelloes-193-1033-
Howell-1924-	Jackson-89-4577-10698- 12321-47184-	Kelly-95121-349804-
Howland-149-1094-10440-	James-12322-	Kelsey-4344-426512-
Hoyle-10199-	Janison-3497481-	Kimbie-581-1032- see also Kimball-
Hoyt-413760-	Janes-1127-4240-	Kennedy-1282-4719700-
Hubbard-45454-49990-	Jefferson-95130-	Kent-4540-18543-
Hudson-45455-	Jenkins-249-9783-10292-	Kenyon-3563-
Huggs-41420-	Jennings-1-27-	Keyser-45310-
Huggins-3561-		
Humphrey-442421-		

Index No. 1
Intermarried family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

K - L

Kidder-158-44290-	Lake-11898-35055-	Lewis-10844-41450-149951- 184940-972312-
Kimball-see also Kemble- 404-1022-3532-417808-	Lamb-528-9571-	Libbey-149780-
King-1121-4342-4596- 4774-10291-45243- 470393-	Landon-1008-1030-	Lillie-62-83-404-433-3539- 12460-47184-
Kingsbury-12-1006-15067- 47182-	Langdon-1086-	Lincoln-238-1925-21736-
Kingsley-12-17-164-1292- 12461-	Lane-44304-	Lippincott-5318-
Kinne-42771-	Lansing-1071-	Little-35094-
Kinsley-12461-349892-	Larrabee-2032-	Livermore-4581-
Kinsman-154-	La Rue-45200-	Livingston-97313-3345410-
Kirk-10845-	Lasell-272-400-413985-	Loddell-8-
Kirtland-141-515-	Lathan-417802-	Lookwood-49986-
Kitchen-35057-	Lathrop-16-20-97-471- 1133-1993-5050-	Logan-95015-
Kling-193811-	Lawrence-1256-1257- 12393-12394-443201- 9507010-	Loman-184945-
Knappe-4598-18860-45481- 196653-334646-	Lawton-972590-	London-see Landon-
Knight-270-4577-36680- 349842-	Lay-26-	Long-525-910417-4772-
Knoble-1065980-	Leach-1017592-	Longbottom-1132-
Knowlton-12294-41424- 41426-122420-1064221-	Lebourveau-4581-	Loomis-258-526-527-530- 470291-
Krans-10201-	Lee-1004-4198-4487- 10815-10818-10844- 421793-	Lord-36-1134-4761-107662- 107065-
L	Leland-33508-	Loring-124080-
Ladd-41351-	Lesson-49922391-	Lothrop-4-20-94157-4652- 41355-
	Leonard-413983-3497480-	Lovejoy-509-123080-452981-
	Letts-41,392,581-	Loveland-15047-3344400-
		Lore-972290-

Index No. 2
Intermarried Family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

L - M

Lowell-44296-49988-	Marshall-4601-	McGrew-101850-
Luce-62-19491-	Martin-1291-10198- 334560-3497492-	McIntire-1554-45457- 334648-
Ludlow-350324-	Marvin-350181-	McKean-15044-
Lufkin-3559-	Mason-1-6-24-79-236- 516-525-3345401-	McKenney-350421-
Lunt-88-	Mather-4605-	McKentriss-1554-
Lyman-12308-41471- 107881-349800-	Matherway-3562-	McKinney-1505-950753-
Lynch-41,351,290-	Matthews-35070-	McKinstry-417802-
M	Mattoni-499362-	McLaughlin-3503280-
Mack-1554-3400-97310- 471681-	Mayberry-42704-	Mead-1266-
MacKantices-45457-	Maybran-42700-	Meigs-9561-
MacIntire-1554-	Maybry-45630-	Mellen-4540-
Maguire-413683-	Maynard-75327-1282-	Mereness-19435-
Maley-4423700-	McArter-12393-	Merrill-499330-
Malone-41414-	McArty-35053-35121- 348622-	Metcalf-93-44374-
Manley-	McCann-10844-	Miles-1848432-
Manning-10-10841-	McCarty-35053-35121- 348622-	Millard-389-3392-19450-
Mansfield-44370-	McClellan-4-	Miller-9561-11090-43000- 97311-97315-415002- 415005-418080-
Manton-73-	McClure-45485-	Mills-4697-19434-19461-
Many-106589-106590-	McCollum-41353-	Milton-4592-
Maples-9561-	McCullough-499283-	Minegan-12481-
Marcy-10813-	McElroy-9506484-	Miner-4545-
Markham-509-	McFarland-123395- 349930-	Mitchell-1002-124031- 150010-1848431-
Marley-1033-		

Index No. 2
Intermarried family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

M - N - O - P

Moffat-49980-	Munson-27-	Odell-3-94-
Montgomery-45312-	Myers-194093-	Oertins-33,453,481-
Montrose-41834-	N	Olds-12349-
Moody-1064230-	Naethin,-452583-	Olney-485-10242-
Moon-1295-	Nash-3-1509-1513-1557-	O'Malley-972598-
Moore-147-150-1289- 12294-44291-334591-	Neal-4347-	Orcutt-41837-
Morehouse-413982-	Neely-110382-	Orton-see 1006 under 141- also 142-
Morgan-75-433-2229-	Nevins-471-1134-	Osborn-442422-
Morris-451550-	Newell-41556-49988-	Osgood-33516-
Morse-1160-1281-1295- 44291-106655-452982-	Newman-4582-	Owens-1103352-
Morton or Morston-9556-	Newton-4189-	P
Moschelle-12313-	Nichols-442423-	Packard-413594-
Moseley-1295-1301-4770- 1295 12450-	Nicholson-4321-	Page-239-
Moses-12424-123722-	Nims-41410-	Paine-435-4753-
Moss-1281-	Divison-33,453,490-	Palmer-22-83-212-273-2223- 10001-417807-
Moulton-23-25-4182-	Nix-413,512,380-	Park-12311-
Moultroup-41834-	Noble-1159-44960- 471330-	Parker-197-531-1253-1255- 44297-106658-442541-
Moorey-1017511-	Norris-41410-41429-	Parkhurst-4238-41861-
Moyler-41860-	Northrop-12301-123413-	Parkinson-12311-
Mudge-79-236-	Norton-442462-	Parks-12311-
Mullen-184897-	Noyes-4490-	Paralee-123390-
Munger-45453-	O	Parrish-432-433-
	Oaks-1017510-	

Index No. 2
Intermarried Family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

P - R

Farrott-101455-1064220-	Picket-4570-	
Parsons-4351-35040-	Fierce-404-3534-106475- 334646-	Quinn-33505-
Partridge-62-		R
Patterson-45440-95120-	Pinneo-2000-	Radaway-4325-
Patten-184895-	Pinney-122543-	Raignal-442525-
Payn-1091-	Piper-149831-	Ramsey-101813-
Payne-470381-	Platner-106651-	Randall-4327-106474-
Pease-12364-122540-	POMEROY-1295-1504-	Rankin-18541-
Peck-140-42703-122541-	Porter-500-555-5050- 5051-15048-44373-	Ransom-4481-47221-
Pallet-274-2230-	Post-20-26-	Rawson-4481-
Pendleton-19490-	Powers-1286-	Raymond-45447-
Popper-350380-	Pratt-2-4-9561-12293- 19494-41836-	Read or Reed-152-270-1132- 47251-334592-334596-
Percy-106659-	Prence-9-	Redford-12340-
Perigo-1162-	Prince-41,351,291-	Reese-5314-
Perkins-75-515-21734- 499322-	Procter-4580-35043-	Reese-5314-
Perrin-15034-	Prose-101811-	Reigart-3497486-
Perry-1904-15052-under 4771 should be Terry- 33,443,480-	Prouty-499282-	Reynolds-1-15-245-12453-
Pert-413680-	Pruden-9520-	Rhoads-9,495,391-
Pettibone-4698-	Pugh-3345394-	Riall-4992790-
Phelps-25-91-519-525- 1512-122954-470281- 3345400-	Purcell-413570-	Rice-59-1006-33516-47226-
	Purdy-334598-	Rich-1125-
	Futnam-35045-334646-	Richardson-4571-
Phillips-1872290-		Riford-12340-

Index No. 2
Intermarried family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

R - S

Rigdon-10233-	Rowland-452601-	Sargent-187388-
Ripley-4-10-30-79-82- 274-475-2229-4273- 10813-21730-	Rowley-43003-949591- 949592-	Saunders-35053-
Risley-972316-	Royce-1006-	Sawyer-389-3392-
Rix-4230-	Rudd-1-93-423-1251- 1252-	Saxton-36682-107673- 470291-
Rollins-4761-12360-	Ruehle-4993286-	Scales-194020-
Robertson-1126-	Russell-35036- 3345283-	Schlosser-4177500-
Robinson-10-73-256-515- 2223-3554-4273-4655- 19464-41839-216812-	Rutherford-470410-	Schofield-101865-
Rockwell-5-530-35032- 470391-	Rutty-519-	Scott-11-1292-3562-
	S	Souder-13-
Roder-41,392,590-	Sabin-245-19433-	Segar or Segur- 484 -484- 16772-
Rodgers-see Rogers-	Sabine-44912-	Sessions-389-3394-12321- 47185-
Rodney-4325-	Sackett-10840-45457-	Sexton-52660-
Roe-4598-	Sadel-4234-	Seymour-187383-
Rogers-144-508-4487-10721- 12460-49981-334590-	Safford-19-479-1129- 4278-4479-	Shafer-101863-
Rondale-10713-	Sagar-see Segar-	Shane-45245-
Root-4753-	Salisbury-49987- 499333-	Shattuck-520-10711-
Rosencranz-33503-	Saltonstall-525-	Shaw-4694-
Rothwell-10842-	Sampson-10191-12300-	Shearer-4355-
Roundy-14297-	Sanders-348620-	Sheldon-19431-19453-45446-
Rouse-12411-107883-	Sanford-1282-47092-	Shepard or Shepherd-404- 3541-4235-49962-499380-
Rowe-12393-	Saner-161-	Sherman-442522-
		Shipman-12342-

Index No. 2
Intermarried family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

S

Shores-4992311-	Spaulding-3557-4699- 18540-35086-	Stevens-484-502-4185-4540- 4575-44302-123733-
Shoulds-4310-	Speed-97321-	Stevenson-15031-
Simons-339-3391-	Spencer-212-1002-9780- 45631-972597-	Stewart-144-
Simms-10821-	Sperry-1279-1280-	Stockwell-12306-
Simpson-95011-95014-	Sping-1279-1280-	Stone-10197-
Sinclair-1925-	Spinney-426510-	Storrs-414965-
Skinner-1282-12303- 12323-	Spiny-1279-1280-	Story-41424-349280-
Slapp-232-	Spofford-4479-44298-	Stoughton-35-
SLOCUM-5310-	Sprague-25-238-525-	Stowell-238-1924-41321- 122591-
Smalley-35046-	Squires-35041-	Stratton-103880-
Smedley-35046-	Stamford-4186-	Stricky-1225402-
Smith-81-163-170-256- 273-401-403-405-1286- 1298-2222-3535-4235- 4600-10020-10193-see 10818-18780-41436- 41553-107661-349805- 413611-415000-442420- 453682-4139283- 4139321-	Standish-141-107671- 107673- Staniford-470-4186- Stanlake-106476- Stansbury-43756-	Strong-1159-4235-4241- 41424-107667-107885- 470390-3345411-
Snell-1225391-	Staples-33516-	Summer-1552-123713-
Snow-184943-	Stark-245-1993-1995- 1998-	Sunderland-122591-
Somlerger-499341-	Starr-21-45444-	Suter-45650-
Soule-47181-	Stearns-15032-	Swarthcut-33502-
Southwick-187387-	Stanton-0-	Swatland-34882-
Bowler-350420-	Sterling-193813-	Swift-9782-4139320-
Spafford-433-4278-		Swilley-452564-
		Sykes-1029-1295-
		Symmes-10821-

Index No. 2
Intermarried family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

T - U - V - W

T

Taber-4345-	Ticknor-518-1031-1928-	Tuttle-12313-19460- 124080-
Taft-5311-	Tiffany-1928-	
Taintor-see 475-44966-	Tilden-4231-	Tyler-423-44372-184883-
Talcott-567-	Tilly-see Lillie-	U
Tappan-4194-	Tole-see Towle-	Underbill-452980-
Tarr-421790-	Tompkins-10294-12393-	Underwood-472-
Taylor-41038-453682- 1103303-	Tomlinson-406-	Upfold-97311-
Teachhouse-4321-	Towle-1848680-	Upsham-45314-
Teepie-42744-	Townsend-15065-	Upton-28-45314-
Teller-33,453,491-	Townson-9822- 5555	V
Tenny-163-	Toy-1103300-	Vannerman-106472-106476-
Terhune-see 33510- 334587-	Tracy-2-9-241-403-404- 405-422-1129-3718- 41558-107902-	Van Arsdale-426512-
Terril-389-	Treat-47084-	Van Buskirk-41546-
Terry-4771-	Trimble-452600-	Van Schaick-4139310-
Thayer-4196-4236-	Trohan-418081-	Varley-415007-
Thomas-349770-349792- 499284-	Trone-4754-	Vaughn-4201-
Thompson-3558-45350- 349801-	Trowbridge-10295-	Vinton-28-
Thornton-123724-	Truax-10710-106581-	W
Thriving-101891-	Trumbull-525-	Wade-334593-
Thurston-18044-	Tubbs-74-see 390- 99702-	Wadle-404-3537-
Tibbey-149780-	Tuck-4192-	Wait-106692-
	Tutbill-125901-	Walcott-see walcott-
		Walden-8-59-1131-
		Waldo-470-1131-4185-41475-

Index No. 2
Intermarried family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

W

Wales-4-4755-	Weathers-33512-3345281-	White (contin)-470280-
Walker-520-4704-15053- 122592-	Weatherex-3562-	Whiting-529-4755-47051- 366312-469992-
Wallace-1066062-	Weaver-4350-	Whitlock-123892-
Wallis-10,653,062-	Webb-4-274-404-3531-	Whitney-443182-470401-
Walsh-1648423-	Webber-45222-107660-	Whiton-42754-
Walters-413620-	Webster-45241-	Whittmore-45354-
Ward-11-3537-	Weed-1086-43001-	Whittier-443202-
Warden- 34242 -12420- 12425-	Weeks-1281-10233- 45451-	Whitton-
Warder-35092-	Ween-165-	Wilkins-9563-
Wardleight or Wardley- 3558-	Weiss-9571-	Willard-143-1028-
Wardner-4583-	Welch-11-	Willey-504-4574-18549-
Warner-236-470-479-1123- 4350-4354-12311-12344- 42710-	Weld-3557-	William-245-525-1294- 1993-4758-9784-19452- 35070-44294-45353- 47080-472021-949621- 101862 -
Warren-18790-35058- 42710-187382-499334-	Wells-12246-12423- 35124-122491-	Williamson-12311-34914- 3344420-
Warrine-114542-	Wempan-41,392,610-	Willis-106473-
Washburne-123732-	West-36687-41351- 97311-1076080-	Willoughby-1070-149830-
Washington-12300-	Westcott-106694-	Wilson-389-3397-49989-
Waterman-1999-35087-	Wetmore-110385-	Winch-10190-
Watson-1299-	Wheeler-1031-1904- 4293-18541-	Winn-4575-
Watters-413620-	Wheelock-5-90-141- 1006-	Witham-1290-
Way-4580-	White-96-169-271-4759- 16772-41409- 101811-122890- 123712-443200-	Witter-10823-348621-
		Wixon-3345392-

Index No. 2
Intermarried family Names
(Numbers at top of page)

W - X - Y - Z

Whipple-184831-

2

Wolcott-7-11-19-

Wolfe-4992791-

Woolworth-see 1999-

Wood-18-145-1085-19454-

Woodrill-1282-

Woodford-10237-

Woodruff-12347-123680-

Woods-184894-

Woodward-274-2228-4182-
10237-972595-

Woodware-18-

Woodworth-25-4312-
19493-

Woolworth-

Worden-35092-

Wright-25-108-238-1929-
5311-149832-334599-
4992350-

X

Y

Yates-15042-

Young-470-1050-3400-
4188-107903-

Alabama

Athens-Limestone Co.

41860-

Bingham-Elmore Co.

Birmingham-Jefferson Co.

499331-4992790-

Mobile-

41414-413620-

Shelby-Shelby Co.

47081-

St. Stephens-

41414-

Tuscaloosa-Tuscaloosa Co.

418080-

Wetumpka-Elmore Co.

418082-

AlaskaArizona

Tucson-Pima Co.

184945-

Arkansas

41860-

Benton-Saline Co. (see Missouri)

418081-

Little Rock-

418082-

California

9571-15043-35123-972634-9725390-

Binghamton-Solano Co.

45352-

California

Los Angeles-

see under 45343-1872291-

Marysville-Yuba Co.

101451-194411-

Monterey-Monterey Co.

1848434-

Oandale-Stanislaus Co.

184893-

Sta. Barbara-Sta. Barbara Co.

107662-

Sta. Monica-Los Angeles Co.

9557-

San Jose-Sta. Clara Co.

35053-45353-350017-

Visalia-Tulare Co.

418082-

Canada

15031-

Canada, Upper-

Canada, Lower-Quebec, Peterboro, 4571-

Canada, East-Brockville, 1069-

Hennysville, 1069-

Noyan, 1069-

Stanbridge, 10198-

St. Armand, 1069-10191-

10193-10201-

St. Catherine's, 350382-

Sturmond, 10199-

Canada

Canada, West-Ayr,

Brantford, 123390-

Burford, 1064201-

Lucknow, Huron Co.,
35094-

Norwichville, 1928-

Waterdown,

Ontario, Aylmer, 35090-35094-
350380-350382-350421-
3503280-3503281-
3503282-

Belmont, 1552-

Buford, 187281-

Coburg, 4135181-

Fingal, 3503280-

Leamington, 3503281-

London, 3503301-

Malahid, Elgin Co.
35090-35094-350381-Orwell (near Aylmer)
35090-35094-350380-
350381-350382-3503280-

Toronto, 350421-

Colorado

Denver, 350324-413593-

ConnecticutAndover, Tolland Co.
525-4761-47093-470410-

Ashford, Windham Co., (P.O. West Ash.)

Berlin, Hartford Co.

Bolton, Tolland Co., 555-see 1041-
4774-5051-5052-5054-47251-47252-
47253-47254-472022-

Bolton Notch,

Bozrah, adjoining Norwich on the
west, now Bozrahville, New London
Co., 29-97-242-245-1995-1999-

Brandon, (?), 1005-

Branford, New Haven Co., 1005-

Bride Brook, see under (1)

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., -3-

Brooklyn, Windham Co., 404-3534-

Buckland, Hartford Co.,

Canaan, Litchfield Co.,

Canterbury, Windham Co., 87-273-274-
471-472-475-483-2222-2227-4191-
4192-4193-4195-10817-21733-41409-
41411-41450-

Chapinville, -143-

Chaplin, Windham Co., adjoining Wind-
ham on the north, 4770-47182-
47184-47185-471323-471330-
471331-

Chatham, Middlesex Co., 41553-

Collier Hill, 4139283-

Connecticut

Colchester, New London Co.,
435-3840-

Colebrook,
1512-

Collinsville, Hartford Co.,

Columbia, Tolland Co., 257-435-516-
525-3840-4312-4758-

Cornwall, Litchfield Co.,

Coventry, Tolland Co., 23-525-527-
555-4777-5050-47220-47250-
47255-

Danbury, Fairfield Co.,

Eastford, Windham Co., 47180-

Ellington, Tolland Co., 23-193-555-
1504-1510-5053-5054-14542-
144903-

Enfield, Hartford Co.,

Fairfield, Fairfield Co.,

Farmington, Hartford Co.,

Forestville,
144903-

Franklin, New London Co., between
Norwich & Windham, 13-96-100-
140-555-

Gilead, Tolland Co., 4757-

Glastonbury, Hartford Co.,

Goshen, Litchfield Co., 245-

Granby, Hartford Co.,

Griswold, New London Co., 157-
1164-1165-1166-47181-

Connecticut

Groton, New London Co.,

Guilford, New Haven Co., 41558-

Haddam, ~~East~~-Middlesex Co., 217-472-
1727-4204-4205-41550-41552-

Hampton, Windham Co., adjoining Windham
on N.E. corner, 3839-37893-

Hanover,
107672-107673-

Hartford, Hartford Co., 525-4757-10001-
12450-194422-413002-472022-
1076100-4719701-

Harwinton, Litchfield Co., 3555-

Hebron, Tolland Co., 12-531-5054-

Lakeville,
see 10823-

Lebanon, New London Co., 24-89-100-148-
473-518-555-1999-2064-4235-

Ledyard, New London Co., 21734-

Liston, New London Co., adjoining Nor-
wich, see Sprague-

Litchfield, Litchfield Co., 519-4611-
47090-

Lyme, New London Co., 74-498-4480-4487-

Mansfield, Tolland Co., 19-91-236-239-
432-525-1055-4182-4773-

Marion, Hartford Co., 414983-

Marlborough, Hartford Co., 4761-

Meneagee, 3-

Middletown, Middlesex Co., 41550-

Connecticut

Montville, New London Co., adjoining
Norwich, 18860-

Moodus,
41558-

Naugatuck, New Haven Co.,
414982-

New Britain,
10057-

New Haven, New Haven Co., 1295-4194-
4753-49986-124031-

New London, New London Co., 1-498-
506-4482-4484-10022-99704-

Norfolk, Litchfield Co., 519-1076-
4691-4692-4693-

Northfield, Litchfield Co., 47091-

Norwich, New London Co., 1-2-13-1999-
10021-10022-19494-99702-
194411-

Plainfield, Windham Co., 87-472-
4204-4205-

Plymouth,
10022-

Prospect,
499340-4992892-

Salisbury, Litchfield Co., 141-143-
144-148-149-1002-1005-1028-
1069-1079-9780-

Saugatuck, Fairfield Co.,

Saybrook, Middlesex Co., 1-

Scotland, Windham Co., 3 miles east
of Windham, 74-390-391-3401-

Sharon, Litchfield Co.,

Connecticut

Conn.

Simsbury, Hartford Co., 519-

Southington, Hartford Co., 123394-

Sprague, New London Co., formerly Lis-
ton, adjoining Norwich on the N.E.,
96-157-1131-1132-1159-1160-1161-
1162-1163-10810-10815-10819-
10820-10821-107671-

Stamford, Fairfield Co., 49986-

~~West Farm, Norwich, see Franklin~~

Stratford, Fairfield Co., 3-21-23-24-
25-47051-

Thompson, Windham Co.,

Vernon, Tolland Co., 1508-4774-4777-
47226-

Voluntown,

West Farms, part of Norwich, later
Franklin.

Westford, Windham Co.,

Wethersfield, Hartford Co., 1054-1055-

Willimantic, Windham Co., 389-433-479-
3397-4273-4277-10021-10022-10823-
41355-

Windham, Windham Co., 1-4-12-28-518-
1052-10023-

Windsor, Hartford Co., 528-530-

Winsted, Litchfield Co.,

Woodbury, Litchfield Co.,

Woodstock, Windham Co., 1163-

Yantic, New London Co.,

Delaware

Lewes,
499341-4992880,-1,-2,-3,-

St. George, Newcastle Co.,
41550-414981-414981 $\frac{1}{2}$ -414982-

Wilmington, Newcastle Co.,
41550-414983-

District of Columbia

Washington,
4540-9822-41860-123414-
417802-470410-972592-972593-
1499590-4177500-4992880-

England

Bingham Manor, Notts

Brighton,
4992891-

Nottingham,

Sheffield,

Steyping,
4992891-

Wakefield, Yorkshire,

York,

Florida

Daytona, Volusia Co.,
442422-4423700-

Jacksonville,

Pensacola,
4135181-33,453,480-
33,453,481-

Georgia

245-1999-

Athens, Clarke Co., 12350-

Bingham, Cordee Co.,

Georgia

Birmingham, Milton Co.,

Marietta, Cobb Co., 12342-

Illinois
4775-10237-see 33510-42710-184897-

Alton, Madison Co., 4600-

Bingham, Fayette Co.,

Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., 509-4601-

Carbondale, Jackson Co., 452603-

Chicago, Cook Co.,
10845 -413577 -4,993,286-
12301 -470401 -33,453,392-
35032 499290 -33,453,482-
41409 -3,345,391 -49,932,290-
122951 -3,497,480 -49,932,291-
123082 -3,497,483 -
349800 -3,497,484
-3,497,485
-4,993,281

Cordova, Rock Island Co., 45311-

? Daytonport (Ia. ?) - 3503300-

Dixon, Lee Co., 10821-

Fulton, Whiteside Co., 4775-

Galena, Jo Daviess Co., 9563-417821-

Highland Park, Lake Co., 3,497,486-

Howard, 18812-

Joliet, Will Co., 334580-3,345,280,-1,-2

'Lake Co., 4350-43004-43010-

La Salle, La Salle Co., 106655-106660-

? Lime Ridge, 4574-

Illinois

Morison, Whiteside Co., 4342-
 Mound City, Pulaski Co., 95126-
 Newara, Kendall Co., 18810-18811-
 Normal, McLean Co., 34901-
 Ottawa, La Salle Co., 10821-
 Peoria, Peoria Co., 45312-
 Plainfield, Will Co., 334584-
 Princeville, Peoria Co., 12444-
 Riverside, Cook Co., 451551-
 Rockford, Winnebago Co., 12346-
 ? Southhampton, 45
 Rock Island, Rock Island Co.,
 45312-
 ? Southhampton, 45245-
 Wheaton, Dupage Co., 47221-47223-
 Winfield, Dupage Co., 47221, -3-
 ? Wadina,
 4423701-

Indiana

413613-
 Evansville, Vanderburg Co., 97315-
 972630, -1, -2, -3, -4, -
 Indianapolis, 9785-97311-
 972590 to 98-9725390 to 91-
 9725420, -1, -2, -9725450-
 9725460, -1, -
 Kendallville, Noble Co., 4345-
 Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., 97311-
 972592-972593-

Indiana

La Grange Co.,
 417860-417861-

Lima, La Grange Co., 442420-
 Peru, Miami Co., 3345391 to 94-
 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., 972594-
 Vernon, Jennings Co., 404-3540-34901-
Iowa, 4352, 4353,
 Arlington, Fayette Co., 11896-
 Bingham, Page Co.,
 Brush Creek,
 see Arlington
 Burlington, Des Moines Co., 45314-
 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., see 41450-
 Davenport, Scott Co., 3503300-
 Des Moines, Polk Co., 12441-3, 345, 283-
 Dubuque, Dubuque Co., 12360-
 Elk River, probably Elkport, Clayton
 Co., 35045-
 Fort Atchison,

Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., 4354-

Guthrie Co., 10234-

? Hillsdale, 101862-
 ? Hillstoro, Henry Co., 101862-

Johnson Co., 10242-

Le Roy, Decatur Co., 4352-

Marion, Linn Co., 1872293-

Monroe, Jasper Co., 442422-

Iowa

Monticello, Jones Co.,
105474-1064220 to 25-

? Vernon Spr.,
417801-

Waterloo, Black Hawk Co.,
187281-1872293-

Wayne, Jones Co., 106474-

West Branch, Cedar Co., 107921-

Ireland

Kansas

10195-33510-

Conquest, Wichita Co., 19461(?) -

Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., 366312-

Garden City, Finney Co.,
see 33510-334587-

Neosho, 45311-

Neosho Falls, Woodson Co., (?) ,

Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., (?) ,

Paola, Miami Co., 972318-

Spring Hill, Johnson Co., 10243-
10245-

Wauzeny, Treco Co., 101931-

Kentucky

1506-9556-

Bingham, Bell Co.,

Cadiz, Trigg Co., 95127-

Caldwell Co., 95126-
95127-95130-

La.-Ireland-Kans.-Ky.-La.-Me.
Kentucky Md.

Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., 95128-

Greenup, Greenup Co., 9556-

Kettawa, see Caldwell Co., 95126-

La Rue Co., 95128-

Louisville, Jefferson Co.,

Lyon Co., 95120-95126-95129-

Mayfield, 950751-

Spencer Co., 950700-

Trigg Co., 95120-95122-95127-
95130-950700-950751-950753-

Union Co., 95122-950700-

Wallonia, Trigg Co., 95122-95127-95129-
950753-

Louisiana

Baton Rouge, 107669-

Bayou Chicot, 45221-

New Orleans,

Maine

Belfast, 44304-

Bingham, Somerset Co.,

Waterville, 45222-

Maryland

Baltimore, 97321-

Frederick, Frederick Co., 41860-
418080, -1, -

Hagerstown, Washington Co., 1065980-

Massachusetts

Adams, Berkshire Co., 41547-
Agawam (Springfield), Hampden Co.,
14542-144903-
Alstead (N.H. ?), 10710-
Amherst, Hampshire Co., 41545-
45346-
Andover, Essex Co., 1295-12345-
Becket, Berkshire Co., 423-
Berkshire, Berkshire Co., 12308-
Boston, Suffolk Co.,
471- see 10818-1064221-
515- 12360-1065982-
1032- 41354-1076102-
4193- 44905-
4615- 49988-
4652- 106650-
4771-
Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., 5050-
Brimfield, east, (Brimfield, Hampden
Co., ?), 4240-
Cambridge, Middlesex Co., 124031-
452980-1239790 to 92-
Carlisle, Middlesex Co., 4584-4588-
Charlemont, Franklin Co., 20-162-
167-123891-
Charlestown (Boston), 4592-
Chelsea (Boston), 44306-442522-
Clinton, Worcester Co., 4584-
see under 45342-
Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 152-
Dedham, Norfolk Co., 144-1048-

Mass.

Massachusetts

Fitchburg, Worcester Co., 15067-
149830-149953-414985-
Gloucester, Essex Co., 49985-
499330 to 34-
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., 142-
1006-
Hadley, south, Hampshire Co., 141-
Heath, 169-
Hingham, Plymouth Co., 400-
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., 1129-
Holyoke, Hampden Co., 442527-
Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., 45630-
Housatonic, Berkshire Co., 4424730-
Ipswich, Essex Co., 16-
Lancaster, Worcester Co.,
Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., 4197-
Lawrence, Essex Co., 350323-
Littleton, Middlesex Co., 4588-
Lowell, Middlesex Co., 150010-1848423-
Ludlow, Hampden Co., 499280-
Lynn, Essex Co., see under 390-
Manchester, Essex Co., 4192-4193-4194-
41420, -1, -5, -6, -8, -9, -
Medford, Middlesex Co., 4588-442462-
Milford, Worcester Co., 4588-
Monson, Hampden Co., 4778-
Montague, Franklin Co., 198-

Massachusetts

Newburyport, Essex Co., 4570-

Newtonville, Middlesex Co.,
44304-442522-442527-

Northfield, Franklin Co., 1127-

? Partridgefield, 1132-

Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., 1159-
11090-

Salem, Essex Co., 12300-

Sheffield, Berkshire Co., 1043-

Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co.,
3559-35091, -2, -4, -Somerville (Boston), Middlesex Co.,
334560-1064222-3345084-

South Hadley, see Hadley

? South Reading,
499323-

Southwick, Hampden Co., 1505-14551-

Springfield, Hampden Co., See
Agawam, -

Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., 142-

Stoneham, Middlesex Co., 28-

Taunton, Bristol Co., see under 390-

Upton, Worcester Co., 144-1048-

Wenham, Essex Co., 23-25-

Westboro, Worcester Co., 106650, -1, -
1065990-Westfield, Hampden Co., 170-1159-
1295-12360-14551-

Mass.-Mich.

MassachusettsWest Newton, Middlesex Co., 49982-
499300, -1, -2, -

Weston, Middlesex Co., 41431-

Williamstown, Berkshire Co., 4204-

Woburn, Middlesex Co., 149954-499323-

Worcester, Worcester Co., 19494-41432-
194423-Michigan

473-4230-

Adrian, Lenawee Co., 12461-

Allegan, Allegan Co., see 44301-

? Avon (Avondale, Osceola Co. ?)
350353-Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., ~~see~~ 11899-Bethel Township, Branch Co., near Cold-
water, -3559-

Bingham, Leelanau Co.,

? Brownstown (Brown City, Sarrillac Co. ?)
18547-

Coldwater, Branch Co.,

3559- 334591- 3,345,392-

~~12300~~ 334593- 3,345,393-

33511- 350030- 3,345,401-

35053- 350404- 3,345,411-

35055- 33,453,490-

35092- 33,453,491, -2, -3, -

35093-

Decatur, Van Buren Co., 10843-107915-

Detroit, Wayne Co., 10295-102431-123412-
193992-972598-

Dexter, Washtenaw Co., 12463-

? Elmhurst, 35091- ~~10000~~

Michigan

? Elston, Huron Co., ?

Elk Rapids, Antrim Co.,

Farwell, Clare Co., 184912-

Grand Rapids, Kent Co., 1936-
18863-

Grand Traverse Co., (Traverse City)
3,345,394, -5, -
or 33,453,941, -5, -

Grass Lake, Jackson Co., see Leoni-
1298-12423-

Green Oak, Livingston Co.,
12420, -5, -123680-

Howell, Livingston Co., 12422-

Jackson, Jackson Co., 12423-47225-
33,453,490-

Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., 4755-5261-
47050, -3, -469982, -3, -4, -5, -

Lansing, Ingham Co., 12463-

? Leoni (Leonard, Oakland Co. ?)
5262-12423-

Mt. Clement, Macomb Co., 45450-
453982-

Niles, Berrien Co., 10843-107912-

Oakland Co., 5252-

Oakwood, Oakland Co., 44290-

Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., 12313-

Penn Mines, 35058-

Penn. Cass Co., 35058-

Pontiac, Oakland Co., 44290-

Prairieville, Barry Co., 123892-

Mich.- Minn.

Michigan

Quincy, Branch Co., 3555-3345410-

Riga, Lanawee Co., 4233-41830, -9, -

Saginaw, Saginaw Co., 45450-453680-

Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa Co., 1936-

Springfield, Oakland Co., 10195-

? Stillwater (Minn. ?), 35053-

Traverse City, see Grand Traverse Co.

Union City, Branch Co., 171-1301-12450-
12454-

Yankee Spr., Branch Co., 334590, -2, -
33,453,481-

Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., 19453-

Minnesota

45651-443200-443224, -9, -

Anoka, Anoka Co., 348623-

Austin, Mower Co., 1872290-

Bingham Lake, Cottonwood Co.,

Hastings, Dakota Co., 443200-

Luverne, Rock Co., 9,495,391-

Medford, Steele Co., 366310-

Northfield, Rice Co., 44372-443204-

Pleasant Grove,
1848680-

Rochester, 101454-

St. Charles, Winona Co., 10197-
101450, -2, -5, -

Minnesota

St. Paul, Ramsey Co.,
49989-499287- 4,992,350-
443202-499371-41,351,291-

Winona, Winona Co., 101456-

Mississippi

Flora, Madison Co., 350016-

Missouri

Arrow Rock, Saline Co., see special
chapter-

Dexter, Stoddard Co., 95126-

Kansas City, Jackson Co., 470391-
972632-

Napton, Saline Co., see special
chapter-

St. Louis, 4703580-

Nebraska

Bingham, Sheridan Co.,

Fontanelle, Washington Co. 413983-
4139310, -3, -

Lincoln, Lancaster Co., 45312-
442421-

New Hampshire

Acworth, Sullivan Co., 507-3559-
4571-18546-

Alstead, Cheshire Co., 390-10710-
15042-15053-

Bethlehem, Grafton Co., 18541-
184898, -9, -

Bristol, Grafton Co., 45350-

Canaan, Grafton Co., 236-

Charlestown, Sullivan Co., 391-502-
1041-4480-44302-

New Hampshire

Chesterfield, Cheshire Co.,
152-1123- 10699-
1119-1125- 10710-
1120-1126- 10717-
1122-1159-106475-

Claremont, Sullivan Co.,
510-44302-443180-1848310-
4480-44304-443181-
4487-44370-443201-
4581-44371-443202-
4585-44372-
4840-44374-
44904-
45314-
45360-

Concord, Merrimack Co., 45351, -4, -

Cornish, Sullivan Co.,
236-1906-3560-
405-3553-3561-
406-3557-18543-
1903-3558-35090-
1904-3559-

? Dartmouth, (Mass.?) 152-

Derry, Rockingham Co., 45314-

Dunstable, Hillsboro Co., see Nashua

Enfield, Grafton Co., 239-1929-

Gilmanton, Belknap Co., 4581-45314-

Gilsum, Cheshire Co.,
198-1556-15044-15048-
1554-4581-15047-

Goshen, Sullivan Co., 507-4570, -1, -

Hanover, Grafton Co., 481-1929-

Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., 1554-4592-
15048-

Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., 152-

New Hampshire

Keene, Cheshire Co., 1556-4581-

106475-

Lancaster, Coos Co., 4572-

Lebanon, Grafton Co., 236-1928-1931-
45350-

Lempster, Sullivan Co.,

89-4479-4593-44294-

499-4490- 44297-

503-4540- 44950-

504-4545- 45350-

508-~~45350~~

509-4580-

? Litchfield, (Conn.?) 4611-

Littleton, Grafton Co., 184892-

184894-1848420-

Lyne, Grafton Co., 5050-

49980, -1, -2, -4, -5, -6, -7, -8, -9, -

49990-499320-1, -2, -3, -

Marlow, Cheshire Co., 390-3400-3401-

33510-33512-45354-

Mt. Vernon, Hillsboro Co., 4573-

Nashua, Hillsboro Co., formerly
Dunstable, 4573-15044-15052-
15053-149921-150011-

Nelson, Cheshire Co., 15042-

New Boston, Hillsboro Co., 4573-

Newport, Sullivan Co., 45350-

Northumberland, Coos Co., 3401-

Pelham, Hillsboro Co., 15052-41427-

Plainfield, Sullivan Co.,

Portsmouth, Rockingham Co.,
4194-35087-New Hampshire

? Sanborn, 4600-

? Sanbornton, Belknap Co., 4600-

? Sanbornville, Carroll Co., 4600-

Spartford, Cheshire Co., 4323-

Stoddard, Cheshire Co., 4588-33513-

Swansey, Cheshire Co., 1551-4581-33516-

Tamworth, Carroll Co., 45314-

Unity, Sullivan Co., 503-507-511-4613-
45631-

Walpole, Cheshire Co., 390-

Washington, Sullivan Co., 4582-442466-

Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., 152-

New Jersey

Bloomfield, Essex Co., 415005-

Camden, Camden Co., 5318-

Elizabeth, Union Co., 3497492-

Englewood, Bergen Co., 45310-

Freehold, Monmouth Co., 12300-

Holmen, Hudson Co., 413730-

? Hudson, 1079-

? Hudson Heights, Hudson Co., 1079-

? Hudson City, P.O. Sta. Jersey
City, Hudson Co., 1079-

Long Branch, Monmouth Co., 44906-

? Manamuskia, or

? Manasquan, Monmouth Co., or

? Manahawkin, Ocean Co., 499341-
4992790-4992893-Merchantville, Camden Co., 5314-5318-
52660-

New Jersey

Orange, Essex Co., 349801-

Passaic, Passaic Co., 348622-
3485700, -1, -2, -

Pennington, Mercer Co., 4992893-

Fort Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.,
499341-4992892-New YorkAlbany, Albany Co., 149-10440-
21771-Albion, Orleans Co., 1234-12349-
122590-

Alden, Erie Co., 4273-4274-42230-

Alexander, Genesee Co., 1160-4230-

Amenia, Dutchess Co., 171-499341-
just west of Conn. lineAmes, Montgomery Co., 19432-19435-
193813-

? Ansonia (Conn.?) 171-

? Amenia ?

Armenia, see Amenia

Athens, Greene Co., 9780-

Auburn, Cayuga Co., 1994-19440-
348622-Rainbridge, Chenango Co., 49985-
499281, -4, -499330, -3, -4, -
4992290-4992780, -1, -

Barton, Tioga Co., 142-

Batavia, Genesee Co., 1160-4196-
12444-Belmont, Alleghany Co., 34914-
49988-499360-New ~~Jersey~~ York

Binghamton, Broome Co., 90-

Borodino, Onondaga Co., 4323-

Brighton, Monroe Co., 4596-

? Brodine (Borodino ?), 4323-

Brooklyn, Kings Co., 19434-972725-

Broome Co., see Windsor

Brownsville, Sullivan Co., (Wurtsboro
P.O.), 33501, -7, -334492-? Brutus (later Throop ?) (Emmet Co.,
Mich.?), 1994-Buffalo, Erie Co., 44301-45450-
349944-421791-

Busti, Chatauga Co., 334595, -6, -7, -8, -9

? Batternuts, 1906-

Buxton, (?) 4328

Cambridge, Washington Co., 1289-

Camillus, Onondaga Co., 171-1289-1292-
12391, -3, -12420, -3, -5, -123390-
123413-123415-Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., 515-1993-
4651-19432-19461-46542-

Canandaigua, Ontario Co., 44291-44294-

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., 4191-41411-
123394-334592-413590, -1, -4, -
4135390-Caroline, Tompkins Co., 97283-972317-
972321-

Cataraugus Co., 4772-

? Caughnawaga, 1038-

New York

Cayuga Co., 245-1994-
41450-

? Centerville, Alleghany Co., or
? Centerville Sta., Sullivan Co.,
41822, -4, -6, -7, -8, -
41832, -4, -8, -417804, -6, -8, -

Champlain, Clinton Co., 35122-

Chataqua Co., 41410-

Chenango Bridge, Broome Co., 499380-

Chenango Co., see Greene,
Chenango Co.

Clinton, Oneida Co., 422-3718-36681-
36687-

Cohoes, Albany Co., 106476-

Colden, Erie Co., 1905-

? Colesville, (Md.?-N.J.?-Tenn.?)
4,992,260, -1, -2, -3, -4, -
4,992,311, -2, -

? Conestoga (Lancaster Co., Pa.?)
19462-

? Conquest (Wichita Co., Kansas,?)
19461-

Cooperstown, Otsego Co., 10717-

Cortland, Cortland Co., (see McGraw,
Cortland Co.,) 482, -4, -4325-
4,139,280, -3, -
41,392,560, -2, -
41,392,610-

Coventry, Chenango Co., 499332-

Deposit, Broome Co., 4,992,781-

Edmeston, Otsego Co., 1294-

New York

Elizabethtown, Essex Co., 101452-101454-

Elmira, Chemung Co., 106650-972312-

Essex, Essex Co., 15052-

Fairport, Monroe Co., 123415-

Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., 1076-

Fonda, Montgomery Co., 1038-9880-

Fort Ann, Washington Co., 10710-
106589, -90, -

? Gaines (Gaines Mills, Orleans Co.?) 240
? Gainesville, Wyoming Co., ? 240

Garrettsville, Otsego Co., 49980-
499280, -6, -

Geneseo, Livingston Co., 1160-44294-
442422-499285-499370, -1, -

Granville, Washington Co., 1281-1553-
350380-

Greene, Chenango Co., 5050-41451-
49980-499287-4992290-4993283-
49986-499330-4992291-4993284-
49987-499340-4992292-4993285-
49988-499341-4992311-4993286-
49989-499380-4992312-
49990-499381-4992791-
499281- 4993280-
499283- 4993281-
499284- 4993282-

Groton, Tompkins Co., 41,392,580-

Guilderland, Albany Co., 106472-

Henrietta, Monroe Co., 4596-4597-

Herkimer, Herkimer Co., 19461-

Herkon, St. Lawrence Co., 413983-
4139310-4139314-

Higginsville, Oneida Co., see Verona

New York

Hillsdale, Columbia Co., 1076-

Homer, Cortland Co., 482-

? Hornellsville, (Hornell, Steuben ~~Co.~~) 19463-194080-
Co., ?), 49981-499360-

Hudson, Columbia Co., 148-1028-1079-

Hume, Allegheny Co., 41832-417807-

Hunter, Greene Co., 12453-

Ira, Cayuga Co., 1508-

Ithaca, Tompkins Co., 472-4196-
972310-972330-

Jay, Essex Co., 239-1936-18790-

Jefferson Co., 41450-
413980, -1, -2, -3, -4, -5, -Lancaster, Erie Co., 4276-4278-
42231-421793-

Le Roy, Genesee Co., 1160-4191-

Lewis Co., 245-1996-4195-

Leyden, Lewis Co., 4195-41450-

Liverpool, Onondaga Co., 12313-

Livingston Co., 417803-

Locke, Cayuga Co., ~~413980~~
4, 139, 311, -12, -13, -14, -
41, 392, 590, -1, -

Lockport, Niagara Co., 1282-

Lowville, Lewis Co., 19431-19461-

Lyons, Wayne Co., 41412-

Malone, Franklin Co., 45242-

Manlius, Onondaga Co., 4705-~~41414~~
41414-New YorkMarcellus, Onondaga Co., 1292-12393-
12424-123410-123415-Martinsburg, Lewis Co., 1996-19460-
19463-194080-Massena Spr., St. Lawrence Co., 4135181-
4424730-McGraw, Cortland Co., 485-4320-4321-
4351-4355-42700, -2, -4, -

Medina Co., 4325-

Middleburg, Seneca Co., 4235-

Montgomery Co., 1038-

Moscow, Livingston Co., 4594-45444-
45447-Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., 245-1995-
19451-19454-45446-193991-194020-

Nassau, Rensselaer Co., 217190-

? east Navarino, 123415-

New York City,
1028-10292-349801-
1082-~~45209~~-443183-
4310-45310-443191-
4570-47051-452583-
9783-97280-
9784-97285-
97311-
97324-

Northumberland, Saratoga Co., 149-

Norway, Herkimer Co., 1298-

Nunda, Livingston Co., near Albany,
3559-35090-

Oneida, Madison Co., 515-

Oneonta, Otsego Co., 19433-193810, -12, -

New York

Onondaga, Onondaga Co., 523-1294-
499286-

Orange Co., 3400-
33500, -1, -3, -

Oswego, Oswego Co., 41353-46540-
471681-

Owego, Tioga Co., 90-41353-
41, 392, 612-

Palmyra, Wayne Co., 499285-

Pemberton, 1294-

Pembroke, Genesee Co., 1294-12443-
12444-

Perry, Wyoming Co., 3562-4594-4595-
35121-45445-45450-

Peru, Clinton Co., 3562-

Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., 42770-

Plattsburg, Clinton Co., 1936-

? Portage, Livingston Co.,
? Portageville, Wyoming Co.,
34914-348623-

Portville, Cattaraugus Co., 45350-

Queensbury, Warren Co., 15037-

? Rigt, Monroe Co., changed in 1915
to Churchville, 4233-41830-
41839-

Rochester, Monroe Co.,
10717-106587- 442423-
10721-106691- 499291-
97311-106692- 1065350-
106693-1065353-
106694-1065354-

New York

Rome, Oneida Co., (largely settled from
Canterbury, Conn.), 11-19464-36680-
194123-

Romulus, Seneca Co.,

Rushford, Allegheny Co., 417820, -2, -

? Saquitt (Sacket Harbor, Jefferson Co.?)
12454-

? Seetacock ?-Shatacock ? (Schaghtii-
cone, Rensselaer Co., ?), 3562-

Schodack, Rensselaer Co., 270-

Schoharie Co., 245-1993-

Sharon, Schoharie Co., 193811-

Salon, Cortland Co., 482-4327-42703-

Speedsville, Tompkins Co., 972318-

? Spencer S.p., 18813, -4, -
? Spencer, Tioga Co.,
? Spencerport, Monroe Co.,
? Spencertown, Columbia Co.,

Springfield, Otsego Co., 168-

? Spoilord, (Cheshire Co. N.H. ?) 4323-

Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., 41450-
413980, -1, -2, -3, -4, -5, -
4139310, -1, -2, -3, -4139321-
41392580, -2, -

Syracuse, Onondaga Co., 1298-4344-
19450, -2, -

? Throop, formerly Throopsville, 1994-
near Auburn, Cayuga Co., which was
P.O. address in 1915.
Was it formerly "Brutus" ?
There is a "Throop" in Penna., also
a "Throop" cemetery at Bozran, Conn.
See also under Verona, N.Y., 1998

New York

Ticon Co., 142-4350-43000-
43001-43002, -3, -

Tonawanda, Erie Co., 518-519-

Trenton, Oneida Co., 413981-

Troupsburg, Steuben Co.,

Troy, Rensselaer Co., 1120, -1, -
45207-45240-499334-

Turin, Lewis Co., 4191-41411-
41412-

Uister (Park ?), Ulster Co., 518-

Union Center, Broome Co., 4,992,292-

Utica, Oneida Co., 11-525-4231-
4759-413981-

? Van Duren ?, Onondaga Co.,
47220-471680-471683-

Verona, Oneida Co., (Higginsville ?)
404-1998-3541-34914-348620-
348621-

Wallkill, Ulster Co., 432-

Warren, Herkimer Co., 10821-

Warsaw, Wyoming Co., 4598-

Watertown, Jefferson Co., 19461-
41413-194090-413592-413593-
413610, -12, -14, -15, -16, -17, -

Wellsville, Allegany Co., 34914-
348621-

West Granville, Washington Co., 1281-

Westmoreland, Oneida Co., 525-4752-

? Wheatland, Monroe Co., 7,239-1936-
18850-

N.Y. - N.Car. -
N.Dak. -

New York

Whitesboro ? (Whitestown ?), 471-472-
4191-4199-4231-4755-47051-
(near Utica)

Whitney's Point, Broome Co., 499281-
4,992,291-49,922,390, -1, -2, -3, -

Williamsburg, (Brooklyn), 404-3537-
149785-

Winham, Greene Co.,

Windsor, Broome Co., 49906-499340, -1, -
4992886, -1, -

Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., P.O. for
Brownsville, 93501, -7, -

North Carolina

See also under Irish Families

4312-

Chapel Hill, Orange Co., 1,103,300-

Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., 107660-

Concord, Cabarrus Co., 110380-

Edenton, Chowan Co., 4570-

Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., 110385-

Mockville, Davie Co., 11090-110381-
110385-

Oxford, Granville Co., 41860-

Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co., 1,103,302-

Salisbury, Rowan Co., 11090-110381, -2, -3
1103301, -3, -4, -5, -

Statesville, Iredell Co., 11090-
110384-

North Dakota

Ohio

Albany, Athens Co., 95013-

Alliance, Stark Co., 1846432-

Athens, Athens Co., 1002-1005-1006-
9520-9557-9558-9559-9564-
95122-95123-949591-
9,495,390,-1,-

Atwater, Portage Co., 107667-

Berlin, Holmes Co., 4774-47222-4,-6-

Cadiz, Harrison Co., (Irish-John A.)

Centerville, Montgomery Co., 9550-

Changlersville, Muskingum Co.,
9521-9552-9554-

Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., 10294-
12300-12456-972594-

Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co.,
245-44955- 470382-
510-47070- 470390-
47080-
4542-47091- 470393-
4546-47092- 1065370-
4548-106589-
~~4548-106590-~~
44370-470380-
44960-470381-

Coalton, 101813-

Columbus, Franklin Co., 19450-
1017592-1848432-

Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., 47092-

Cumberland, Guernsey Co., 1071-1073-
10233-10235-10237-10238-
10241-10245-101810-101813-

Delta, Fulton Co., 187384-

Ohio

Ohio

? Edinburg, ?, Portage Co., 10840-
107667-107668-107883-107885-

There is no "Edinburg" in Ohio.

Ellsworth, Mahoning Co.,
1134-10842- 107667- 107912-
10813-10844- 107669,-
10818-107660-107883-
10840-107666-107884-

Ellyria, Lorain Co., 4773-

? Fargo ?, Morrow Co., 9558-

Fredericktown, Knox Co., 41471-

Gallia Co., 101811-

Hocking Co., 1002-1006-see 9561-
9563-95091-

Hudson, 107883-

Jackson Co. (Wellston), 10233-
101810-

? Kingston Center, Ross Co., 9558-

? Lewis center, Delaware Co., 9558-

Mansfield, Richland Co., 4773-

Marietta, Washington Co.,
1072-10237-12301-12360-
1073-10238-12342-122480-
10242-12300-12345-

Maumee, Lucas Co., 187388-

McConnellsville, Morgan Co., 1072,-3,-
~~9552~~ 9552,-4,-10237-

Meigs Co., 9566-

Middleport, Meigs Co., 95014-

Montgomery Co., 9550-

Ohio

Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., 4346, -7, -8, -

Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., 414192-

New Plymouth, Vinton Co., 1005-
9557-9561-

Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., 107881-

Oak Hill,
1017580, -1, -

? Palmyra ?, Portage Co., 1076080-

Paris, Stark Co., 525-4755-47050-
47051-

Perry, Lane Co., 18790-

Pettisville, Fulton Co., 187387-

Portage Co., 4755-47050, -1, -

Portsmouth, Scioto Co., 9556-12345-

? Putnam ?, Muskingum Co., 1009-9558-

Ravenna, Portage Co., 107667-107883-
470010-

Rootstown, Portage Co., 107920-

Royalton, Fairfield Co., 525-4754-

Rutland, Meigs Co., 9553, -5, -9561-
95011-95015-949631-9495391-

Seville, Medina Co., 4324, -6, -43756-

Sunbury, Delaware Co., see under
41471-

Tallmadge, Summit Co., 107655-

Toledo, Lucas Co., 95014-101810-
949620, -1, -

Wadsworth, Medina Co., 41409-4135181-

O.-Or.-La.

Ohio

Watertown, Cassinham Co., 1073-10237-
101850, -1, -2, -1017980, -1, -2, -3, -
1017990, -1, -2, -3, -

? Wayne, Ashtabula Co., 107663-107669, a-

Wellington, Lorain Co., 42754-

Wellston, Jackson Co., 10233-101810, -1, -
101816-1017583-1017610-
101813-1017594-

? Westfield, Morrow Co., 42753-

Wincham, Portage Co., see 10818-12345-
107661-

Woodstock, Champaign Co., 404-3535-

Yonah, Maconing Co., 10841-

Zanesville, 1009-

Oregon

Portland, Multnomah Co., 95121-

Pennsylvania

1906-

Alto, 4139282-

Allegheny, Allegheny Co., 443180, -1, -
4431280-

Bingham, McKean Co., 87-
? Bingham Center, Potter Co.,

Bridgewater, Bucks Co., 1164-

Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., 1164-

Cambridge, Lancaster Co.,

? Camp Co., ?

Cambria Co.,

Canonsburg, Washington Co., 1002-

Pennsylvania

Centerville, Crawford Co., 334594-

Chenango, 142-

Conestoga, Lancaster Co., 19462-

Crawford, 35053-

Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., 3,344,490-

Easton, 1225391-

Hawley, Wayne Co., 33507-334494-
334492-Hop Bottom, formerly Luzerne Co.,
now Susquehanna Co., 1164-

Hyde Park, Westmoreland Co., 972311-

Jackson Twp., Susquehanna Co., 47072-

Luzerne Co., 3391-

? Madria, 35057-

McKeon Co., 87-

Meadville, Crawford Co., 35057-

Milford, Pike Co., 581-

New Milford, Susquehanna Co.,
404-3538-

Northampton Co., 100-576-

Nanticoke, 142-

North East, Erie Co., 4139322-

Palmyra, Lebanon Co., 100-531-5310-

Perry, Wyoming Co., see under N.Y.

Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., see
special chapter-1-1290-
442525-4135181-

Pike Co., 5315-

Pennsylvania

Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., 443180-1,-

Potter Co., 87-

? Redstone, Fayette Co., 1005,-6,-
9553-9564-Rome, Bradford Co., (Crawford Co.?)
3345400,-1,-Scranton, Lackawanna Co., 5310-972319-
972321-

Sewickley, Allegheny Co., 45314-

Shesquin, Bradford Co., 3391-

Spring Creek, Warren Co., 334593-

Springville, Susquehanna Co., 972316-

Susquehanna Co., ~~1000~~ 485-3539-
4354-4355-Sugar Creek (Sugar Run ?), Bradford Co.,
519-Throop, Lackawanna Co., 1994 ?-see also
under N.Y.Towanda, Bradford Co., 519-4696,-7,-
334492-

Ulster, Bradford Co., 518-

Washington, Washington Co., 1002-95120-
950680-perhaps 950681-

Wayne Co., 404-3536-33507-

Wellstoro, 413980-4139284-

Westfield, Tioga Co., 149-1094-

Westmoreland Co., 100-

Wyoming Valley, 67-see 142-

Rhode Island

Cumberland, 144-
 East Greenwich, Kent Co., 472-
 Newport, Newport Co., 41409-
 Providence, Providence Co., 41436-
 Westerly, 10022-

Sandwich Islands

Honolulu, 1225-12450-12455, -6, -
 124031-

Scotland

Greenock, 12425-

South Carolina

Bingham, Marion Co.,

North Dakota

Watertown, Cadington Co., 3503282-

Tennessee

9560, -7, -8, -34833-

Bingham, Williamson Co.,

Binghamton, Shelby Co.,

Columbia, Maury Co., 97310-

Nashville, Davidson Co., 34914-
 123410-

Texas

9523-

Galveston, Galveston Co., 41414-
 413620-

Turkey

Aintab, 348520-

Utah

Ashley's Fork, 184942-

Utah

Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake Co., see 1239-
 Huntsville, Weber Co., 1848890-
 Ogden Weber Co., 18546-184940, -1, -4, -
 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., 11891, -2,
 11899, a-18546-
 Smithfield, Cache Co., 184943-

Weber Co., 18546-

Vermont

486-487-

Addison Co., 4753-

Albany, Grand Isle Co., see under 3562-
 350181-

Arlington, Bennington Co., 149-10440-

Bellows Falls, Windham Co., 391-4615-

Bennington, Bennington Co.,

170-1282- 12341-

1280-1284- 12348-

1281-2460-124080-

Berkshire, Franklin Co., 1069, -70, -

10191, -97, -98, -99, -10201-

Brattleboro, Orange Co.,

Brandon, Rutland Co., 1279-1905-12363-

Brattleboro, east, Windham Co., 12364-

106471-106473-

? Bridgeport (on Lake Champlain ?) 1127-

? Bridgeport (Addison Co., ?) near Corn-
 wall ? - ~~1127~~ -1127-

Bridgewater, Windsor Co.,

Bristol, Addison Co., 1552-

? Bronson,

1005-

Vermont

Cambridge, Lamoille Co., 164-

Castleton, Rutland Co., 9553-

Charlotte, Chittenden Co., 12360-41471-

Concord, Essex Co., 1904-18541-4,-6,-184940,-1,-2,-3,-4,-

? Cornwall, ~~Essex~~ Addison Co.,

165-1281- 12305- 12345-

170-1282- 12306- 12347-

1239-1286- 12307- 12343-

1240-12293-12311- 35032-

1279-12300-12312-122591-

1280-12301-12313-

Danville, Caledonia Co., see 18541-

Derby (Center), Orleans Co., 33503-184920-334560-

Fairfield, Franklin Co., 1069-10193-10195-

Fair Haven, Rutland Co., 972597-

Fairlee, Orange Co., 499322-

Fletcher, Franklin Co., 3554-35041-35043,-4,-35050-

? Franklin Falls ?

? Franklin, Franklin Co., 334646-

Guildhall, Essex Co., 3401-

Hartford, Windsor Co., 386-3396-4,-4235-35040-

Hartland, Windsor Co., 237-

Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., 12347-

Irishburg, Orleans Co., 334560-

Jericho, Chittenden Co., 349800-

Ver.

Vermont

Johnson, Lamoille Co., 35035-35087-

? Kirby,

Londonderry, Windham Co., 3401-

Lyndon, Caledonia Co., 18540-184894-

Middlebury or Middletown, Addison Co.,
1290,-5,-4235-4460-12300-12345-
1225392-

Milton, Chittenden Co.,

Morristown, Lamoille Co.,

1-35031-35072- 349801-

3553-35032-35073- 349804-

3557-35037-35067- 349980-

3558-35070-349800-349982-

Mount Holly, Rutland Co., 443200-

Newfane, Windham Co., 106473-

New Haven, Addison Co., 525-4753-12349-

Newport, Orleans Co., 15052-

Northfield, Washington Co., 349981-

Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., 18541-

? Pezham (try W.H.), 15052-

Pewee, north, Windsor Co., 122542-1224900-

Poultney, Rutland Co., 350380-

Putney, Windham Co., 49988-

Randolph, Orange Co., 401-

Reading, 334643-

Rochester, Windsor Co., 184880-

Roxingham, Windham Co., 391-3401-
33514,-5,-8,-8,-

Vermont

Royalton, Windsor Co.,
473-4234- 4241-41911-
1903-4235- 4311-41912-
4230-4236-18543-
4252-4239-41861-

Rupert, Pennington Co., 1004-1029-

Rutland, Rutland Co., 170-525-1286-
4753-9561-41409-413570-

Saxton's River, Windham Co., 33516-

Salisbury, Addison Co., 1038 7-1281-

Shartestary, Bennington Co., 482-
4320, -1, -

Sharon, Windsor Co., 4233-41830-
41832, -4, -

Shoreham, Addison Co., 1555-12294-
12321-

Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., 482, -5, -

Springfield, Windsor Co., 390-3401-
15052-33516, -7, -8, -
334643, -6, -8, -9, -3, 345, 340-

St. Albans, Franklin Co., 10001-
10190-10199-

? Sterling, 3394-33440-

St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., 4572, -7, -
18546, -9, -45220-47092-

Stowe, Lamoille Co., 3554-35032-
35036-35041, -6, -7, -35050-
35071-349805-

Sunderland, Bennington Co., 149-1081-
1086-1094-

Sutherland, see Sunderland, 149-

Ver.-Vermont

Vermont

Tinmouth, Rutland Co., (P.O. discontinued,
1906-7, Mail to Wallingford, Vt.)
141, -7, -1005, -6, -1069-1073-9561-
10190, -1, -10811-

Townshend, Windham Co., 35041-

Vergennes, Addison Co., 1284-
12340, -1, -4, -5, -6, -8, -

Waterbury, Washington Co., 33442-35036-

Waterford, Caledonia Co., 18542, -4, -
184891-

? Watertown, 12310-

Waterville, Lamoille Co.,

Weathersfield, Windsor Co., 334646-

Wells River, Orange Co., 45223-

West Charleston, Orleans Co., 184920-
1848680-

Westford, Chittenden Co., 4538-35040-

West Haven, Rutland Co., 170-

Weybridge, Addison Co., see 12340-

Wheelock, Caledonia Co., 184882-

Whiting, Addison Co., 1239-

Williamstown, Orange Co., 4573-

Williston, Chittenden Co., 12300-

Windsor, Windsor Co., 4583-18543-
44303-

Yarmouth, 1005-

Virginia

245-1297-

Richmond, Henrico Co., 972597-

Waukegan, Greenesville Co., (F.O.)

Plantation "Poplar Mount", 8

miles from R.R. station

"Jarratt", 12347-122951-

122954-

Washington

45311-

Seattle,

4692350-

West VirginiaWisconsin

4353-10092-10192-

Albion,

5315-

Appleton, Outagamie Co., 184883-

Bloomington, Grant Co., 10842-

107902-107907-

Chippewa Falls,

45445-

Columbus, Columbia Co., 36682-3,-

366300-

Edgerton, Rock Co., 5315-

Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co.,

184890-

Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., 5311-

206000-

Janesville, Rock Co., 4353-5305-5319-

Kingston, Green Lake Co., 19450-

Koshongong, Rock Co., 5311-5315-

52591-52594-

La Crosse,

18,722,410-

Minnesota

Lake View,

5311-

Milton, Rock Co., 4353-5313-

Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., 10717-

106651-122581-350321-

Monroe, Green Co., 35084-35087-

~~350324~~ 350324-350354-

Washotah, Waukesha Co., 442420-

Neilsville, Clark Co., 366311-

New London, Waupesa Co., 350361-

Palmyra, Jefferson Co., 45445-

Plover, Portage Co., 499282-

Sparta, Monroe Co., 35032-349804,-5,-

Stanley, Chippewa Co., 348623-

Stockbridge, Calumet Co., 35124-

Watertown, Jefferson Co., 12310-

Waukesha, Waukesha Co., 4423700-

Wyoming

Encampment, Carbon Co., 3503282-

There are towns named "Bingham" in
England, Nottinghamshire;
New South Wales;
United States; -Ala.-Ga.-Ills.-Ia.-Ky.-Me.-Mich.-Minn.-Nebr.-
Penn. (2)-So. Car.-Tenn.-~~Wash.~~-Utah-

Binghamton, Broome Co., N.Y., was founded by U.S. Senator
William Bingham of Philadelphia, of Revolutionary times - who
also had the grant of one million acres in Maine, which was only,
about the year 1900, finally sold off & settled up, by a firm of
lawyers in Ellsworth, Me., one member of which firm was U.S. Senator
Eugene Hale.

The following dates & facts are from Sheffield records. The arrangement is quite possible & even probable but not certain.

(-2) Thomas Bingham, "alias" Cooper or Cowper, meaning "in the firmoi".

b.

m.

d.

Estate probated Feb. 23, 1597. No will. Estate administered. See Doncaster book at York. He is recorded as "of Sheffield, "late of East Retford, Notts", now a railroad junction, north of Nottingham & 36 miles east of Sheffield.

Children

(-1) Thomas

b. about 1555-57

Margery

m. John Hale, Jan. 26, 1586-7
& buried Apl. 25, 1586

Benetta,

m. Richard Taylor, June 6, 1598

John,

who had dau. Elizabeth, bapt. March 9, 1581-2

The above Thomas (-2) may have had a brother
Oliver Bingham, "of Sheffield"

b.

d. Aug. 3, 1616

m. Elizabeth Spenser, to whom administration of his estate
was given Oct. 3, 1616 as there was no will.

See Doncaster book at York.

The following dates & facts are from Sheffield records. The arrangement is quite possible & even probable but not certain.

(-1) Thomas Bingham, son of Thomas (-2), "alias" Cooper or Cowper, meaning
"in the firm of".

b. about 1555-57

d.

m. Jan. 26, 1577, Marie Langley or Longley
She d. Aug. 1, 1593

Children

Rosa, dau. of Thomas Bingham, bapt. Apl. 25, 1578

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bingham, bapt. Dec. 25, 1579
buried Sept. 30, 1586

Ann, dau. of Thomas Bingham, bapt. Nov. 7, 1582

(0) THOMAS, son of Thomas Bingham, bapt. Aug. 4, 1588

It is quite certain that the lack of further records about this family, in the Sheffield Parish Church records, is due to the fact that they lived much at other places, the most probable place being East Retford, Notts. For instance, in the Retford book at York, fol. 237, there is notice of a Mary Bingham, "alias" Cooper or Cowper, dau. of Thomas, dated Apl. 22, 1635, being a provision for tuition &c. This is a probable indication of the death of her father Thomas, earlier in 1635

The following dates & facts are from Sheffield records. The arrangement is certain, except possibly in the cases of Elizabeth Woodhouse & the first child Thomas.

(0) THOMAS Bingham, _ child of (-1) Thomas
bapt. Aug. 4, 1588
d.

m. 1. May 6, 1618, Elizabeth Woodhouse
She was buried Apl. 28, 1631

2. July 6, 1631, Anna Stenton (This is certain)

Children (first wife)

Thomas, bapt. Sept. 22, 1619. Buried Sept. 2, 1621

Children (second wife)

The following is certain.

Anel, bapt. May 14, 1632

He had a dau. Anna, bapt. Sept. 11, 1653

Stephen, bapt. Dec. 26, 1633

Edward, bapt. March 28, 1636. Buried July 16, 1643

Robert, bapt. Dec. 11, 1638

Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 18, 1640. Buried July 22, 1641

(1) THOMAS, first American Connecticut ancestor
bapt. June 5, 1642

Anna, bapt. Nov. 5, 1644. Buried Jan. 14, 1646

Mary, bapt. July 2, 1648

The above would make the father of the first American ancestor about 70 years old in 1658 & would thus fall in with the tradition that he died on the voyage to America.

The records of the "Cutlers' Company" of Sheffield, England, showed, Feb. 21, 1694, a Henry Bingham admitted as a Master Cutler 20-1018 December 1614.

December 21, 1614, a THOMAS BINGHAM was admitted as Master Cutler of the Trade Mark B was granted him. (Queen Elizabeth, 1579-1603; King James I B 1603-1625.)

It was probably this Thomas Bingham who was "The Master Cutler" of Sheffield in 1624 A.D.

The following data were copied by the writer from the records of St. Peter's & Holy Trinity parish church, Sheffield, England, Feb. 21, 1894:

(6) THOMAS BINGHAM & Anna Stenton married July 6, 1631.

Baptisms.

Abel,	son Thomas Bingham	13 May	1632
Stephen,	son Thomas Bingham	28 Dec.	1633
Edward,	son Thomas Bingham	28 Jan.	1636
Robert,	son Thomas Bingham	15 Dec.	1638
Eli Leeth,	son Thomas Bingham	18 Oct.	1640
(1) Tho Abel,	son Thomas Bingham	5 June	1642
Anna,	da. Thomas Bingham	5 Nov.	1644

Considerable search of later baptisms showed no more of this family.

"The Old Inn in Here" history of Norwich" says:

"Thomas Bingham & Mary (Pard) his wife lived in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England, in the early part of the 17th century, as is proved by an inscription on the tombstone of their son in Hereford, Herefordshire. Whether there were other children is not known."

(This data show who the unknown children were. T.A.B.)

Tradition in the New Hampshire branch of the family, which other circumstances tend to confirm, Thomas (6) died on the passage out to America (Saybrook) in 1659. Widow Anna (Stenton) Bingham & her son Thomas (1) did arrive there in that year. (See under Thomas (1)).

The widow married William Tacus, Senior, in Saybrook & they went to Norwich in 1660.

The inventory of the estate of William Tacus, Sr., (see under (1)) gives "cutler's tools & ivory," which I believe Mrs. (Bingham) Tacus brought with her, of her first husband's possessions - all of which fits in with the trade of cutlery in the Bingham family, in Sheffield.

In a list of passengers who took ship from England to
Hartford, April 14, 1635, was a William Bingham, 18 years old (New
England Hist. & Geneal. Register, 1860, p. 350.)

There is as yet no further proof that the Thomas Bingham, first
mentioned above, was the father of Thomas (0); but it is more than
probable. The ages of the two men & the dates & places of record fit.

We know that Thomas (1) was the first Connecticut ancestor be-
cause his tombstone in Bingham, Conn. reads as follows:

Here lies y^e body of y^e Hon^{ble} Man of God
Deacon Thomas Bingham

who was chosen Sherriff for Piety, Love & Charity
he was y^e son of

Dr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Bingham,
Living in Sherriff, in Yorkshire, England
He died Jan. 16th 1729-30

In the 88th year of his age.

* from recorded facts of Baybrook & Northon, Conn. history. The name
of his mother was not Mary but Anne, the proof of which is given
under Thomas (1).

Let us now consider the facts & "traditions" connected with the emigration & in this connection refer, for comparison, to the chapters on the foundation of the colonies at Saybrook, Norwich & Co., in this book, at page

Mr. William L. Weaver of Willimantic, Conn., who compiled the beginnings of the Bingham & many other genealogies in 1863, quotes the following as furnished him by "the venerable Col. Elijah Bingham (4205) of East Haddam, Conn., who had it from his father."

"Two brothers came from England & took up their residence in New London, but soon one of them died & his family returned to England. The other brother, whose name was Thomas, soon removed to Windham, where he lived & died, leaving seven sons. All were over six feet in height & all lived to great age & died in succession as born. They were all religious men, puritanical in their principles & much renowned as musicians & singers.

"It will be remembered that their father came to America in the time of Cromwell & that their mother, Mary Ruda, was very musically talented."

Col. Elijah adds that a descendant of the brother who died in New London & whose family returned to England, came back afterwards to America, settled in Philadelphia & became a wealthy man.

Mrs. Mary Sprague (Bingham) Brown (47082) of Andover, Tolland Co., Conn., said (July, 1895) that the first American Thomas Bingham came over "in company with one brother" - & she has proved quite accurate in other data of family history. Her "tradition" of brothers, handed down in her branch of the family, agrees with Col. Elijah Bingham's remarks & with "tradition" in one Vermont & several New Hampshire branches of the family.

In my humble judgment, however, none of the above "traditions", so far as they relate to emigration, is to be relied on. As experience in genealogical work broadens & increases, it becomes very evident to the honest worker that family "tradition" must be accepted with great caution unless supported by indisputable facts. To begin with, there is always an exaggerated & eulogistic tone in these statements which must be at once discounted. Then the cold logic of evidence must be rigidly followed no matter whither it leads; & this will sometimes prove that even tombstone inscriptions are wrong. By no means are such family traditions to be disregarded. They often prove to be true & are frequently valuable in hints & suggestions as to what the facts do really prove. But they are not reliable without further proof.

New London was first settled in 1645-6 & Miss Caulkins, in her ~~new~~ history of the town, remarks on "the entire absence of all Custom House records or shipping lists." (They may have been & probably were all burned in the raid by Benedict Arnold after he had deserted to the British, in).

Hence it is as impossible to verify, as it is to disprove, a possible arrival in New London of the "two brothers" Bingham. But they do not appear anywhere in the existing records, which they were bound to do if "residents" & certainly, under any circumstances, could have made only a short stay.

But again, "Ye Antient Buriall Place" of New London, published by Dr. Prentis, contains no record of a Bingham & adds: "The list comprises all that are known to have died in the settlement, of mature age, before 1660."

Finally, we have positive record of Thomas Bingham, from the age of 17, at other places. He was at Saybrook with a widowed mother in 1659. She married one of the first settlers of Norwich & was there with her son Thomas in 1660. Thomas is of record in Norwich until 1693 & then of record in Windham until his death in 1729-30. But Col. Elijah makes no mention of Norwich where Thomas Bingham spent over 33 years of his life & where all of his children were born!

It is, of course, physically possible that two of Thomas' older brothers may have visited New London. But the Bingham who founded the Philadelphia family died there in 1714 & his name was James & the first Norwich settler, Thomas, had no brother of that name as records show. So that, while it is, again, physically possible that the Philadelphia James was a "descendant" of a man who may have died at New London & whose family returned to England, still, it is straining record & known facts too much to credit that "tradition", even when supported by such respectable members of the family as Col. Elijah & Mrs. Brown.

There is another "tradition", however, which, while subject to as much lack of proof as the others, has this merit, namely, that it tends to fill a gap in the records, while the others are contrary to actual records.

Belding Dart Bingham (15053), founder of the Nashua, N. H., Watch Factory (later transferred to Waltham, Mass.), in a letter of 21 July, 1870, to Walter F. Bingham (442525) whose work was one of the main sources of this history, which letter I have seen, says there was the "tradition" in his branch of the family, that the father of Thomas, first Norwich settler, died on the passage out to America.

This would explain why my correspondent (Arthur V. Hudson, Minster Yard, York, England) in Nov. 1905, reports that he cannot find any record of a will of a Sheffield Bingham between 1624-1660 at the Deanery of Doncaster, the place of record.

This also explains how Thomas, first settler, could, before being of age, arrive in America with his widowed mother & sufficient means to buy into the Norwich colony. If the father started to America with his wife & youngest son, it would perhaps explain why Widow Bingham had not found a home with her older sons in England.

It is more than probable that the Sheffield Bingham, cutlers, were Cromwellians, because

- a) They went to the Puritan colonies just after Cromwell's death
- b) Their history shows that they fitted easily into the strict Puritan life of the Connecticut colonies.
- c) They had property enough left, after the civil wars in England, to buy in as proprietors in a new colony.
- d) They went to a colony, Saybrook, named after two prominent Cromwellian leaders.

Had the Sheffield Bingham been Cavaliers, it would have been much more natural for them to emigrate to the more congenial atmosphere of the Virginia colony, at that particular time. This presupposes that, having been on the losing side, they had retained property enough to buy into the colony - a doubtful question. Because it is far from probable or even possible that Sheffield cutlers, even if high in the Guild, were landed gentry.

It is not as yet known what became of our young Thomas' four elder brothers & of his two sisters. If the father was fleeing to America with his wife & youngest son, perhaps his two daughters, who would have been young girls, if alive, & only one of marriageable age, were dead; & perhaps the other boys had been killed in the wars.

Summing up all the above, it is certain that Thomas Bingham, first Connecticut settler, marked (1), arrived with only his widowed mother, at Saybrook, Conn., during the year 1659 when he was 17 years old; & that he was identical with the Thomas (1) given under (0) as baptized in 1642.

Authorities: St. Peter's & Holy Trinity Church parish records, Sheffield, England; Hinman; Savage; Caulkins; Weavers; family records from Andover, Conn.; & Morristown, Vt.;

(1) DEACON THOMAS BINGHAM, first American ancestor:

son of Thomas Bingham (O) & Anne Stenton who were married at Sheffield, England, 6 July, 1631.

grand-son of Thomas Bingham of Sheffield, England, who was admitted a master cutler 21 Dec., 1614; & who was probably "The Master Cutler" of Sheffield in 1624 A.D.

baptized in Sheffield, Engl.	5 June	1642
landed at Saybrook, Conn.		1659
settled at Norwich, Conn.		1660
married Mary Rood	12 Dec.	1666
moved to Windham, Conn.		1690-3
died & buried at Windham	16 Jan.	1729-30

where his tombstone can be seen (p.)

History

(To be compared with No. (O) preceding)

Hinman says the name Bingham is first found in Connecticut at Saybrook.

It is certain that the above ^{mother} Thomas Bingham, first Connecticut settler, arrived with his widowed ^{mother} only, in Saybrook, Conn., during the year 1659 A.D., when he was 17 years old.

In her History of Norwich Miss Caulkins (p. 158) says:

"Before removing to Norwich, he (William Backus, Senior), married Mrs. Anne Bingham & brought with him to the new settlement three daughters, two sons & his wife's son, Thomas Bingham. The three young men were of mature age or near maturity; & are all usually reckoned as "first proprietors (of Norwich). The daughters were subsequently united in marriage to John Reynolds, Benjamin Crane & John Fayley."

Also "The death of Mrs. Anne Backus is registered with the Bingham family, thus: "Mrs. Anne Backus, mother of Thomas Bingham, Senior, died in May, 1670."

In her First Settlers of Norwich, Miss Perkins says:

p. 4 "Thomas Bingham, stepson of W. Backus, Sr., alone," that is, having no wife nor children. Also

"W. Backus, Sr.; wife, Ann Bingham; child, Stephen (Backus)"

[Note by T.A.H. - There was also a second son Wm. Backus, Jr.]

p. 66 "Wm. Backus, one of the original settlers of Norwich, is supposed to have been an inhabitant of Saybrook ^{as early as 1637}; & just before removing to Norwich he married Ann, widow of Thomas Bingham. "On his arrival at Norwich his household probably consisted "of his wife Ann (Bingham), his son Stephen Backus (by first "wife) & his stepson Thomas Bingham."

p. 414 "1. Wm. Backus, b. :d. before 1664 (see Caulkins, "p. 132) He was a smith or cutler

"m. 1. Sarah Charles, dau. of John Charles of Brant-

"ford, Conn. (Caulkins, p. 157-8) She d. at Saybrook before 1659

"m. 2. Before 1660, Ann (--) Bingham, widow of Thomas

Weaver says: "We find by the records of Norwich that ANN (Stenton) (Bingham) Backus, mother of Thomas Bingham, Senr. (1), died May, 1670. She was a widow & the second wife of the first William Backus of Norwich".

Now, the tombstone of the first American Thomas Bingham, which is still (A.D. 1919) to be seen in Windham & the inscription on which is given under (O) & in an appendix to this book; & is also quoted in Caulkins - all these give his mother's name as Mary.

But the Sheffield records which I found & copied make it ANN. Weaver, Caulkins & Perkins make it ANN. It was this Thomas' wife's name that was Mary.

How the tombstone inscription came to be wrong, as it surely is, I cannot explain. It will appear later that this Thomas Bingham married into a Saybrook family.

A.D. 1660 Thomas Bingham's house lot at Norwich bears date of April, 1660, though he could not then have been more than 18 years old. (see historical chapter on Norwich (page , this book). Miss Caulkins' History of Norwich contains a map (see page of this book) showing how the town was originally laid out & apportioned; & giving the names of the original proprietors: "Thomas Bingham, four acres; a strip running from the street to "the river".

In Nov., 1919, the following exact description was found at Norwich, Conn., in the Town Clerk's office.

"Book of Grants, page 138 (entered in 1692)

"Lands belonging unto Thomas Bingham (1) of Norwich & "his heirs & assigns.

"1) His house lot, four acres, more or less, abutting

" a) Northerly, on the highway 15 rods

" b) Easterly, on home lot of Serg't. Thomas Waterman 32 rods

" c) Southerly, on the (Yantic) river 16 rods

" d) Westerly, on the land of John Post 44 rods

" lay'd out in 1659"

Then follows a list of other lands amounting to much more than 265 acres additional.

1671 In 1671 he was made "Free" from Norwich by the General Court.

1676 In 1676 he was Townsman or Overseer of the west end of Norwich, that is, a kind of police officer under the constable.

1681 In 1681 he was on the list of Freeman as accepted by the General Court of the colony.

1683 In 1683 he was constable at Norwich.

1690 In 1690 he still lived at Norwich, for his youngest child Stephen (12) was born there.

Weaver says that of the history of Thomas Bingham while a resident of Norwich & of his eldest son Thomas (2), the only child who remained there, but little information is to be found.

From Town Clerk's Records of Norwich, Conn.

Date May 2, 1695
 Recorded in Book Two-a(2-a), page 219
 From Thomas Bingham, Senior
 To Joseph Backus
 Of Six acres of land, more or less, with the house & orchard upon it & also fence or fences about it.
 Area Six acres
 Price £16.0.0. current silver money of New England
 Bounds Located at the north-east corner of Norwich, abutting
 North-west on the highway 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ rods
 North on land of Ensign Backus 24 rods
 East on the brook 39 rods
 South on land of Samuel Griswold 31 rods

Date Apl. 27, 1697
 Recorded in Book Two-a(2-a), page 425
 From Thomas Bingham, Senior
 To Thomas Bingham, Junior
 Of Home lot
 Area
 Price For £70.0.0. in money - £30.0.0. of said £70.0.0. I do freely give to my natural (?) & well beloved son, as his portion of my estate
 Description All that my home lot, with all the housing upon it, in Norwich, at Yantic field & near Capt. Mason's pond.

We now come to Thomas Pingham's(1) removal from Norwich to Windham, with all of his family, except the eldest son Thomas(2), to whom he gave, apparently, all of his landed property at Norwich. See Norwich Land Records at including Original Book of Grants, pp. 138, 139, 140, 141, 337.

Thomas(2) was born 1693, twenty-six years old & had been married about a year.

Let us now take up Windham Land & Town Meeting & other records at Willimantic, Conn.

1693, March 22 (Town Meeting Record, old p. 5)

Given to Thomas Pingham(1), his heirs & assigns, an allotment (1000 acres-2.1.1.)

(Town Meeting Record, p. 27-also Book D, p. 25)

Given to Thomas Pingham, senr., of Norwich, his heirs & assigns, an allotment as a legate at the south-east part of the town, by Cap't. John Mason's first lot, in consideration of 14 pounds of provision pay in hand towards the charge of the mill".

also on p. 27

1693, April 20 "Received of Thomas Pingham(1), senr., of Norwich, the full & inst sum of 14 pounds in current provisions, the which was the price & purchase of his an a lotment in the south-east quarter of the town of Windham. We say received by Us as trustees to Delray the town Charges to the Corne Mill"

1693, April 20th (or 21th)

Jonathan Ginnings

John Lockus

(the latter had married Mary(4), daughter of Thomas Pingham(1), the year before)

1693, May 30 Grant confirmed by the Proprietors of the Town, at which date he was a resident & his name is on the first list of 22 "approved inhabitants" of this date. (Town Meeting Records, I, p. 27)

"Whereas this Towne of Windham granted unto Thomas Pingham(1), Senr., an Allotment for the which he hath made payment, vch hath been wholly improved for publique benefit & now that the sd. Pingham may have a more formal & legal assurance of the accomodations, with all divisions & privileges as belong to other Inhabitants The Towne doe therefore fully & firmly, Impower me Joshua Ripley for & in their names to GIVE unto ye sd. Thomas Pingham, senr. (1) a firme legal Deed of the sd. accomodations to him, his heirs & assigns forever." Dated May ye 30th 1693

Att

James Nitch

Assis.

At this time Thomas Pinckney(1) was about 51 years of age (L.1642); & he can be traced for 30 years as Sergeant, Selectman, & Deacon of the First Church.

1693, May, 30 At this same Town Meeting, he was chosen one of a committee to discourse with the Rev. Samuel Whiting, regarding his settlement in Windham. Whiting appears not yet to have been ordained & the records show there was considerable bargaining, as to his salary, & allowances, before ordination & afterwards.

(Town Meeting Records, I, pp. 29, 30, 31 & 32)

Whiting was the minister of the First Church in Windham for many years & was deeply & continually engaged in real estate transactions - hardly a page of the old land records but bears his name. He also had trouble in collecting his salary, & allowances of food, provisions &c.

1693, May, 30 Thomas Pinckney(1) received his home lot at the south end of Windham Street (Nithier Place), on the west side of the street & at the corner where roads diverged to Lebanon & Norwich; & to what is now Scotland R.R. station.

The home lot was next south of Cap't. John Mason's first lot (No. 1) & contained about 33 acres (see map)

1694, Feb. Received 19 acres of pasture, opposite & across the street, on its east side.

1695 Received 3 acres more home lot, in the shape of a triangle; & adjoining on the south, between the original home lot & the road to Lebanon & Norwich.

Also was chosen one of the Selectmen of the Town & is then called Sergeant Thomas Pinckney.

1696 Received 7 acres more of pasture, adjoining his former grant south of it.

1696, July 1 Took inventory of the estate of Jonathan Fowler of Windham.

1697, Nov. 10 The will of John Cates (Lot No. 3) made Thomas Pinckney(1) "Overseer". but on this date he refused to act, saying he "had not intermeddled with that affair yet".

Some insight into the reasons which may have led to this refusal, will be found in the historical chapter on the early settlement of Windham, in another part of this book (p.)

Cates had considerable property & left a number of legacies. The two silver communion cups for which he provided, were, in Oct. 1913, at the Windham National Bank at Willimantic, Conn.

The school authorities still receive (in 1913) an income from one of Cates' legacies, for their school funds.

town, as his name is on the first list of 22 "approved inhabitants" residing, that date. He can there be traced for 30 years as Deacon, Selectman & Deacon of the First Church. At this time Mr. Pingham was about 10 years of age & with the exception of Cates, perhaps the oldest settler in the town.

Wetzer says "Deacon Thomas Pingham's home lot was the first corner of lot number 1 (Capt. John Cates's first lot), as originally laid out."

1693 At that same Town Meeting of 30 May, 1693, he was chosen one of the committee to discourse with the Rev. Mr. Walling in regard to his Settlement in Wingham.

1695 In 1695 he was chosen one of the Selectmen of the town & is then called Sergeant Thomas Pingham.

1696 Thomas Pingham took inventory of the estate of Jonathan Fowler of Wingham, 1 July, 1696.

1697 The will of John Cates, 10 Nov. 1697, made Thomas Pingham "Overseer"; but on this date he refused to act, saying he had not "intermeddled with that affair yet." Some insight into the reasons which may have led to this refusal, will be found in the historical chapter on the early settlement of Wingham, in another part of this book (page).

1699 In May, 1699, he was one of three signers of a petition to the General Court for church organization. This petition was at once granted.

1700 At the organization of the First Church in Wingham, 10 Dec., 1700, he was one of the original members & was chosen to be one of three Deacons, which office he held until his death.

In the will of John Abbe, dated 10 Dec., 1700, he is referred to as Goodman Pingham.

1703 At the "seating" of the meeting house, 19 April, 1703, by "reason of his age & office he occupied the most honourable position - the seat at the right hand of his wife in the Pew."

That Deacon Pingham was one of the most prominent & respected settlers is evident from the positions he occupied & from the deference that was paid him; & he may fairly be considered one of the civil & religious fathers of the town.

Larned's "Hist. of Wingham Co." says, Vol. I, p. 71 & seq. "Thomas Pingham, who had removed from Norwich with a large family, of sons & daughters, was an important acquisition (to Wingham). He was among those who lived at "Hither Piece" or "in the south-east quarter of the town."

An old map, copied in Larned's Book, shows "Pingham's Brook" just north-west of Wingham Green & emptying into the Willimantic river.

In 1859 a "Fairlee" was held at Norwich, Conn., to celebrate the 200th Anniversary of the founding of the town.

Prof. Daniel Coit Gilman delivered the historical discourse. This & others delivered at the time have been collected & bound into one volume, to be found in most libraries of the State of Conn. & containing a facsimile of the signature or the signature of the late Thomas Bingham of Norwich, written apparently, in 1696! who has or has the written papers of Thomas, first settler, from which that signature was obtained?

Marriage.

Deacon Thomas Bingham married Mary, Rugg 12 Dec., 1688. She is supposed to have been the daughter of Lieut. Jonathan Rugg, of Saybrook & his wife Mary, who was the then celebrated "Bride of Bride Brook" (see Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich; & also Hist. of New London, pp. 48-9)

Mary Rugg was b. _____, 1648 & d. 4 or 5 Aug., 1726.

"Bride Brook" issues from Bride Lake or Pond & runs into Long Island Sound about one mile ~~west~~ west of Giant's Cove & two miles west of Niantic, Conn.

In a deed recorded at Saybrook (Caulkins) Nathaniel Rugg calls Lieut. Jonathan Rugg his father; & in a similar instrument recorded at Norwich, Thomas Bingham speaks of Nathaniel Rugg as his brother. Hence it is inferred that Mary, Rugg Bingham was daughter of Lieut. Jonathan Rugg.

Some of the Ruggs were noted for their musical talents & it is possible, says Weaver, that the musical faculty, which has been prominent in some branches of the Bingham family, may have been derived from Mary Rugg.

Children.

p(2) Thomas, Jr.,	b. Dec. 11, 1687,	Norwich; m. Hannah Packus
p(3) Abel	b. June 25, 1689, prob. Norwich;	m. Elizabeth Osell
p(4) Mary	b. July 1672,	m. John Packus
p(5) Jonathan	b. Apr. 15, 1674,	m. Ann Huntington
p(6) Ann	b. Aug. 1677,	m. Hezekiah Mason
p(7) Abigail	b. Nov. 4, 1679,	m. Daniel Huntington
p(8) Nathaniel	b. Oct. 3, 1681,	m. Sarah Lobdell
p(9) Deborah	b. Dec. 18, 1683,	m. Stephen Tracey
p(10) Samuel	b. March 28, 1685,	m. 1. Faith Ripley 2. Miriam Jennings
p(11) Joseph	b. Jan. 15, 1688,	m. 1. Abigail Scott 2. widow Rachel Huntington
p(12) Stephen	b. Apr. 30, 1690,	m. 1. Mary Ringstar, 2. Rebecca Bishop

Weaver says that of the above family of eleven children, all married & all had families but Jonathan. All settled in Winthrop except Thomas, & Abigail, who settled in Norwich; & Stephen, who removed to Lebanon (1715-45); & to Andover in Haverhill, Conn., 1722-4 & died there).

Signature of Thomas P. H. H.

Poem of "Bride Brook"

The Bride of "Bride Brook"

Mary Rudd, who married Thomas Bingham (1), was the first child of Jonathan & Mary (_____) Rudd, whose marriage was a bit romantic & a matter of great local interest at the time. A History of Norwich gives the story as follows:-

Jonathan Rudd & Mary _____, both of Saybrook would marry & but there was neither minister nor magistrate there. The distance to Hartford & the snows of winter turned the bridegroom's thought & journey to Pequot Harbour (now New London). There Jonathan Winthrop, afterward Governor of Connecticut, held authority from the Colony of Massachusetts to marry; but the home of the betrothed was beyond his jurisdiction. Midway between her home & that of the "squire", a little rivulet "rippled down the boundary line" between the two colonies. So here, by arrangement, a cavalcade from New London, marshaled by the worthy magistrate, met the bridal party from Saybrook. Then with the magistrate on the east side & the bridal couple on the west side of the rivulet, the ceremony was performed. Hence the little ice bound, snow covered stream has ever since been known as "Bride Brook".

This stream issues from Bride Lake or Pond & runs into the Sound about one mile west of Giant's Cove & two miles west of Niantic, Conn.

BRIDE BROOK

By

C.F. Lathrop

(In the "Atlantic" 10r April, 1876)

1. Wide as thy sky Time spreads his hand,
And blindly over us there blows
A swarm of years that fill the land,
Then fade, & are as fallen snows
2. Behold ! the flakes fall thick & fast;
Or are they years that come between,
When, peering back into the past,
I search the legendary scene ?
3. May: marshaled down the open coast,
Fearless of that low rampart's crown,
The winter's white-winged, rootless host
Besiegers ancient Saybrook town.

4. And when the settlers woke, they stared
On woods half-buried, white & green,
A smothered world, an empty air,
Never had such drifts been seen !
5. But "Snow lies light upon my heart !
'And thou" said merry Jonathan Ruda,
"Wilt wed me, winter shall depart,
And love like spring for us shall bud."
6. "Nay, now," said Mary, "may that be ?
Nor minister, nor magistrate
Is here to join us solemnly;
And snow-banks bar us every gate."
7. "Winthrop at Pequot harbor lies,"
He laughed. And with the morrow's sun
He faced the deputy's dark eyes:
"How soon, sir, may the rite be done ?"
8. "At Baybrook ? There the power's not mine,"
Said he, "but at the brook we'll meet,
That ripples down the boundary line:
There you may wed, & Heaven shall see't."
9. Forth went, next day, the bridal train
Through vistas dreamy with gray light.
The waiting woods, the open plain,
Arrayed in consecrated white,
10. Received & ushered them along.
The very beasts before them fled,
Charmed by the spell of inward song
These lovers' hearts around them spread.
11. Four men with netted foot-gear shod
Fore the maid's carrying-chair aloft ;
She swayed above, as roses nod
On the lithe stem their bloom-weight soft.
12. At last beside the brook they stood,
With Winthrop & his followers;
The maid in flake-embroidered hood,
The magistrate well cloaked in furs,

13. That, parting, showed a glimpse beneath
Of ample, throat-enriching ruff
As white as some wind-gathered wreath
Of snow quilled into plait & puff.
14. A few grave words, a question asked,
Eyelids that with the answer fell
Like falling petals, - form that tasked ~~brief time~~
Brief time - yet all was wrought & well !
15. Then, "Brooklet," Winthrop smiled & said,
"Frost's fingers on thy lip makes dumb
The voice wherewith thou shouldst have sped
These lovers on their way; but come,
16. "Henceforth forever be thou known
By name of her here made a bride;
So shall thy slender music's moan
Sweeter into the ocean glide."
17. Then laughed they all, & sudden beams
Of sunshine quivered through the sky.
Below the ice the unheard stream's
Clear heart thrilled on in ecstasy.
18. And lo, a visionary blush
Stole warmly o'er the voiceless wild,
And in her wrapt & wintry hush
The lonely face of Nature smiled.
19. Ah, Time, what wilt thou ? Vanished quite
Is all that tender vision now;
And like snow-flakes in the night,
Mute lie the lovers as their vow.
20. And O thou little, careless brook,
Hast thou thy tender trust forgot ?
Her modest memory forsook,
Those name, known once, thou utterest not ?
21. Spring wakes the rills' blithe minstrelsy;
In willow bough or alder bush
Birds sing, with golden filigree
Of pebbles 'neath the flood's clear gush;
22. But none can tell us of that name
More than the "Lark." Men still say
"Pride Brook" in honor of her fame;
But all the rest has passed away.

Thomas Fingham's Home in Windham
beginning with 1693

In a word, it was where Mr. Charles Larrabee, Jr., now (1917) lives, at the south end of Windham "Street".

It was a weary task to prove this but, at the same time, a mental pleasure. For the old deeds ritted themselves in beautifully, as they were dug out, one by one, from the dust heap of over 200 years.

The home-plot was "layed out" (surveyed) in March, 1693; & rather Thomas probably began his life there at that time, on account of the "spring plowing". Records show that he was there in April & May.

February-March must have been a dreary time of year to move one's home in those days - cold, damp, gloomy - & with wife & babies & household goods to transport from Norwich, 16 miles into an almost perfect wilderness. I say babies, for his youngest child, Stephen (12) by own lineal ancestor, was only 3 years old.

Then, too, he was leaving what had been "home" at Norwich for 33 years. It is true his mother was long since ~~was~~ dead (1670); but there too in the wilderness, although in his more vigorous youth, he had built a home, and married; & there his children were all born. While yet only 50, still he was 50 years old; & he was leaving all his acquaintances & friends & his church; leaving a settlement all well under way & prospering - to go into an utter wilderness again. No roads, only Indian trails; no house, it had to be built; no fences, no barns; perhaps some clear land but none in fine condition from farming, as at Norwich.

Could there have been some domestic or social unpleasantness at Norwich?

It is true an Englishman loves land & Father Thomas was getting 1000 acres for a son - but he had to go & live on them! Why not one of the sons? Particularly as he turned over all his Norwich possessions to his eldest son Thomas (2). (See Norwich Land Records, Original Book of Grants, pp. 136, 139, 140, 141, 337)

I like to think, however, that the final move was not made until summer & warm weather; & that Father Thomas, with his sons Abel & Jonathan, went to Windham in advance, in March say, & built a cabin & fenced in a yard or "corral" for the stock; & cut a pile of firewood. The spring for water was only about 300 feet away.

Of course the first built was a log house with a big fireplace & a chimney, perhaps of sticks & clay. There was no sawmill as yet but the cornmill was probably in operation, 2 miles away, at the mouth of Fingham Brook.

Father Thomas & his sons must have chopped down the trees & hewed the logs; & of course there was plenty of help from the neighbors for the "raising".

So that I think Mother Mary & her daughters & the small children came over perhaps on a warm June day & reached the new

"home" an hour or two before sunset. Daughter ^{Mary}~~Mary~~ who had married John Packus & now lived in Windham was no doubt on hand, with her husband to help in "getting settled".

It had been a hard day. At daybreak, in Norwich, the ox-teams & wagons would have been at the door—mainly loaded, perhaps, the night before, leaving only the last things for the morning.

Gone with loads travel about 2 miles an hour; & it would take practically all day, 8-9 hours, to make the 16 miles; for we must allow an hour or so for midday rest & feeding of the cattle.

Let us see who went along.

First, father Thomas & mother Mary (Rudd)

Then, probably, son Abel (3), 24 years old, for he was not yet married, although he soon found a wife in Windham & was married in another year.

Daughter Mary (4), 21 years old, had married the year before John Packus of Windham & no doubt was already in the new settlement. It will be remembered that father Thomas' mother (Ann) had married William Packus, Junior.

Probably son Jonathan (5), 19 years old, was of the party.

Also, daughter Ann (6), 16 years old

Abel (7), 14 years old

son Nathaniel (8), 12 years old

daughter Deborah (9), 10 years old

son Simeon (10), 8 years old

& the babies Joseph (11) & Stephen (12).

Eleven persons in all

The horse faced south, down a valley through which flowed a little brook.

About 100 yards in front of the house, the ground drops abruptly 30 or 40 feet, straight down; & right at the foot of this declivity pours out a plentiful spring of water (whence the brook). Of course there must have been a sloping path down to the spring, but I have often wondered whether little Simeon, Joseph & Stephen & even 10-year old Deborah did not often frighten mother Mary by playing too near the edge of that 40-foot drop!

That spring is there yet (1917) just as it was over 200 years ago—just as plentiful. In fact the little basin at the foot of the declivity is full of springs. This was a public spring & in later years son Jonathan—& he was a deacon too—got into trouble by trying to fence it in; & nearly went to jail for it!

It calls in here to add that Mr. Charles Larrabee, whose ancestors were neighbors of father Thomas at that very time & locality & who now owns the old homestead, tells me there was a well dug later in front of the house & close to it; & he pointed out about the spot, as handed down to him. This well is mentioned in the will of Joseph (11) probated in 1765.

Jumping some years ahead for a moment, of course father Thomas later built a proper dwelling house, with deep stone cellar &c; & it is this second house of father Thomas that is, almost certainly, the Charles Larrabee house of today (1917)

Mr. Larabee is a contractor & builder & knows about such things- & he assured me the cellar, chimney & main beams of the house could well be 200 years old.

He kindly showed me over it. The cellar is at least 7 feet deep & walled with heavy old New England flat stone masonry. It is dry as a bone because the drainage is perfect with that spring valley to drain it off-so near & so deep.

At the south-east corner of the cellar is a pit about 8 ft. by 6 ft. & 6 ft. deep- a little sub-cellar. In the chimney foundation is a large closet, with wooden door.

It was not a large house, as shown by the size of cellar & attic, where the old roof timbers are visible. Of course Mr. Larabee has added to it & put in heat, painting & electric light; but the old part is clearly defined. There was at one time some wainscoting- a piece of which Mr. Larabee has preserved- marked with the letters "N. Wales".

And so rather in line with, on his new life in Windham in 1693

Son Abel, 24 years old, met Elizabeth Odell there in Windham, although she was "of Stratford" (Bridgeport) & married her in 1694 & went away to Stratford, although he returned to Windham in 1707 & remained.

Son Jonathan was 19 years old when he came to Windham & no doubt lived with his father & worked with & for him. But in 1697, being 23 years old, he married Ann Huntington & it is almost certain that father Thomas helped him to build a house on a lot he had across the road (to South Windham) & about 200 yards to the south-east, in a fork of roads. At any rate he gave Jonathan that land in 1701 & the deed says Jonathan was already living there. In a few years Jonathan was accumulating land all around his home lot. Jonathan had no children & seems to have adopted a namesake Jonathan (28), son of Abel (3), who came to him as a lad & lived with him for years. Abel (3) in his will mentions this fact as a reason for not bequeathing him more.

This Jonathan (28) was generously treated by his uncle Jonathan (5) & given a good deal of land over by the Backus river & elsewhere but he did not make him his heir nor leave him the homestead.

Because in 1745 Jonathan (5) sold his "mansion" & over 150 acres around it to Jabez Binham (18), another nephew, son of Thomas (2) of Norwich, who had died in 1710. Part of the terms of sale were that Jabez was to care for & maintain Jonathan (5) & his wife during life, in the old home. This sale did not by any means cover all of Jonathan's (5) property; for by his will & by deeds of land it is clear that much land & considerable personal property went to his nephews & nieces & to the church.

In 1760 Jabez sold the old Jonathan (5) homestead to Joshua Elderkin; & he sold in 1761 to Eliphalet Dyer. By this time Col. Jonathan Elderkin has much land in that close vicinity & I believe the Dyers & Elderkins were intermarried.



Some one may find the propi that the old Jonathan(5) house came into possession of Col. Jedediah Bluerin after 1701. The story is that Col. Jedediah built for his son, out of imported bricks (perhaps from Holland), a "mansion", on the site of the old Jonathan Bingham(5) house. At any rate the brick house was there for many years & I saw it about 1900- & it only fell to ruin about 1913.

After Jabez Bingham(18) sold out in Windham in 17~~22~~⁶⁰ he went to Salisbury, Conn.

Father Thomas'(1) next child Ann(6), who was 15 years old on arrival in Windham, at the age of 22 married Nehemiah Mason in 1699 & later removed to Lebanon, Conn.

Daughter Abigail(7), who was 14 years old on arrival in Windham, was 26 years old when she married Daniel Huntington in 1705, of Norwich.

Daughter Deborah(9), who was 10 years old when she came to Windham, was 24 years old when she married Stephen Tracy in 1707.

The other children, Nathaniel, Samuel, Joseph & Stephen had meanwhile been growing up; & no doubt more & more doing the work of the farm.

Abel(3) had returned from Stratford(Bridgeport) & father Thomas had given him a farm, 1703-7.

In 1711, when father Thomas was 68 or 69 years old, he gave farms to Nathaniel, Samuel, Joseph & Stephen. Stephen(12) wandered off to Lebanon & later to Hebron(Andover).

It would appear that Father Thomas(1) had rather leaned, at first, on son Samuel(10); for he gave him part of his home lot. but both Nathaniel & Samuel wandered off to Scotland, 3rd Society, & became "Separatists". Joseph bought out that part of the home lot from Samuel & was evidently the one who did not care to wander.

So in 1718, when father Thomas was 76 years old, he practically turned over all his farm to Joseph(11), who was then 30 years old- & arranged to be taken care of & supported by him.

Joseph was dutiful & affectionate & his father gave him still more property as time passed.

And so father Thomas & mother Mary lived on, until the end. She died in 1726 & he in 1730- & both are buried in the cemetery, about a quarter mile west of their home.

I think father Thomas was probably able generally to walk on Sundays to "preaching"- a short mile away & on a level. but I doubt if mother Mary could go often, towards the end. They may have & probably did have horses but certainly no easy vehicle, nor one easily entered.

There are many huge stumps of trees in that locality now- 5 & 6 feet in diameter- of several kinds of oak; & I am told most of them must have been growing 200 years ago. If so, the great change in appearance now, around the old homestead, must be in the lack of trees - for it is an almost bare plain.

Some contemporaneous facts

The father of Thomas(1), our first American ancestor, was almost certainly, also, named Thomas(0) & the record of his marriage in 1631 in Sherrield, England is given under (0)

So he must have been born before, say, 1611.

- 1606. James I, King of England
London & Plymouth companies chartered
- 1611. Our English Bible published
~~Shakespeare~~
~~Shakespeare~~ still alive
Sir Walter Raleigh still confined in London tower
- 1614. Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden
- 1616. Death of Shakespeare & of Cervantes
Baffin's Bay discovered
Richelieu in France (Louis XIII)
- 1617. Sir Walter Raleigh, confined in the Tower by King James I, had now been there 12 years; & had written his "History of the World". He was now treacherously released by James & allowed to go on his second expedition to Guiana.
- 1618. Raleigh returned from Guiana unsuccessful & was beheaded.
Beginning of 30-years war in Germany.
- 1619. Circulation of the blood discovered by Dr. William Harvey
- 1620. Mayflower Pilgrims landed at Plymouth, Mass.
Silos first manufactured in England
- 1622. Richelieu made Cardinal, in France
- 1624. New Amsterdam (New York) founded by the Dutch
- 1625. James I died. Accession of Charles I, who married Henrietta Maria, daughter of Henry IV of France & sister of Louis XIII
Maurice, Prince of Orange died
Plague in London
- 1627. Boston, Mass. founded
- 1630. Charles II born
- 1631. Thomas Fingham(0) & Anna Stenton married at Sherrield -
Father & mother of Thomas(1)
Charles I has continued trouble with the Parliament
- 1632. Lord Baltimore settles Maryland
- 1633. Birth of James II, brother of Charles II & duke of York
Galileo has to recant his theories
A windmill for sawing timber prohibited in London
- 1635. Saybrook, Conn. founded by John Winthrop
- 1637. Hampden, Pym & Oliver Cromwell prevented from emigrating from England
- 1640. Long Parliament meets
- 1641. Star Chamber abolished
Lord Strafford beheaded



Childhood of Thomas Bingham(1)

- 1642, June 8- Thomas Bingham(1), first American ancestor, born
 King Charles I goes to York (near Sheffield)
 Oct. 23- Battle of Edgehill
 Marriage of Princess Mary of England to Prince of Orange
 Deaths of Richelieu; Galileo; & Guido Reni
1643. Scotch League & Covenant adopted, June 15
 Hampden died, June 24
 Louis XIII of France died, May 14-succeeded by Louis XIV
 (Anne of Austria & Mazarin)
1644. Siege of York, April 20
 Princess Henrietta of England born
 Battle of Marston Moor, July 3
 Archbishop Laud attainted of treason by the Parliament, ~~1644~~
 Nov. 15
 Self-Denying Ordinance, DEC. 9
1645. Laud executed, Jan. 10
 Battle of Naseby, June 14
 Grotius writes on International Law
1646. Charles I gives himself up to the Scots, May 5
1647. Charles I surrendered by the Scots to the English Parliament
 Jan. 30
 Charles I escapes. Recaptured & confined in Carisbrooke Castle
 Isle of Wight
 Death of Frederick Henry, Stadholder of Holland - succeeded
 by son William II
 Huyghens invented pendulum for clocks
 George Fox founds the Quakers
1649. Charles I executed, Jan. 30 - Thomas Bingham(1) is 7 years old
 Charles II assumes the title, at the Hague
 House of Lords abolished
 Capture & massacre of Drogheda by Cromwell
1650. Charles II in Scotland - Battle of Dunbar, Sept. 3
 William II, Stadholder of Holland, dies. Eight days after his
 death is born William III, later King, of England
 Settlement of North Carolina
 Churchill, Duke of Marlborough, born
1651. Charles II crowned at Scone, Jan. 1
 Battle of Worcester, Sept. 3
1652. War between England & Holland - Blake & van Tromp
 Inigo Jones dies
1653. Blake defeats van Tromp, Feb. 18
 End of Long Parliament - Paresones Parliament
 Cromwell, Lord Protector, Dec. 16
1654. Peace between England & Holland

1656. England at war with Spain
Admiral Blake destroys Spanish fleet at Cadix
Birth of Halley (Halley's comet)
1657. Dr. William Harvey dies (discovered circulation of the blood)
1658. Oliver Cromwell dies, Sept. 3 - son Richard succeeds
Thomas Bingham(1) is 16 years old
1659. Richard Cromwell gives up his authority, May 25
Thomas Bingham(1), with his father & mother, sails for Saybrook, Conn. (from Plymouth ?). The father Thomas(0) dies on the passage out. Arrival at Saybrook. Widow Bingham marries William Packus. All move to Norwich, Conn.
1660. Thomas Bingham(1), one of the original proprietors of Norwich - Is 18 years old
Charles II enters London as king, May 29
On May 1 was born George(Louis), grandson of King James I who later became Elector of Hanover & George I of England
Royal Society founded in London
Tea used in London
1662. Wheels of wagons in London ordered to be 4 inches broad
Birth of Mary, daughter of James, duke of York, brother of Charles II (later King James II). She was later Queen Mary
1664. New Amsterdam had a population of 1500 - England seizes it & makes it New York (grant to James, duke of York)

- 1665. Great Plague in London - 130,000 deaths
- 1666. Thomas Pingham(1) in Norwich, Conn. married Mary Rudd, Dec. 12.
She was a daughter of the "Bride of Bride Brook"
- Great Fire in London
- Great victory of English over Dutch fleet
- William Penn becomes a Quaker
- 1667. First Fire Insurance Company organized in London by Dr. Barton
- Milton published "Paradise Lost"
- 1668. James, Duke of York, turns Papist (later King James II)
- Morgan, the Buccaneer
- 1669. Death of Henrietta Maria, widow of Charles I
- 1670. Death in Norwich, Conn. of Mrs. Anne (Stenton) (Pingham) Backus,
mother of Thomas Pingham(1)
- Plymouth Colony, Mass. had population of 8000 in 20 towns
- 12 million pounds of tobacco exported from Virginia
- 1671. Thomas Pingham(1) made "free" of Norwich by the General Court
- 1672. War between England & Holland
- 1674. Death of Milton
- 1675. March 16-bones of two children discovered under a staircase
in Tower of London-supposed to be the remains of Edward
V & his Brother
- 1675-8. King Philip's (Indian) War
- 1676. Thomas Pingham(1) "Townsmen" for the west end of Norwich
- Bacon's rebellion in Virginia
- Great Swamp Fight & extermination of Indians at South Kingston,
R.I.
- 1677. William III, Stadholder of Holland, married, Nov. 4, Princess Mary,
daughter of James, duke of York, brother of Charles II-
(later King James II) - later King William & Queen Mary
of England
- 1679. Beginning of Whigs & Tories in England
- New Hampshire made a royal colony
- 1680. Sir Christopher Wren, president of the Royal Society
- 1681. Thomas Pingham(1) on the list of "freemen" accepted by the
General Court of the colony
- 1682. Philadelphia Founded
- 1683. Penny post established in London by Murray
- Turks defeated at Vienna, July 14, by Solieski
- First descent of the Mississippi river by the French from
Canada - establishment of Louisiana
- Thomas Pingham(1) is Constable at Norwich
- 1684. Charles II annulled the charter of Mass. - Sir Edmund Andros
- 1685. Charles II died - succeeded by his brother James II
- In France, revocation of the Edict of Nantes (Huguenots) by
Louis XIV
- 1686. Death of Otto von Guericke, inventor of the air-pump
- Charter of Conn. hidden in the Charter Oak



1687. Sir Isaac Newton, Director of the Mint, published his "Principia"
 Turks defeated in Transylvania
 Palace of Versailles completed
1688. King James II of England runs away to France
 William & Mary, King & Queen of England
 Death of John Bunyan
1689. Riots in Boston - Sir Edmund Andros put in jail
 Struggle began between England & France for America
- 1690, July 1 - King William defeats James II at the Battle of the
 Boyne in Ireland
 Thomas Bingham(1) is living in Norwich, Conn. - His youngest
 child Stephen(12) is born
1692. King William restores the Charter of Conn.
 Witchcraft craze at Salem, Mass. - Cotton Mather &c
1693. Thomas Bingham(1) removes from Norwich to Windham
 William & Mary reigning in England
 Louis XIV in France
 Peter the Great in Russia
1694. Queen Mary has black small-pox & dies, Dec. 28
 Greenwich Hospital founded by her wish
1696. Eddystone lighthouse built
1697. Peter the Great, Czar of Russia, is a ship carpenter in Holland
 Treaty of Ryswick between England & France
 End of "King William's" war
 New St. Paul's Cathedral, in London, finished, Dec. 2
1698. Society for the Propagation of the Christian Religion founded
 in London
1701. Cap't. Kidd & his pirates executed, May 23
 Detroit founded
 Yale College founded. The first president was Rev. Thomas Clap,
 Minister at Windham
1702. King William of England died, March 8 - succeeded by Queen
 Anne, sister of the late Queen Mary & daughter of James II
 Academy of Berlin founded - Leibnitz
1703. Methuen treaty of commerce between England & Portugal
 St. Petersburg (Petrograd) founded
 John Wesley born
 Sir Isaac Newton president of the Royal Society
 Massacre by the Indians at Deerfield, Mass.
1704. Gibraltar comes into English possession
 First newspaper published in North America-the "Boston News
 Letter"
1705. Benjamin Franklin born
1708. Massacre by Indians at Haverhill, Mass.
1710. English take Acadia & Fort Royal, now Annapolis valley, Nova
 Scotia
1711. Thomas Bingham(1) gives 100-acre farms to several of his sons

- 1712. Richard Cromwell, son of Oliver, died aged 90
Frederick, the Great, of Prussia born
- 1713. Herculeum discovered near Vesuvius
Peace of Utrecht between England & France
- 1714. Queen Anne of England died, Aug. 1 - succeeded by George I
- 1715. ~~1714~~ Louis XIV of France died, succeeded by his great-grandson
Louis XV
- 1718. Thomas Pingham(1), now 76 years old, in Windham gives his home-
stead to his son Joseph(11) - lives with him
New Orleans founded
William Penn died
- 1719. Deroe published "Robinson Crusoe"
- 1722. Churchill, duke of Marlborough died - no son
- 1723. Thomas Pingham(1) gives his son Joseph(11) another 100 acres
Death of Sir Christopher Wren
Leuwenhoek died, inventor of the microscope
- 1725. Death of Peter, the Great, of Russia, Jan. 28 - Catherine succeeds
Voltaire is banished from France
Dean Swift published "Gulliver's Travels"
- 1726. Mary (Buck), wife of Thomas Pingham(1), dies in Windham
- 1727. Hessian troops begin to be hired by England
George I died June 11 - George II succeeds
Sir Isaac Newton died, March 20
- 1728. Behring Strait discovered
- 1730. Thomas Pingham(1) died in Windham, Jan. 30
Joseph Pingham(11) lived on in the old home & died in 1765
Elijah(69), son of Joseph(11), inherited the home-place; but in
order to go to Lempster, N.H., sold it in 1775 to Edmund
Fadger, his nephew, son of his sister Abigail(68)

The following is of interest as concerning Mrs. Anna (Stanton) (Bingham) Packus, Mother of Thomas (1) Bingham, first settler; & as living on and settling into the domestic arrangements of the day.

Her second husband, William Packus, Senior, whom she married in Say-Brook, was one of the first settlers of Norwich, 1660. He died about June 1, 1664. She lived on until 1670.

The published "Early Connecticut Probate Records", Vol. I, 1635 - 1700 gives the following:

"7 June, 1664, Inventory of Wm. Packus' estate of Norwich
"£107.10.06 by Thomas Berrin, well & John Larchard.

L. S. & A.

"The house & some lot with a parcel of land lying over " the river	27.40.00
"A parcel of land in the Little Plains	5.00.00
"A parcel of land in the Great Plains	3.00.00
"A parcel of meadow at Hartford	2.15.00
"Another parcel of meadow at Hartford	2.10.00
"A parcel of upland meadow in the second division	9.10.00
"2 oxen	14.00.00
" 2 cows & one calf	8.00.00
" One Stear	2.00.00
" Cart & wheels & plow & a chaine	2.00.00
" For a beetle & two es, hoes, an axe & a spade & a hatchet	1.00.00
" two sithes & two sickles	0.08.00
" two pease hooks & a cart rope	0.05.00
" one paire of sheares	0.14.00
" one paire more of sheares	0.11.00
" one sheete more	0.07.00
" one sheete more	0.10.00
" one table cloth	0.04.00
" one pillow case	0.05.00
" one old pillow case	0.01.00
" a blanket of Jersey	0.06.00
" a chest	0.04.00
" a old brass pot	0.02.00
" two kirkins, a barrel & a chaine	0.07.00
" a tub & a no shead	0.05.00
" a chest	0.12.00
" one rug, for a bed	1.10.00
" a bed ticking, three blankets, a bolster & a pillow	4.04.00
" four blankets, one sheet & a bolster	4.00.00
" 2 spinning wheels	0.10.00
" two kettles, a pott & a spillott	1.05.00
" a iron pan, a smoothing iron & a swimmer	0.07.00
" one porrin er, a lamp & three spoons	0.05.00
" one glass bottle & a stone bottle	0.02.00
" Linnen, trayes, dishes & a linnen, Ladle	0.07.00
" two silver & a silver candle	0.07.00

Carried forward

£ 91.19.00

Brought forward	L 95.19.00
" a table & a chair	0.08.00
" a gun & a sword	1.18.00
" a chest & a trunk	0.09.08
" wearing clothes	5.00.00
" Cutler's tools & ivory (Query? Could these have belonged to Anna (Stentor) Bingham Thomas' first husband, Thomas Bingham, who died on the voyage to Saybrook?)	4.00.00
	<hr/>
	L 107.10.08

Before leaving, Thomas Bingham(1) it will be of interest to note some of the historical events contemporary with his life.

The seventy years which he spent as pioneer & colonist, in Connecticut, saw great trials among the settlers who were flocking to the new world. Connecticut was more fortunate than her sisters, in securing a broad & liberal charter. The growth & development of Connecticut were not hampered by the continual bad management or dishonest or incompetent English governors, which was the misfortune, except at rare intervals, of the other colonies.

In 1687 an English Governor (Andros) tried to abolish the old charter. But the attempt failed, the document being secreted in the famous Charter Oak at Hartford for about two years, as is supposed. It now hangs, beautifully mounted by the State Librarian, Mr. Gougeon, in the State Library, at the Capitol in Hartford.

Without much stretch of imagination, we can see old Mr. Thomas Bingham(1) discussing the events & news & excitements of the day, with his large family of all ages, around the big old fireplace. Mother "Mary" & her daughters are plying their spinning wheels; & while perhaps not talking as much as the men-folk, are at any rate keeping up a lively & in its way, quite as effective, chit-chat.

The people of Connecticut were sensible & business-like. It is true that they had (so-called but much exaggerated) Blue Laws; but they steered clear of the witchcraft craze that afflicted Massachusetts from 1688 to 1692. There were Indian troubles in the very early days; but the worst were over by 1637, leaving the Connecticut Indians all but exterminated. It was 126^{years} after that, or in 1763-4, that Pontiac waged his war in Western New York, Michigan & elsewhere.

One of Thomas Bingham's(1) daughters married a descendant of Major General Paxon who conquered the Pequot Indians in Connecticut in 1637.

By 1709 the population of Connecticut was 200,000.

The French war commenced 25 years after the death of Thomas Bingham(1), namely in 1755-60; he having died in 1729-30. This war between French troops & Indians on one side; & British regulars, colonial militia & more Indians on the other side, resulted in driving the French from America west of the Mississippi; & was ended by the Treaty of Paris, 1763. Several grandsons of Thomas Bingham(1) served in this war; & three or four were officers.

Following this war, there was a large emigration from Connecticut northwest & northwesterly into New Hampshire & Vermont, into the very country which the former militia had come to be good, on their various expeditions against the French. With this also went a number of Pinguins, Grandsons & Great-Grandsons of Thomas Pinguin (1), whose family now began to leave its habitat around Norwich & Windham & scatter to the westward.

As the years slipped away, from 1767 to 1783, the spirit of revolution grew, from causes similar to those which caused Cromwell's war & the resultant emigrations to America. This spirit was fostered by the persistent & stupidly obstinate encroachments of the tea-&-tobacco House of Hannover & the bullying arrogance of the English who had stayed at home. Do read Thomas Burke's great speech in Parliament, denouncing the colonies & warning the British Nation of what the result would be.

Then came the Revolution - a victory of defeats - won only by the tenacity of a few - legally, rebels then, sturdy heroes now.

A fair proportion of the Pinguins fought for that much abused name "Liberty". They were represented at Finner Hill & Bennington; in the battles around New York & at Valley Forge. Some of them were called by their military titles & some were on the Pension roll.

Thomas Pinguin (1) died intestate. Following are officially certified copies of records of the Probate Court in his case.

(Windham Probate Records, Vol. 1, p. 196, 2d part)

Granting of Administration.

At a Court of Probate held in Windham, March y^o 3d, A.D. 1730.
Present, Thomas Poired, Esq., Judge

This Court grants Letters of Administration on y^o Estate of Mr. Thomas Pinguin, (1), late of Windham, deceased, unto Mr. Jonathan (5) Pinguin of said Windham, provided bond be given, as y^o law directs & bond was given accordingly & took out letter of Administration this day.

And this Court orders y^h said Administrator to bring to this Court a perfect Inventory of said deceased's Estate on or before y^o 2nd Tuesday of February, next after y^o date hereof & also render to said Court, a plain account of your administration on or before y^o 2nd Tuesday of March, 1735.

And y^h said administrator exhibited an Inventory of said deceased's Estate which is, by this Court, accepted.

Test. John Gray

Clerk

Inventory & Appraisal.

(Windham Probate Records, Vol. 1, p. 355, 1st part.)

A true Inventory of all & singular y^o goods, chattels & Effects of Deacon Thomas Pinguin, late of Windham, in y^o county of Windham, deceased, appraised at Windham by Richard Noble & Jonathan Huntington (sic) at said Windham, 19th day of February Anno Do. 1725 (30 as follows, viz.,

	£. s. d.
His Apparel	1.00.00
His Bed & Bedding	5.13.00
1 Large Cupboard	1.05.00
1 Table	0.10.00
A large chest	0.09.00
A board tub & tray	0.04.06
A clock Rest	0.03.00
A Great Chair	0.01.06
A Brass Kettle	2.10.00
A Wooden Kettle	0.02.06
A Iron tripod	0.08.00
A pair of fire tongs	0.05.00
A pail & dish	0.01.06
A axe	0.02.06
A plov Iron & one Iron wedge	0.12.00
An Iron Crow bar	0.07.00
Full Rings	0.02.00
1 June Bar'l	0.01.00
A pair of good Irons	0.03.00
A sickle	0.02.06
A DEBT due to y ^e said estate by bond from Joshua Kinsley (see(17)) & Jabez Pinckham(18), principal & interest, amounting to y ^e sum of	84.14.00
A Glass bottle & 4 Card books	0.18.08
A large Cedar tub	0.05.00
	<hr/>
	£. 100.07.08

Pinckham, by y^e above named Richard Able & Jonathan Huntington
were sworn as law directs before me

Eleazer Wort

Justice of the Peace

Extracted out of y^e original & recorded April 18th, 1730

per Mr. John Cary

Clerk of Probate

The above is, of course, an inventory of merely personal belongings & even so, seems very meager for a man who was, really, so well-to-do. But compare it with the inventory of Mr. Thomas, his step-father. I suppose it is impossible for the present day to realize the simplicity & meagerness of the lives of those old pioneers. Acquaintance with pioneers & miners in our far West would assist comprehension.

As a matter of fact, Thomas Pinckham(1) & his widowed mother must have been in very comfortable circumstances upon their arrival in Saybrook.

In the first place, while since Pinckham was of suitable age to marry, Mr. Thomas, Mr., still I have always thought that Mr. Thomas' affections were influenced by the widow's material prosperity.

Again, Thomas(1), though only 18 years old & a minor, had - or his mother had - sufficient means to buy in as a Proprietor in the new colony at Norwick. Norwick Land Records, Original 6000 of Grants, pp. 136, 139, 140, 141, 337 show what the eldest son Thomas(2) had, which came to his eldest son Thomas(13); & no doubt these lands were what Thomas(1) gave to his eldest son Thomas(2) when he turned over everything, to him & went to Windham about 1693.

At Windham the proof is ample that Thomas(1) had large land holdings as is shown by the accompanying list - 1000 acres & more - of his various dealings & the list is not a complete one. This list is accompanied by copies of the deeds as recorded.

It was rather a custom of those days for the pioneer to acquire large holdings & as his sons grew up give them each a farm. Then, when old age no longer permitted active work, to leave his homestead to a favorite son, expressly reserving house room & support for himself & the old mother, from that son, so long as the parents lived.

The eldest son, Thomas(2), received, apparently, all the property which his father had had in Norwick, together with all the rights which went with an original Proprietorship in the Norwick colony.

The list will show what was given to the other six sons. When Thomas(1) gave up all that was left of his homestead to Joseph(11) he secured his own living by a bond for £.400.00.00 & a deed to certain land, given by Joseph(11). (See the copy herewith later). Even after this, the records show that Thomas(1) still had lands left, apparently invested in various ways.

But practically, the old gentleman had distributed all of his considerable estate as he wished it to go. So there was no need of a will & he died without - his wife having died four years before; & as Joseph(11) was evidently a devoted son, Thomas(1) needed but little for his personal use & so his inventory was meager.

Perhaps the system of distributing the property before death was to prevent a will being "broken" & to insure division as the owner wished it. But it was also an affectionate & generous method of treatment of a growing family.

It is of interest also to note that, in the list of land dealings, Thomas(1) had ready money beside what land he had left.

Wincham Probate Records - Vol. I, p. 443-first part

Settlement of the Estate of Thomas Bingham(1)

November ye 24th A.D. 1731

Received of Jonathan Bingham(5), as he is Administrator on ye estate of our father Thomas Bingham(1), late of Wincham, deceased, ye full & just sum of ninety-six pounds, nineteen shillings & eight pence (£96.19.08) in full of our part or portion of our said father's estate.

The receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge & ourselves therewith fully satisfied or contented & thereof do acquit & discharge ye said Jonathan(5) from all & every part hereof.

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals, ye day & year above written.

Signed, sealed &	(3) Abel Bingham	(seal)
delivered in presence	John Leuchus (husband of	(seal)
of	Mary(4) Bingham)	
Richard Able	Stephen Tracy (husband of	(seal)
Jonathan Huntington	Deborah(9) Bingham)	
	(8) Nathaniel Bingham	(seal)
	(10) Samuel Bingham	(seal)
	(12) Stephen Bingham	(seal)
	(11) Joseph Bingham	(seal)
Mary Messonger	David Huntington (Abigail Bingham(7) m. David or Daniel)	(seal)
Jonathan Bingham, Jr., (28)		
Thomas Huntington	Daniel Mason (son of	(seal)
Ebenezer Lyman	Ann Bingham(6))	
	his	
Jonathan Bingham, Jr., (28)	Charles + Mary	(seal)
Mary + Messonger	his mark	
mark	his wife was Rachel Mason,	
	dau. of Ann Bingham(6), now dead	
	& gr. dau. of Thomas Bingham(1)	
	-see under (79)	
his		
Peter M. + Marchows	Daniel Huntington (Abigail Bingham(7) m. Daniel or David)	(seal)
mark		
Edison Bingham(87)		
	her	
Samuel Lethrop	Abigail + Mason	(seal)
Jonathan Bingham, Jr., (28)	mark	
Simon Lethrop	Thomas Dimmock	(seal)

Extracted out of the original & recorded July ye 4th,
A.D. 1732

per John Crary
Clerk of Probate

Wincham Probate Records - Vol.I, p.442-First part

Settlement of the Estate of Thomas Bingham(1)

November ye 24th A.D. 1731

We, Thomas Bingham(13) & Jabez Bingham(18), both of Norwich, in ye County of New London, being made sensible that our father, Thomas Bingham(2), late of Norwich, deceased, (Apl. 1, 1710) did in his lifetime receive his full portion of our Grandfather Thomas Bingham's (1) estate, late of Wincham, deceased (15 JAN., 1730), by what we find left in writing by Thomas((2) our father) & Jonathan Bingham(5) our uncle, (the latter) being Administrator on ye estate of our said Grandfather,

Now do therefore for, in consideration of ye reasons above mentioned, acknowledge ourselves fully satisfied & contented & do therefore exonerate, acquit & discharge ye said Administrator from all & every part, interest or demand, that we the said Thomas Bingham(13) & Jabez Bingham(18) had or might have, in or unto our said Grandfather's Estate.

In witness hereof, we have hereunto, set to our hands & seals, ye 24th day of November, A.D. 1731

Signed, sealed in
presence of us

Jonathan Huntington

Thomas Bingham(13)

(seal)

John Durkee

Jabez Bingham(18)

(seal)

Extracted out of ye original & recorded,

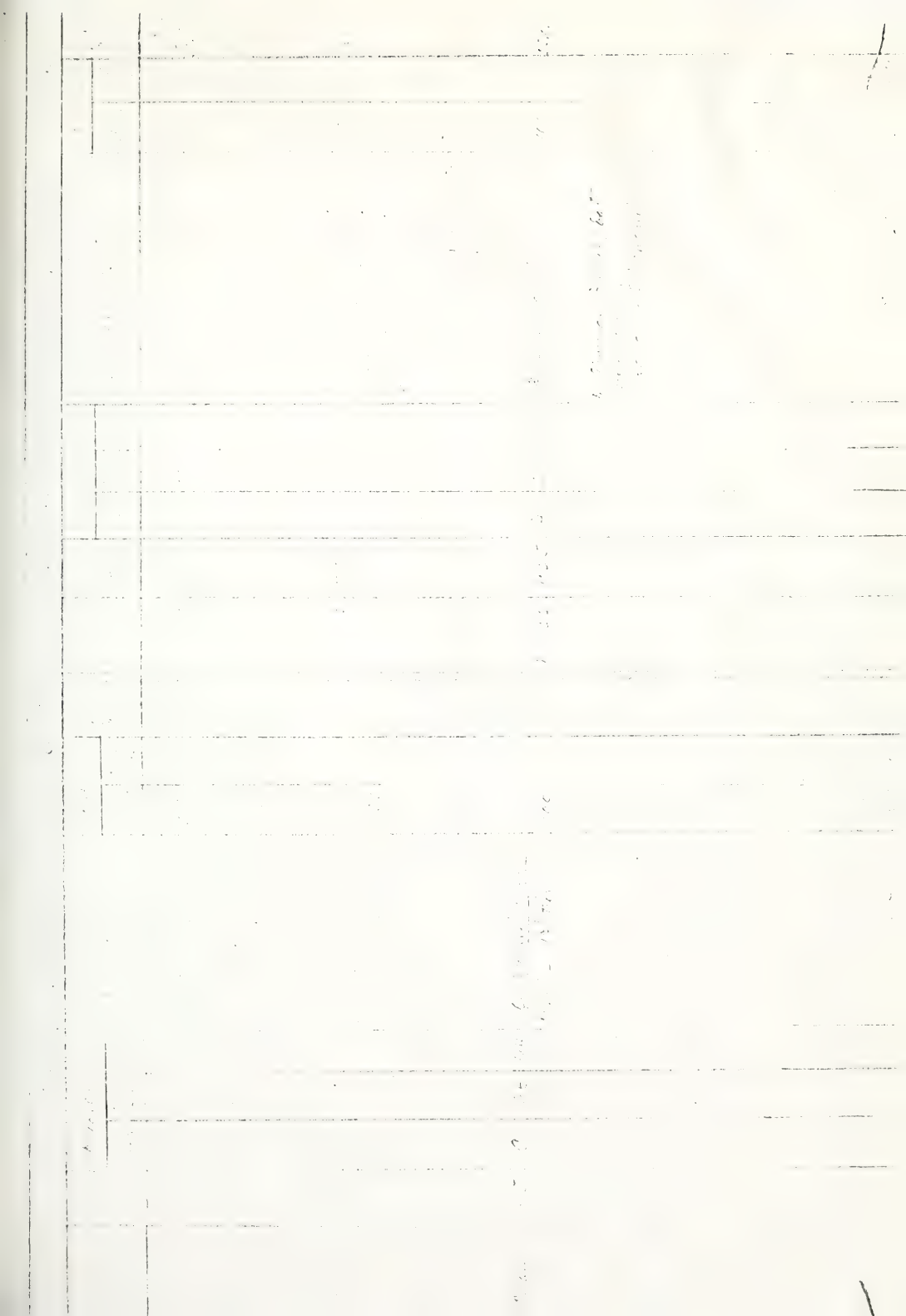
July ye 12, 1732

per John Crary

Clerk of Probate

Month	Year	Recorded No. and Price	Disposition	Acres	Price	Quantity	Year	Recorded No. and Price	Disposition	Acres	Price
March	1893	47 115	Don't let it out	admit	53	8,000	1711	8	200	12	1944
Feb. 21	1893	5	admission of 1000 or more members and some fine				1716	6	15	132	12,000
							1718	8	202	20	28
Feb. 2	1894	47 115	Let some head of donkey	12			1721	0	179	17	1944
Apr. 4	1894	47 115	admission of 1000 or more of some	3	57					3	57
Apr. 4	1894	47 115	some more let out marked by male & some more	1	140		1723	0	179	1	140
Feb. 2	1894	47 115	admission	192			1718	8	202	19	
Feb. 2	1894	47 115	admission to some on some	7			1721	0	179	7	
March 12	1897	52 120	admission, 1000 or more	1	92						
March 12	1897	52 120	admission, 1000 or more	60			1723	3	179	60	1944

186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186
187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187
188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188
189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189
190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191
192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192
193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193
194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194



COPIES OF ~~THE~~ DEEDS FROM OLD WINDHAM RECORDS
at Willimantic, Conn.

First lot laid out

May, 1686

Capt. John Mason's first lot

Recorded, Vol. C - new p. 69

29 Feb. 1690

Area - 31 acres

Abutting - West on Highway

28 rods

North on 2nd lot & Commons

260 rods

East on the hollow

36 rods

South on the Commons

Note, on the original, just below:

"Sold to John Read, as appears on book of deeds, p. 56"

(See deed herewith of 21 Dec., 1692)

Windham, Conn.

14 May 1689

Recorded, Vol. C - old p. 51 - new p. 119

Approved for record by Jonathan Crane & Thomas
Huntington

Land belonging to John Read

John Read, his pasture lot layd out

14 May 1689

Bounds: Abutting, West on Towns Street

27 rods

North on land of Jonathan Crane

120 rods

East on Commons

27 rods

South on land of Thomas Read

120 rods

"New Found Meadow", ninth lot, one & one-half acres

Abutting, Westerly, on the 8th lot

52 rods

Northerly, on Commons

4.75 rods

Easterly, on 10th lot

52 rods

Southerly, on Commons

4.75 rods

Grant to Thomas Linham(1)	laid out	23 March, 1693
Recordon, Proprietors' Record or Book C,		
old p.47 - new p.115		22 Apl. , 1695
Date made		22 March, 1693

Map - there was one made but it has not been found
From - town of Wincham

10 - Thomas Bingham(1)- As may appear by the Book of Grants, Page the 5, March 22, 1693. (This very record is from the said Book of Grants & from page 847. There is no reference to Thomas Bingham on page 5. Hence the old reference is not to be found.)

Of - The House lot & first division

Area - Not Given

Price - Not given

Witnesses - Jonathan Crane - Thomas Huntington

Founded - "As follows -

"Cinnin at the corner of Capt. John Mason's

"First lot, at the Towne Street;

"Thence, bounded upon the above sd. lot 132 rods

"Thence, to a great oak stump, marked 43.5 rous

"Thence, bounded south on the Commons-to a stake 132.0 rods

"thence, to the first mentioned corner 32.0 rods

This land laid out by us on March 23, 1693

415

Jonathan | Cinnin, S

with the

Jonathan Crane

Approved for record by us April 22, 1995

Jonathan Crane

Thomas Nuttall, ton

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Grant to Thomas Bingham(1)

Place made

Date made

2 Feb. 1694

Recorded, Proprietors' Record or Book C,
old p.47 - new p.115

22 Apl. 1695

From - Town of Windham

To - Thomas Bingham(1)

Of - The pasture lot of Thomas Bingham(1), as it was laid out &
bounded Feb.2,1694.

Also one acre more or less, near the head of the spring,
against his, the said Bingham's, home lot.

Area - ab Nineteen acres, more or less

1) One acre more or less

Price- Not given

Witnesses - Jonathan Crane - Thomas Huntington

Bounded - a) Northerly, abutting on the pasture lot of

Capt. John Mason, 150 rods should be 115 rods

Easterly, abutting on the Commons 32 rods

Southerly, abutting on the Commons 115 rods

Westerly, abutting on the highway 25 rods

(see deed of 3 Oct., 1718, Thomas(1) to Joseph(1))

b) Beginning at a walnut tree, marked

Thence, butting South on the Commons 20 rods

Thence, butting West on the Commons, to a
white oak tree, marked 8 rods

Thence, butting North on the Commons 20 rods

Thence, butting East on the Commons to
the first mentioned tree 8 rods

The above Copi approved for Record by us Apl.22,1695

Jonathan Crane

Thomas Huntington

(The latter parcel was sold to Jonathan Bingham(5) Aug.13,1701)

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Grant to Thomas Bingham(1)

Place made - not given

Laid out

4 Apr. 1696

Date made

22 Apr. 1696

Recorded, Proprietors' Record or Book C,

old p. 47 - new p. 115

date not given

From - Town of Windham

To - Thomas Bingham(1) of Windham

Of - Land in Windham

Area - Given as 12 acres & 37 square rods

Price -

Witnesses - None. The paper is a certificate signed by

"John Pitch Surv."

Boundaries - "12 Acres & 37 rods of land laid out for Thomas

"Bingham(1)

a) " 3 acres & 57 rods of which lyeth by the sd.

" Bingham's lot

" Abutting, North on the sd. Bingham's Division 84 rods" Abutting, Southwest on the Highway 31 rods" Abutting, Southeast on the Highway 60 rods

"

b) " The remainder of sd. land is bounded as followeth:

" Abutting, West on the Highway 28 rods" Abutting, North on the sd. Bingham's

" pasture lot 74 rods

" Abutting, East on the Commons 28 rods" Abutting, South on the Commons 36 rods

" ? ? ? ? ? 7 Acres

" ? The other acre ? ? bounded ? forty rod ?

c) " is bounded North on the Highway 15 rods" Abutting, East on the Highway 20 rods" Abutting, South on the Commons 15 rods" Abutting, East on sd. Bingham's & the Highway 20 rods

" 1 acre, 140 sq. rods

Laid out Apr. 4, 1696

John Pitch, Surv.

(See under Jonathan (5) 13 Aug., 1701)

Wingham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Wingham

Dec. 21, 1895

Recorded, Vol. 1. - old p. 56 - new p. 55

From - John Denison (& Anne Mason Denison, his wife)

To - John Read

Area

Price

Witnesses

Description - "All that my allowance of land lying & being in Wingham

"then

"which is in number the first lot

"& stands on record to Capt. John Mason, deceased

"& comes to me by my wife as part of her portion,

"being the first lot in the south-east quarter of

"Wingham, the home lot & first division as

"bounded with the lot of Jonathan Crane

North

"& with the Commons

West

"& with the land of Thomas Wingham(1)

"& Commons

South

"& with the street"

East

together with other rights &c.

(Signed) John Denison

her

Anne + Denison

Mark

Lyme, (Conn.) Dec. 20, 1895

This settles the location of Capt. John Mason's first lot & of Thomas Wingham's(1) adjoining on the south.

Winham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date

"Layed out" By John Fitch, surveyor

Apr. 4, 1896

"new found meadow" (these words are in the record)

Recorded, Book C, p. 72

From-

To - Ensign Jonathan Crane

Of - Land "in lieu" of 6 acres of plowland, lying on the east side of Jeffries' Brook, is part of his 10-acre division lot

Area- 7 acres & 50 (sq.) rods Price- Exchange

Witnesses-

Bounded- East on the rear end of Goodman Bingham's

(Thomas (1)) pasture lot; & on Commons

30 rods

North on Commons

39 rods

West on Commons

30 rods

South on Commons

39 rods

Date

"Layed out"

Recorded, Book C, new p. 126

From-

To - Samuel Whiting

Of - Land belonging to Mr. Whiting, Massachussetts Purchase, lying south of John Larrabee's land

Area- 18 acres & 35 (sq.) rods Price-

Witnesses-

Bounded- North on John Larrabee's land

45 rods

East on the highway

55 rods

West on his own land (Whiting) &

Ensign Crane's

52 rods

South on Isaac Lagoon

65 rods

Abutting south on the swamp 5 rods
 west on the upland 12 rods
 (sold to Rev. Samuel Whiting, Book B., old p.171, new p.170, Apr. 30, 1701)

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Lands belonging to Thomas Bingham(1)

Laid out by John Fitch & Jonathan Ginnings, 22 Feb. 1700
 Surveyors of the land between the lines
 Recorded, Proprietors' Record or Book C, 27 March 1701
 old p.52 - new p.120

Area - 35 Acres & 120 square rods

Price

Witnesses

Description-The 14th lot of the land; between the west &
 west-by-south lines, lying on both sides of
 Beaver Brook, belongs to Thomas Bingham(1)

Bounds	& abuts south on Jeremiah Ripley's lot	130 rods
	north on Richard Hendee's lot	130 rods
	east on the hill on the east side	
	of Beaver Brook	40 rods
	west on the highway that lyeth on	
	the hill between Beaver	
	Brook & five-acre meadow	48 rods

(exchanged to Rev. Samuel Whiting, Book B, old p.171, new p.170)

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Lands belonging to Thomas Bingham(1)

Laid out by John Fitch & Jonathan Ginnings 25 Oct. 1700
 Surveyors

Recorded, Vol. C, old p.52, new p.120 17 Dec. 1702

Area - 140 acres, highways excepted

Price

Witnesses

Description-The 13th choice belongs to Thomas Bingham(1),
 which is the 20th 100-acre lot, lying on the
 north side of the highway, upon "New Found
 Meadow Hill"

Bounds - Abutting	North on Commons	80 rods
	North-east on a swamp	120 rods
	South on the highway on "New Found	
	Meadow Hill"	160 rods
	South-west on the Commons	60 rods
	West on Commons by Beaver Brook	100 rods

(later sold half to son Abel(3) - half to Cleaveland Able - 17 March 1703)

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Lands belonging to Thomas Bingham(1)

Windham

26 Apr. 1701

Recorded, Book B, p.180

12 Aug. 1701

From - Samuel Whiting, Pastor of the Church of Christ
in Windham

To - Thomas Bingham(1) of Windham

Of - Land lying near the township of Windham with
all rights & improvements &c

Area - 20 acres, more or less

Price - In consideration of valuable consideration

Witnesses - Jonathan Crane - Jeremiah Ripley

Bounds - Abutting North on land of John Larrabee

50 rods

East on highway

55 rods

West on land of Samuel Whiting

52 rods

South on land of Isaac Merriam

75 rods

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Lands belonging to Thomas Bingham(1)

Windham

30 Apr. 1701

Acknowledged

13 Aug. 1701

Recorded, Vol. B - old p.171 - new p.170

5 Jan. 1702

From - "Sergeant Thomas Bingham"(1) of Windham

To - "The Rev'd Samuel Whiting, pastor of the Church
"of Christ" in Windham

Of - a) The 14th lot of the land between the west &
west-by-south lines, lying on both sides of
Beaver Brook - (acquired 22 Feb. 1700 - Vol. C,
old p.52 - new p.120)

b) And also 60 (square) rods of meadow, lying
on the west side of the swamp, north-westerly
from the Wolf Pit, abutting & bounded as by
record appeareth - (acquired 12 March, 1697 -
Vol. C, - old p.52 - new p.120)

Area - 35 acres & 60 square rods

Price - 20 acres of land that lyeth to J^r southward of
the said Bingham's home lot, to him legally
conveyed. (perhaps above used)

Witnesses - John Fitch - John Waldo

Bounds - Abutting,

a) North on Richard Hendy's lot

130 rods

East on the hill on the east side

of Beaver Brook

40 rods

South on Jeremiah Ripley's lot

130 rods

West on the highway that lieth on
the hill between Beaver Brook

& "5-acre" meadow

48 rods

Winham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Land belonging to Thomas Bingham(1)

Layed out by John Fitch, Jonathan, Genings, Surveyors 27 Feb. 1703
Recorded, Vol. C, old p.52 - new p.120 17 Mar. 1703

Area - 13 acres

Description-13 acres of addition land for Thomas Bingham(1), lying at
the north end of his 300-acre lot, on New Found Meadow
Hill, belonging to the 13th choice of the 100-acre lots,

Sounds - Abutting South on the said 100-acre lot	80 rods
Northeast on Commons	42 rods
North on Commons	48 rods
West on Commons	35 rods

(half to son Abel, half to Obadiah Able - March, 1703)

Winham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Land belonging to Thomas Bingham(1)

Layed out by Jonathan Genings, Jonah Palmer, Surveyors 20 May 1706
Recorded, Vol. C, old p.72 - new p.140 15 Oct. 1706

Area - 103 acres & 142 (square) rods

Description-The 24th 100-acre lot, lying by the Little River,
belongs to Deacon Bingham(1), bounded as
followeth

Sounds - Abutting Westerly on a highway	70 rods
Northerly on the 25th (100-acre) lot belonging to Cap'tn John Fitch	252 rods
Easterly on the Commons	67 rods
Southerly on the 23rd (100-acre) lot belonging to John Broughton	252 rods
Three acres allowance for a highway	

Winham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Land belonging to Thomas Bingham(1)

Layed out by Jonathan Genings, Jonah Palmer, Surveyors 5 June 1706
Recorded, Vol. C, old p.72 - new p.140

Area - 105 acres & 120 (square) rods

Description-Belonging to Deacon Thomas Bingham(1) &
his heirs - the 12th lot, lying on Merrick's
Brook, belongs to Deacon Bingham,

Sounds - Abutting Easterly on a highway	60 rods
Northerly on the 13th lot be- longing to Deacon Cary	270 rods
Westerly on the Commons	68 rods
Southerly on the 11th lot be- longing to Thomas Huntington	250 rods

(sold to Rev. Samuel Whiting 1 Sept. 1709)

Wingham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Lands belonging to Thomas Bingham(1)

Laid out by Jonathan Genings, Jonah Palmer, Surveyors
Recorded, Vol. C, old p.72 - new p.140

24 Feb. 1706-

7 May, 1706-

Area - 21 acres

Description-The 6th 20-acre lot, lying in the Croton of the
river, belongs to Deacon Thomas Bingham(1),

Bounds - Abutting Northeast on the 5th(20-acre) lot be-
longing to Mr. Samuel Webb

120 rods

Northeast on the Commons

20 rods

Northwest on the 7th lot, belonging

to Mr. Samuel Whiting, & John Waldo

120 rods

southwest on a highway

28 rods

(sold to John Backus, 30 May, 1709)

Wingham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Lands belonging to Thomas Bingham(1)

Recorded, Vol. C, old p.72 - new p.140

3 June 1708

Area - Seventy six & one-half acres

Description-The North part of the 100-acre lot, together
with the addition land appertaining to said
100-acre lot, lying on the north side of the
highway upon New Found Meadow Hill, belongs
to Deacon Bingham(1),

Bounds - Abutting South on Obadiah Able's land

150 rods

Northeast on the Commons

85.5 rods

North on the Commons

48 rods

West on the Commons

90 rods

This division agreed on by us

Thomas Bingham

his

Obadiah + Able

mark

(half to son Abel(3), half to Obadiah Able, March, 1703)

Wingham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Lands belonging to Thomas Bingham(1)

Surveyed by me, Samuel Webb, Surveyor

7 Dec. 1708

Laid out

Recorded, Vol. C, old p.72 - new p.140

Area -

Description-The 5th Division belongs to Deacon ^{Bingham} & is
laid out on the east side of Beaver

Brook, against Mary Able's meadow bounds

Bounds - Beginning at the south-east corner is a heap
of stones by the path that leads to
ye Cedar Swamp & runs

North to a black oak tree

7 2 rods

& so running, from that tree

North to a small black oak, upon the side of a

hill by a spring

133 rods

West from that oak to Beaver Brook

63 rods

abutting above Mary Allen's meadow

to a black ash

65 rods

& from that middle bounds, the black oak,

to the brook is 63 rods

& from that first bounds, the heap of stones,

it is 57 rods to the brook, to a black

ash, that is the 9 S.W.? _____ rods

(sold to Josiah Kingsley & Jabez Bingham (18) 11 Sep. 1725 - Vol. F. p. 276)

Deed

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Windham, Conn.

30 May, 1709

Recorded, Book D, p. 229

From - Thomas Bingham (1) of Windham

To - John Packus of Windham

Of - The first "20 acres" lying in the crotch of the river

Area - 21 acres

Price - L. 5.10.00

Witnesses - John Pritch - Jonathan Bingham (5)

Bounded - Southeast on first lot, belonging to Mr. Samuel

Whiting

120 rods

Northeast on the commons

28 rods

Northwest on the 7th lot, belonging to Mr.

Whiting & John Wales

120 rods

Southwest on a highway

28 rods

(same as acquired 24 Feb. 1705-7)

Deed

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Windham, Conn.

1 Sept. 1709

Recorded, Book D, p. 128

From - Thomas Bingham (1) of Windham

To - Mr. Samuel Whiting, of Windham

Of - The 12th 100-acre lot, lying on Merrick's Brook
in Windham

Area - Said lot containing 105 & three-quarter acres

Price - In consideration of land of same value to me

Witnesses - Samuel Abbe - Joshua Ripley

Bounds - Abutting East on a highway

60 rods

Northerly on the 13th 100-acre lot

270 rods

Westerly on Commons

68 rods

Southerly on 11th 100-acre lot

260 rods

(required 5 June, 1706)

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Lands belonging to Thomas Bingham(1)

Layed out by Joseph Dingley, Nath. Hubbard, Josiah

Conant; Surveyors

June 1712

Recorded, Vol. C, old p.96 - new p.164

16th Dec. 1712

Area - By computation 100 acres

Description-Layed out to Deacon Bingham a 100-acre lot,

being his first choice in this division,

(? Meeting House Hill ?)

Bounds - The first bounds begins at a stake which is the
East corner & thence runs

Westerly, by a 100-acre lot of William May (?)

to a white oak

320 rods

Northerly, by undivided land, to a "Hexapish"

50 rods

Easterly, by a 100-acre lot of John

Broughton, to a dry white oak

320 rods

Southerly, by a highway, to first

mentioned stake

50 rods

This is the 2nd lot in the continued West tier

(sold to Thomas Durkee 24 July, 1713)

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Lands belonging to Thomas Bingham(1)

Layed out by Joseph Dingley, Nath. Hubbard, Josiah

Conant; Surveyors

June 1712

Recorded, Vol. C, old p.96 - new p.164

16 Dec. 1712

Area - By computation 100 acres

Description-Layed out to Deacon Bingham(1) a 100-acre

lot, being his second choice in this

division(? Chestnut Hill ?)

Bounds - The first bounds begins at a stake which is
the East corner, thence

Westerly, by a highway, to a stake

100 rods

Northerly, by a 100-acre lot of John

Read's to a stake

100 rods

Easterly, by a highway, to a dry walnut

100 rods

Southerly, by a highway, to first men-
tioned stake

100 rods

This is the 2nd lot in the 4th tier

Deed

Winham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.
Winham, Conn.

24 July, 1713

Recorded, Book D, p. 316

24 July, 1713

From - Thomas Pingham(1) of Winham

To - Thomas Dyer of Ipswich, Co. of Essex, Mass.

Of - All that my 100-acre lot, lying in the West tier,
at the place known as "Meeting House Hill" in Winham
2 is the 2nd lot in number

Area

Price - £.19.00.00

Witnesses - Joshua Ripley, - Rachel Ripley

Bounds - Beginning at a stake which is the East corner, thence

Westerly along a 100-acre lot of

William Morey, to a white oak

320 rods

North along undivided land to

Alexander (a "Negroish.")

50 rods

Easterly along a 100-acre lot of

Nathaniel Morey, to a white oak

320 rods

Southerly, by a highway, to first bounds

50 rods

(acquired June, 1712)

Winham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Lands belonging to Thomas Pingham(1)

Layed out by Jonathan Genins, Joseph Cary, Surveyors

22 Apr. 1713

Recorded, Vol. C, old p. 96 - new p. 164

18 June 1713

Area - 5 acres

Price -

Description - The 2nd 5-acre lot in the Third tier, on

Chestnut Hill, belongs to Deacon Thomas

Pingham(1) 2 is bounded

Bounded - Westerly on the 1st lot belonging to

Jonah Palmer

80 rods

Southerly on Cole's land

10 rods

Easterly on the 3rd lot that belongs

to Joseph Dingley

80 rods

Northerly on a highway

10 rods

(sold to Thomas Dyer 1 July, 1717)

Winham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Lands belonging to Thomas Bingham(1)

Layed out by Jonathan Geringes, Samuel Webb, Surveyors

May, 1715

First choice

Recorded, Vol. C, old p.96 - new p.164

Feb. 1715-6

Recorded

Area -

Price -

Description-Layed out to Deacon Thomas Bingham(1)

100 acres of land & it is layed out

Joining to his 50-acre lot, at the north
end of it, running 160 (linear) rods on
Beaver Brook

Bounded - Abutting North on ? ~~his own 50-acre lot~~

line runs easterly to Samuel
Webb's 50-acre lot

134 rods

Easterly on said Webb's land

Line runs southerly to John

Beckus' 100-acre lot

80 rods

Southerly, partly on Beckus' land

& partly on his own 50-acre lot

Line runs westerly to Beaver Brook

134 rods

West on Beaver Brook

160 rods

(sold to Josiah Finglesley & John Bingham(18) 11 Sep. 1725)

Winham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Lands belonging to Thomas Bingham(1)

Layed out by Jonathan Geringes, Samuel Webb, Surveyors

May, 1715

2nd choice

Recorded, Vol. C, old p.96 - new p.164

Feb., 1715-6

Area -

Price -

Description-Layed out to Deacon Thomas Bingham(1)

100 acres of land & it is the 2nd lot in the

First tier, lying on Mansfield Line & is

Bounded - Westerly on Mansfield line

100 rods

Southerly on Stephen Brown

160 rods

Easterly on Mr. Treat & John Proughton

100 rods

Northerly on heirs of Samuel Allen

160 rods

(sold to Eleanor Allen 22 May, 1725)

An insert

Recorded, Vol. C, p. 170-1

Lots on Mansfield Line

	Page
First lot to Pen. Able & Capt. Fitch	
2nd lot to Deacon Pinham	26
3rd lot to Stephen Brown	115
4th & 5th lot to John Cates	172
5th lot to John Reed	121
7th lot laid out to Jonah Palmer & Robert Simons	89
8th is a lot of land, the proprietors sold to Capt. Fitch	
9th lot laid out to Deacon Jo'h Carey - page	102
10th John Fitch's lot	107
11th lot to Samuel Treat ?	19
12th to Deacon Josiah Carey	102

Deed.

Winham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Recorded, Book D, p. 201

1 July, 1717

From - Thomas Pinham (1) of Winham
 To - Thomas Dyer of Winham
 Of - All that my 5-acre lot, lying on Chestnut Hill
 & is the 2nd lot in the 3rd tier

Area - 5 acres

Price - £.7.00.00

Witnesses - Nath'l ~~Weston~~ Ripley, Josiah Ripley

Bounded - Westerly on the 1st lot that did belong to
 Jonah Palmer

80 rods

Southerly on James Cole's land

10 rods

Easterly on Joseph Dingle's lot

80 rods

Northerly on a "H" (highway ?)

10 rods

(acquired 22 Apr., 1713)

Deed.

Winham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Winham

22 May, 1725

Recorded, Book F, p. 255

13 Aug., 1725

From - Thomas Pinham (1) of Winham

To - Eleazar Allen of Winham

Of - Land lying in the 1st tier of lots, it is the
 2nd; & on Mansfield line

Area - 100 acres

Price - £.25.00.00

her

Witnesses - Mchitabel Green - Mary + Mason

mark

Bounded - Westerly on Mansfield line

100 rods

Southerly on Stephen Brown

160 rods

Easterly on Treat & John Brounham

100 rods

Northerly on heirs of Samuel Allen

160 rods

(acquired May, 1715)

Wincham Land Records at Williamstown, Conn.

Deed

Wincham

11 Sep. 1725

Recorded, Book F, p. 276

13 Nov. 1725

From - Thomas Bingham (1) of Wincham

To - Josiah Kingsley & Jabez Bingham (18) of Norwich

Or - Land - a) 100 acres lying east of ~~the~~ (on?) Beaver Brook

- b) A 50-acre lot lying east on Beaver Brook
- c) Six & one-half acres, my first division of meadow, lying north from New Found Meadow
- d) 3 acres of meadow, lying southerly from the meadow aforesaid

Area - 100 plus 50 plus 6.5 plus 3 = $159\frac{1}{2}$ acres

Price - £.120.00.00

Witnesses - Jonathan Huntington & Joshua Ripley

Boundaries - a) 100 acres - First bounds begins at a black ash that is the northwest corner of a 50-acre lot belonging to s^d Bingham. Thence running

Northerly on Beaver Brook	160 rods
Easterly to Andrew Dodge's land	134 rods
Southerly to John Backus' 100-acre lot	80 rods
Westerly to Beaver Brook	134 rods

(acquired May, 1715)

b) 50-acre lot - The southeast corner is a heap of stones, by the path that leads to Cedar Swamp. Thence

Northerly to a black oak tree	72 rods
Northerly (again) to a small black oak on the side of a hill by a spring	135 rods
Westerly to Beaver Brook	65 rods

abutting 65 rods above a meadow (or Am. Backus'?) to a black ash -

& from that middle bounds the black ash (oak?) is 63 rods to the brook

(acquired 7 Dec., 1708 - see deed of

7 Dec., 1708, Vol. C, old p. 72 - new p. 140)

c) Six & one-half acres abutting

North on a swamp	21 rods
East on a swamp	50 rods
West on upland	50 rods

(? South on New Found Meadow ?)

(acquired 12 March, 1697)

d) 3 acres - abutting

North on a swamp	12 rods
East on a swamp	40 rods
South to a maple tree on swamp	12 rods
West on the upland	40 rods

(acquired 12 March, 1697)

Authorities: Weaver; Savage; Caulkins; Hyde Geneal.; Tracy Geneal.; Perkins;

(2) Sergeant THOMAS BINGHAM, first child of Thomas(1)

b.11 Dec., 1667 at Norwich, Conn.

d. 1 Apl., 1710 & buried in the old burying place at Norwich - see Tombstone Inscriptions.

He was the only child who remained on at Norwich when his father(1) moved to Wingham with the rest of the family about 1693-4. He succeeded to the privileges of his father as a Proprietor of Norwich.

m. Hannah Backus, Feb. 17, 1691-2

She was b. at Norwich about _____ 1675 - d. _____ 1752

She was dau. of Lieut. William Backus & Elizabeth (Pratt) & gr. dau. of William Backus, Senior, of Saybrook & Norwich by his first wife Sarah Charles, dau. of John Charles of Branford, New Haven Colony.

It will be remembered that the second wife of William Backus, Senior, was Widow Ann (Stenton) Bingham, mother of Thomas(1) & grandmother of the above Thomas(2) - (see also under (4))

After the above Thomas(2) died in 1710, Hannah (Backus) Bingham

m.2. Lieut. Daniel Tracy, _____ 1711-12, son of Lieut.

Thomas Tracy, first, of Norwich.

Daniel d. _____ 1728

m.3. Samuel Griswold of Norwich, 18 Nov., 1729

(see Tombstone Inscriptions)

Children. (all born in Norwich)

p(13) Thomas, b. 20 November 1692 d. _____

m.1. Hannah Edgerton

2. Sarah Huntington

p(14) Jeremiah, b. 4 July, 1694 d. 1715-16 not mar.

p(15) Hannah, b. 31 March, 1696-7 d. _____ 1787

m. Joseph Reynolds

p(16) Mary, b. 20 Feb., 1697-8 d. 17 Nov., 1724

m. John Bishop

p(17) Dorothy, b. 24 Jan., 1699-1700 d. _____

m. Josiah Kingsley

p(18) Jabez, b. 20 Nov., 1701 d. 30 Aug., 1785

m. Bethiah Wood

(18 1/2) Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug., 1703 d. young

p(19) Nathaniel, b. 30 June, 1704 d. _____ 1756-7

m.1. Mary or Margaret Safford

2. Hannah Walcott

p(20) Joseph, b. 4 June, 1709 d. 4 Nov., 1787

m. Ruth Post

Old Burying Ground at Norwich, Conn.

Authority: Wm. T. Bingham (4-992-880)

HERE

LYES THE BODY
Y OF THOMAS
BINGHAM (2) WHO
DIED THE 43 YEAR
OF HIS AGE APRIL
1st 1710

(footstone)

1. 9.

(This is Sergt. Thomas;
No. (2) in genealogy)

IN Memory of
Mr^s Hannah Gris
wold of Norwich
Relict of Capt.
Samuel Griswold
late of Norwich
who died Feb. y^e
25th 1752 in y^e 77th
Year of her Age.

(footstone)

Mrs Hannah
Griswold

HERE LIES ⁶ BODY

OF MR DANIEL

TRACY WHO

DIED JUNE 1st

29 1728 AGED

76 YEARS

(footstone)

MR

DANIEL

TRACY

THIS WORTHY IN
A GOOD OLD AGE
DIED BY A FALL
FROM A BRIDGE

Here Lies Interred y^e
Remains of Capt^t San
uel Griswold the first
Captain of the 2nd
Company or Train Band
in Norwich he was
born in Norwich
Sept^r 1665 & died
on y^e 2^d Day of
Decem^r 1740 in
the 76th year
of his Age

Authority: Wm.T.Bingham(4:992-8800)

Settlement of Estate of Thomas Bingham(2) (d.Apl.1,1710)

Probate Records at New London, Conn.

The inventory of Thomas' estate(personal ?) was dated Apl.1,1710, immediately after his death.

At this date his youngest brother Stephen(12), who lived in Windham, was a minor, being 20 years old(B.Apl.30,1690)
1712, July 8. "This Court grants power of administration to Stephen Bingham(12), of Windham, on the goods, chattels & credits "(personal property) of his brother Mr. Thomas Bingham "(2), late of Norwich, deceased, the Relict (Widow Hannah) "of said Thomas refusing to administer his Estate."

Stephen(12) was now of age
1712, July 8. Administration Bond on the estate was signed on this date, with Nathaniel Ruda(sep(7)) & Benajah Bushnell as sureties in the sum of £.200.00.00

By this date Widow Hannah(Bachus) Bingham had married Lieut. Thomas Tracy, & made oath to the correctness of the inventory as "Hannah Tracy".

The total value of the inventory(personal) was £.217.06.02 & it is stated therein that the ages of the children of Thomas(2) on July 8, 1712, were

(13) Thomas "20 years old next November" (B.20 Nov.1692)

(14) Jeremiah, 18 yrs. (B.4 July, 1694)

(15) Hannah, 16 yrs. (B.31 March, 1696-7)

(16) Mary, 14 yrs. (B.20 Feb., 1697-8)

(17) Dorothy, 12 yrs. (B.24 Jan., 1699-1700)

(18) Jabez, 11 yrs. (B.20 Nov., 1701)

(19) Nathaniel, 8 yrs. (B.30 June, 1704)

(20) Joseph, 3 yrs. (B.4 June, 1709)

1713, July 14, Stephen Bingham(12) of Windham, administrator of the estate of Thomas Bingham(2), his brother, late of Norwich, presented his accounts & disbursements.

1713, Sept. 29. The Will of Thomas Bingham(2) was filed on this date but not until this date !!

Where had that will been since Apl.1, 1710 ?

- necessitating the appointment of an administrator (after a delay of 2 years for that) - instead of an executor ?

This will distributes the (real & personal) estate, valued at £.1401.00.00, among his wife & children as named above.

Norwich Land Records - Original Book of Grants -
 pp.138,139,140,141, ~~444~~ 337-

give the property of Thomas(2); which later came to Thomas(13)

It is interesting to note that Thomas(13) & his brother Jabez(18), at the death of their grandfather Thomas(1), set up a claim that their father Thomas(2) had not received his or the proper portion due him from his father Thomas(1) - in Norwich. But under "Thomas(1)" will be found copy of the legal document which shows that they were finally satisfied on this point.

Note also - Thomas(2) died young for those days - he was only forty three. His widow, Hannah(Lackus), refused to administer his estate & quickly married Tracy. He will could be found, though a list of his personal belongings was made immediately. There was two years delay in administering his affairs. It was over two years after Thomas(2) died(Pl.1, 1710) before an administrator was finally appointed(July 8, 1712); & then the administrator was Thomas'(2) youngest brother Stephen(12), who had not been of age when Thomas(2) died. Why wait for Stephen to come of age?

Now Hannah Lackus, wife of Thomas(2), married him when she was only about 16 years old. She had had nine children, the oldest of whom, Thomas(13), was 18 years old when his father died; & the youngest, Joseph(20), only one year old. Why did she refuse to administer on the estate? - & why did she, a widow with 9 children, the oldest now 20 years of age, run off & marry Lieut. Daniel Tracy in 1711 or 12? - & why did the Lieut. take on so large a ready-made family? - & why did none of Thomas'(2) elder brothers become administrator if an older man was needed? - without waiting for Stephen(12) to come of age?

For Thomas(2) had been dead two years when ~~if~~ his youngest brother Stephen(12) became old enough to be his administrator? - & old Mr. Thomas Hinham(1), the father, did not die for twenty years after? - not until 1730!

Also, after Tracy died in 1728, Hannah married again - Samuel Griswold this time.

Was there trouble in the family? Was Hannah the cause of it? Is that why Thomas(2) did so unusual a thing as to die at 43? Is that why Thomas(1), whose mother married Hannah's father, left Norwich at 50 years of age, turned over his proprietorship & much (if not all) property to his son Thomas(2); & with a large family, some of them very small, went off to Winham to start life all over again?

What was the matter with the "apple pie"?

Authorities: Weaver; Hinner; Walter F. Pinham; Ouell Geneal.;
Mrs. John C. Holcombe; History of Fairfield, Conn.; History of
Stratford, Conn.;

(3) Deacon ABEL BINGHAM, second child of Thomas (1)

b. 25 June, 1669 at Norwich, Conn.

d. 25 March, 1745 at Windham, Conn.

Lived first at Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., in or near the present
Bridgport, until about 1707, when he removed to Windham, where he
purchased a farm in the southern part of the town, on the east side
of Menemage Hill, 21 May, 1707.

Admitted an inhabitant of the town 12 Jan., 1708 & chosen deacon
of the First church in 1729. He was Selectman & held other town
offices & was several times elected a delegate to the General Court
(1721-2-3). He appears to have been an honored, respected & pious
man.

m. Elizabeth Ouell, May 18, 1694 (Windham records), who died before
him.

She was d. _____

d. _____

She was dau. of John & (Joanna or) Mary Ouell of Stratford.
Mary was dau. of Joseph Walker (son of Robert Walker of
Boston) & Abigail Prudden (da. of Rev. Peter & Joanna
(Joyce) Prudden

Children

p(21) Abigail, b. June 7, 1696 at Stratford, Conn.

d. _____

m. Francis Gristoid

p(22) Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1697 at Stratford. d. 23 July, 1722

m. John Abbe of Windham, 7 November, 1717

He m. (2) Mary Palmer in 1723

p(23) John, b. Feb. 9, 1700 at Stratford d. _____

m. Mary Houston

p(24) Elizabeth, b. March 27, 1702 at Stratford d. _____

m. Samuel Coggeswell, Feb. 7, 1727 by Rev. Thomas Clap.

He was son of Samuel & Ann (Mason) (Denison)

Coggeswell

p(25) Abel, or., b. June 17, 1704

p(26) Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1706 d. _____

m. 1. Thomas Baldwin of Norwich, Conn. - had family

2. _____ Hough

p(27) Lemina, b. Oct. 24, 1708 at Windham d. _____

m. Ebenezer Jennings

p(28) Jonathan, b. Aug. 17, 1712 at Windham - was adopted by his child-
less uncle Jonathan (5)

p(29) David, b. Sept. 12, 1714 at Windham - is mentioned in his
father's will as a tanner.

Will of Abel Bingham(3)

(d.25 March,1745)

Recorded, Windham Probate Records at Willimantic,

Conn. - Vol. 3, p.241-4

Apl.20,1734

1. To son John(23), land, part of my farm, where I now dwell, containing 16 acres, Beginning at ye N.E. corner of my sd. farm, so running by highway, until ye line extends 4 rods(66 ft.) to ye west of ^{his} dwelling house & so to extend ye same breadth southerly until it makes ye compleat quantity of 16 acres.

Only I except the barn standing thereon which I reserve with ye yard & appurtenances with it; to improve ye same, ye dung & other of it as usual; so long as ye said barn shall last without new building.

Ye above said legacy, except before excepted to sd. John with what I have formerly given him shall be his portion in full.

2. To son Abel(25), 16 acres more, part of my farm,

Beginning at ye S.E. corner, & so to be measured off for good form - bounded

South, on land of Ebenezer West

East, on land of Daniel Jaben

West, on remainder of my said farm

North, by above mentioned land given to my son John, so wide every way as to make the just quantity of 16 acres.

3. To my son Jonathan(28) Whereas my son Jonathan Bingham hath, at all times, since his being capable of labor, lived with & labored for my brother Jonathan Bingham(b) of said town(Windham) & he hath advanced him by bestowing a portion of his estate upon my said son - & is yet to do more for him - I therefore give to him my said son Jonathan(28) but five shillings money, as his part & portion.

4. To my son David(29) twenty pounds, in or as money, to be taken out of my estate, as his portion; I having already given him a trade of tanner & shoemaker.
5. To daughter Abigail(21), wife of Francis Griswold, I having formerly given her ten pounds & six shillings, I now give her nineteen pounds & fourteen shillings, in or as money.
6. To daughter Mary(22), wife of John Abbe, I having formerly given her in her lifetime & before her decease, (July __, 1722) her portion in full.
7. To daughter Elizabeth(24), wife of Samuel Coggeswell - I having formerly given her twenty five pounds & six shillings, I now give her four pounds & fourteen shillings, in or as money &c
8. To daughter Ann(26), wife of Thomas Baldwin, I having formerly given her twenty seven pounds & eighteen shillings, I now give her two pounds & two shillings &c
9. To daughter Jamima(27), wife of Ebenezer Gennings - I having formerly given her two pounds & ten shillings, I now give her twenty seven pounds & ten shillings &c

Will of Abel Bingham(3)

10. To son Abel(25)all the rest of my farm where I now dwell,that is not before given,with my house & barn & all other appurtenances thereof

On condition that he pays the above mentioned legacies & "also well & truly maintain my wife Elizabeth(Quell) during "her natural life(she d.before him) in case that I shall hereafter give her,in these presents,to be mentioned,he found not "sufficient to support her,with all necessaries during her life "as aforesaid."

11. To Elizabeth(Quell) his wife,all my (movables or)sones,goods & chattels,after debts are paid. Also one-half of the rest of my farm,with half of my dwelling house & one-half of the barn. His wife Elizabeth & son Abel to be Executors - & if son Abel fails to pay the legacies within one year,the Probate Court is to take them out of his legacy.

In presence of
(Rev.) Thomas Clapp

(Signed) Abel Bingham

Mary Tracy

Richard Abbe

Rev.Mr.Clapp removed to New Haven(Yale College),hence the following record:

New Haven,July 4th,1745

The Reverend Mr.Thomas Clapp,one of ye witnesses above written testifieth & saith,that he has not a clear remembrance of his signing as a witness,yet he is well satisfied that his name,there written,is his own handwriting; & that,he being well acquainted with Mr. Richard Abbe's hand,is well satisfied that it was there written by himself; & that he,having sometimes seen ye above written Abel Bingham write his name,is satisfied that it was there written by his own hand; but he,not having ever seen ye sd. Mary Tracy's hand before,as he remembers,can say nothing about it but only that he has no reason to suspect that it any is genuine - & further ye sd. Thomas Clapp says that he never used to set his hand as a witness to a will unless he saw ye testator sign,seal & declare ye same to be his last Will & Testament.

Given before me

Jonth Lora

Governor

At a Court of Probate held at Middfield,July, 9th,1745,Present Timothy Pierce,Esq.,Judge

The last Will & Testament of Mr.Abel Bingham or Bingham,deceased, was exhibited to ye sd. Court by ye Executor named in ye sd. Will viz. Mr.Abili Bingham; who Excepted(sic)or that Trust in sd. Court; which will is by sd. Court proved,approved of & ordered to be recorded & kept on file.

Test.

John Crary

Clerk of Ct

1745 Extracted out of the original & recorded,november ye 20th, 1745.

Mr. John Crary

Clerk of Ct

Deed

Windsor Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Windsor, Conn., Hartford Co.

March, 1703

Recorded, Book 1, p. 216

8 March, 1703

From - Thomas Bingham(1) of Windsor

To - my well beloved son Abel Bingham(3) of Fairfield Village, in the Colony of Connecticut

Of - 1. The moiety or one-half of my "100-acre" lot, containing 140 acres, lying upon "New Town Meadow Hill" in Windsor

2. Also, one-half of the "addition" land thereto belonging

Area - 140 acres plus

Price - Consideration of love & affection

Witnesses - Hannah Ripley - Joshua Ripley

Bounds - None given at this part of the records - says "Butted & bounded upon the record" but given no reference to Vol. or page

Acquired Dec. 17, 1702 & March 17, 1703 - Vol. C, old p. 52 - new p. 120

Deed

Windsor Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Windsor

31 May, 1708

Recorded, Book 2, p. 70

14 July, 1708

From - Abel Bingham(3) of Windsor

To - Olediah Allen of Windsor

Of - Land in Windsor - the moiety or half of my "100-acre" lot, lying on New Town Meadow Hill - The whole of (this) "100-acre" lot lying in partnership with Deacon (Thomas(1)) Bingham contains by estimation 140 acres

Also, the half of "addition" land, which addition contains 13 acres (see above)

Area - by estimation, 63 acres

Price - £.14.00.00

Witnesses - John Fitch - Jonathan Crane

Bounded - North on Commons	80 rods
North-east on swamp	120 rods
South on a highway on New Town Meadow Hill	160 rods
South-west on Commons	60 rods
West on Commons by Beaver Brook	100 rods

Authorities: Caulkins; Weaver; Perkins; Walter F. Bingham;

(4) MARY BINGHAM, third child of Thomas(1)

b. ____ July, 1672 at Norwich, Conn.

d. 10 Feb. 1747 at Windham, Conn.

m. 17 Feb. 1692 John Backus. He was one of the early settlers of Windham, having removed thither from Norwich in 1692, the year of his marriage. As Thomas Bingham(1) went to Windham from Norwich in 1692-3, his daughter Mary(Bingham)Backus lived all her life in the same village with her father.

John Backus' ~~father~~ was Lieut. William Backus, b. _____
a. about 1721

m. Elizabeth Pratt, dau. of Lieut. William & Elizabeth
(Clara) Pratt, of Saybrook. She was b. 1641 & d. 1730

John Backus' ~~grandfather~~ was William Backus, Senior,
originally of Saybrook & one of the original settlers
of Norwich in 1650. While in Saybrook he married for
second wife Wicca Ann (Stenton) Bingham, mother of
Thomas Bingham(1). Lieut. Wm. Backus, may have been
child of this second marriage. But one authority says
he was a child of the first wife.

John Backus, Mary's husband, was b. 1661-2 & d. 1744

Bingham Children.

Mary, b. 6 Nov., 1692

m. Joshua Ripley, Jr.

Lydia, b. 15 Jan., 1695

m. Col. Thomas Dyer, the first, of Windham; & was mother
of Col. Eliphalet Dyer, a distinguished lawyer, see(59)

John, b. 20 May, 1697 - d. same day

John, b. 17 Aug., 1698

Abigail, b. 3 July, 1701

m. Elijah Huribut

Jerusha, b. 29 Sep., 170_

m. Daniel Stoughton

Serviah, b. 10 Aug., 1709

m. Rezeriah Lord of ~~Stanton~~ Preston

Nathaniel, b. 10 June, 1712

d. 15 Aug., 1720

Authorities:- Hinman:- Larned:- Weaver:-

(5) JONATHAN BINGHAM, 4th child of Thomas(1)

b. Apl.15,1674 at Norwich,Conn.

Lived at Norwich until 19 years old(1693) & after that at Windham,Conn.

d. _____ 1751, before March 4, (when will was probated)

Larned says:- "He was a man of superior character & standing; though "once threatened with prosecution by the Town-in 1707- "for fencing in a spring for his private use & convenience"

The records show that he was a prominent & wealthy man, in his day; & was influential in Town & Church affairs.

1693 - Being 19 years old, came to Windham to live, with his rather & the rest of the family, all then removing from Norwich

1697 - Oct.28 - Married Ann Huntington, being 23 years old. It may be said with certainty, from the records, that his rather Thomas (1), at this time, gave him a house, south-east across the street from his own.

1701 - Aug.13 - Thomas(1) deeded Jonathan(5) the land on which his house stood & other land.

Jonathan was now 27 years old & had been married 4 years. It is practically certain that the site of this house was the same as that of the so-called "Elderkin" house, said to have been the first built of imported brick (from Holland) in that part of the colonies. It stood directly opposite the south end of Windham "Street" & was standing as late as 1910, since which time it has fallen to ruin from neglect, although the cellar walls were there in ~~1888~~ 1917.

Thomas also deeded to his son Jonathan at this time a spring lot, west of Jonathan's house lot & "near the head of the spring" which made trouble for Jonathan later. This spring lot & spring are directly south of Charles Larrabee's house (Jan.1,1917) across & south of the road & down under the hill.

The deed of 1701 mentions a white oak tree at the North-west corner of this spring lot. Now about 1910-12 such an oak stump was found, close to the proper locality, a huge one. Mr. Charles Larrabee said it was so large that he had no doubt it was 200 years old.

At the same time as the stump, remains of tan-vats were found which must have been built by the Badgers & Frinks, who were tanners & who married granddaughters of Thomas(1) & who owned these localities later, say 1775-6, as records show.

About along the old southern line or that "spring-lot" a dam has been built & a pond now (1917) occupies very closely the location of the "one-acre spring lot" - which is just as copious & fine a ~~spring~~ ~~spring~~ as ever, furnishing abundance of water & several ponds in its course.

- 1701 - The old oak stump was rolled over into the pond & is still there (1917) where the fresh water should preserve it as long as it is immersed.

The old deeds show that Jonathan (5) soon became active in acquiring land & before long he owned everything between his house & the river westward, on the south side of the road; - & his pastures were on the east side of his house & of the road to what is now Scotland R.R. station, then called the road to "Memlaquoque hill".

- 1709 - March 14 - Received as an inhabitant of Windham (see town Meeting Records, old p.5)
- 1714 - Aug. 2 - Court appoints Jonathan Bingham of Windham, to be guardian of Esther Smith, about 12 years of age, daughter of Elisha Smith. Recognizance £. 70.00.00.
- 1715 - The north-eastern part of Windham was petitioning for separation & Jonathan Bingham was appointed to view a spot for a separate burying ground. Jonathan seems to have been somewhat of an expert in burying places. For, among the deeds which follow, will be found two, wherein he deeds a burying place. The date of the first deed is not found - & while there is difficulty in making either or both fit the present cemetery (1917) there is no doubt that the deed of 1719 is meant for the old part of the
- 1719 - present cemetery. Weaver says the deed of 1719 was the first grant for it & that it was subsequently enlarged & the highway changed, which was certainly once on the north side & is now (1917) on the south side.

Thomas Bingham (1) is buried here.

A number of bodies from the old, first, cemetery were removed to the new. No trace seems now to be left of the first & oldest cemetery; - but possibly & even probably it was on the west road out from Windham Green - see my map of Old Windham.

- 1745, ~~1746~~ Jan. 10 - Jonathan sold his homestead & a large piece of land to his nephew Jabez Bingham (18), son of Thomas (2) of Norwich, dead since 1710. Jabez sold this property to Joshua Elderkin, Dec. 24, 1760 & removed to Salisbury, Conn. Elderkin sold the house & part of the land to Eliphalet Dyer, March 2, 1761.

- 1751 - The inventory of Jonathan's estate in 1751 amounted to £. 6,034.01.02. In his will, dated Feb. 10, 1745-6, he makes numerous bequests for religious & benevolent purposes, among them £. 60.00.00 to the poorest persons in the First Society, to pay their assessments for building a new Meeting House. Also, to the First Society £. 20.00.00 for a bell for the new meeting house; - to the First Society £. 10.00.00; - besides private legacies of from £. 50.00.00 to £. 100.00.00.

He married Ann Huntington, Oct. 28, 1697, daughter of the first Christopher Huntington of Norwich, Conn. & his wife Ruth (Rockwell). She was born Oct. 25, 1675 & died Aug. 20, 1756, thus surviving her husband.

She appears to have been a pious & benevolent woman, a worthy companion of her husband. In her will, dated JAN. 21, 1755, she gives "fifty Spanish milled dollars or an equivalent thereto, in passable bills of credit, to be committed into the hands of the Revd. Mr. Eleazer Wheelock, of Lebanon, to be by him disposed of & improved for the education of the youth of the Indian nations of this land; or in propagating religion & learning among them;" besides numerous other legacies to relatives.

The above said bequest of Ann (Huntington) Bingham was first applied to Moor's Indian Charity School, then newly established by Mr. Wheelock. It is said to have formed, later, the nucleus of the funds establishing & endowing Dartmouth College.

Children.

There were none.

They adopted Jonathan Bingham (28), a nephew, son of Abel (3):-
 & gave him, after years of service, about 150 acres but not the homestead, which was sold as above stated.

See deeds following & under Jabez (18)

Will of Jonathan Bingham (5). He d. before March 4th, 1751

Windham, Conn.

10 Feb., 1745

Recorded,

Book 4, pp. 99-103

5 Sep., 1751

1. To Ann, (Huntington) "my dearly beloved wife", one quarter part of personal or movable estate to be distributed in convenient time after my decease.

Also ye rents of my homestead which shall be due to my estate from Jabez Bingham (18)

Also ye twelve cord of wood due annually from Thomas Brown & Hezekiah Follet

I give to my wife & her heirs forever.

2. To (nephew) Jonathan Bingham (28), son of my brother Abel Bingham (3), deceased, all that my lot of land on which he now liveth, to be set off to him after my decease,
3. To the First Society in sd. Windham, for building a meeting house, sixty pounds (£.60.00.00) old tenour bills.

Said sixty pounds shall be disposed to pay ye Rate of some of ye most pore persons in said Society, when it shall be wanted, for said house, at ye Discretion of Col. Jabez Huntington & Ebenezer Wales, both of sd. Windham,

But if one of them should die, then my will is that John Ripley of sd. Windham shall assist ye survivor in ye Distribution.

4. To ye First Society towards purchasing a meeting house bell, forty pounds, old tenor bills, to be paid when it shall be wanted for that use. The above said sixty pounds for sd. meeting house & ye forty pounds for sd. bell shall be paid out of ye money sd. Ebenezer Wales oweth to my estate.
5. To (nephew) John Tracy, son to my sister Deborah (9) Tracy, deceased, fifty pounds, old tenor bills.
6. To my friend Ebenezer Wales, fifty pounds, old tenor bills, to be indorsed, after my decease, on a bond of a larger sum, which I have against said Wales.
7. To my brother Samuel Bingham (10), all that is in any ways, by bonds or book in, from him to me, except one two years old steer, in his, my brother Samuel's possession. Said steer shall
8. be given to Jonathan (84), son to sd. Samuel (10) Bingham - (a boy then ten years old)
9. To sister Mary (4), widow of John Backus, deceased, one hundred pounds in old tenor bills. In case of her being dead, then to be distributed equally to sd. Mary's children, then living, & not to any of the grandchildren of sd. Mary (4).
10. To the children of my sister Ann (5), deceased, late wife of Hezekiah Mason, deceased, one hundred pounds in old tenor bills, to be divided equally among them which shall be living, at ye Distribution.
11. To the children of sister Abigail (7), deceased, late wife to Daniel Huntington, deceased, one hundred pounds in bills or credit of old tenor, to be equally divided among those then living.

Will of Jonathan Bingham (5)

12. To children of Deborah (9) my beloved sister, late wife of Stephen Tracy, one hundred pounds in bills or credit, old tenor, to be equally divided among those then living.
13. To beloved brothers Nathaniel (8); Samuel (10); Joseph (11); Stephen (12); & ye children of Thomas (2) deceased; & ye children of Abel (3) deceased; - all the rest of my estate, lands, goods, money & chattels, (except ten pounds I shall hereafter, in this will, give to the church) - to be equally divided among them, namely, into six equal parts; - the children of brother Thomas (2) to have one sixth part equally divided among those then living; the children of brother Abel (3) to have one sixth part equally divided among those then living; & in case any or all of my brothers should die before distribution, then their children, then living, shall inherit equally in like manner.
14. To First Church in Windham, ten pounds in bills of credit, old tenor.
15. All estate, personal & real, by this will given to my sisters & sisters' children; & to my brothers & brothers' children; & to the church; to remain in possession of Ann, my wife, as long as she liveth; & with the direction of my executors, hereafter named, be improved for her comfort, so far as she shall stand in need thereof.

No distribution to be made of same until after decease of Ann, my sd. wife, as long as she shall remain my widow.

16. Executors - brother Stephen (12) - wife Ann - friend Ebenezer Wales.

Witnesses - Joseph ~~Elderkin~~ - Jedediah Elderkin - Joseph Bingham
n Carew

Codicil

Windham, Dec. 20, 1750

I, Jonathan Bingham, signer & sealer to the above written instrument &c

having in said will given to the First church in Windham one hundred pounds, in old tenor, for the use & toward building a new meeting house & purchasing a bell in said Society;

& I, having now signed a subscription for that purpose, of same sum

Now, if sd. meeting house shall go on & I or my executors be obliged to pay sd. sum subscribed as aforesaid by virtue of sd. subscription, then that part of this my will touching ye hundred pounds, to be null & void

Windham District SS.

Windham, March 4, 1750-1

Then came & personally appeared, Messrs. Jedediah Elderkin & Joseph Bingham; & made solemn oath that they saw Mr. Jonathan Bingham, the signer & sealer of the last Will & Testament, written on the three first pages of this sheet or paper, sign, seal, publish, renounce

& declare the same to be his last Will & Testament; & that they, with Mr. Joseph Carew, deceased, set to their hands, as witnesses in the presence of said testator; & that they saw each other & the said ~~testator~~ Joseph Carew, sign the same as witnesses; & that they judged the said testator to be of sound mind & memory.

Jurant Coram

Jon^a. Trumble

Judge of Probate for sd. District

At a Court of Probate, held at Windham, in the District of Windham, on the 4th day of March, A.D. 1750-1,

Present, Jon^a. Trumble, Esq., Judge

Then, the last will & testament of Mr. Jonathan Bingham, deceased, was exhibited into this Court by Mr. Stephen Bingham (12), one of the executors & Mrs. Ann Bingham, Executrix named in sd. will, who excepted (sic) that trust & took the oath accordingly.

Which will is by this Court proved, approved & allowed of & ordered to be recorded & kept on the files of sd. Court.

Test.

Ichabod Robinson

Clerk Probate

1st April, 1751, Ebenezer Wales, Esq., appeared in Court & excepted (sic) ye trust & took the oath accordingly.

Ichabod Robinson

Clerk Probate

5th September, 1751, Then the foregoing will was recorded

Test.

Ichabod Robinson

Clerk Probate

Windham Probate Records, Vol. 2, p. 317

The executors exhibited their a/c

20 Aug., 1751

Vol. 2, p. 416

Distributors or persons to make division of land belonging to Estate of Jonth Bingham appointed by the Court, 5 Feb., 1754

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

"Layed out"

March 1697

Recorded, Book C, old p. 37 - new p. 105 (compare D. 57 of 1707)

From- Town of Windham

To- John Larrabee

Of - a) "7 acres of land for John Larrabee, lying between the
"West & West-by-South lines"

b) "10 acres of land for John Larrabee, between the lines"

c) "Layed out" Feb. 14, 1700 - "10 acres of land for John
"Larrabee, between the lines"

Area- 7 plus 10 plus 10, total, 27 acres

Price-

Witnesses-

Bounded- a) North on Deacon (Thomas) Bingham (1) &

Commons

40 rods

East on a highway

35 rods

South on Commons

44 rods

West on Commons (I think it should be 24)

34 rods

b) West on a highway

37.50 rods

North on Deacon Bingham & Commons

60 rods

East on Commons

21 rods

South on Commons

60 rods

c) East on a highway that goes to

Memiaguage

(twenty-two)

22 rods

North on John Larrabee

44 rods

South on West-by-South line

52.50 rods

West on John Fitch

60 rods

Date

Oct. 16, 1699

Recorded, Book B, old p. 144 - new p. 143

From- (Rev.) Samuel Whiting & Jonathan Crane

To - Jonathan Bingham (5)

Of - a) 20 acres on Jeffries' Brook

b) 10 acres "on the plain below Memiaguage Hill"

c) 40 acres at the mouth of the brook below Memiaguage hill

Area- 20 plus 10 plus 40, total, 70 acres

Price-

Witnesses-

Bounded- b) South on a highway

26 rods

Westerly on land of John Ford, in part

& of Isaac Magoon, in part

60 rods

Northerly on Commons

26 rods

Easterly on Commons to above said highway

60 rods

c) Westerly on Commons, by ye side of ye hill

on west side of ye said brook

53 rods

Northerly on Commons

180 rods

Easterly on Commons between ye hill

& ye river

15 rods

Southerly on ye river

180 rods

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date March 24, 1701

Recorded, Book C, p.130

From- To- Ensign (Jonathan C) Crane
 Of - "the division of land northwardly of Jonathan Bingham's (5)
 "land by the river belongs to Ensign Crane"

Area- 81 acres Price-

Witnesses-

Bounded- North-west on the highway (?)	95 rods
North-east on the highway that goes to Jonathan Bingham's (5) land	180 rods
South-east on the highway & on land of Jonathan Bingham	60 rods
South on the river	50 rods
South-west on Mr. Whiting	160 rods

Date March-June 1701

Recorded, Book C, p.130

From- To- Jonathan Crane
 Of - Land at the rear of Jonathan Bingham's (5) 20-acre lot
 Area- 14 acres Price-

Witnesses-

Bounded- North on the West-by-South line	58 rods
East on Commons	40 rods
South on a highway (?)	58 rods
West on Jonathan Bingham	40 rods

Old Windham Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Petition

Recorded, Vol. B, old p. 145 - new p. 144

3 Feb., 1701

Whereas I, Jonathan Bingham(5), did once petition to the most of proprietors of the land between a west line & a west-by-south line, on the south side of Windham; (these "west & west-by-south" lines seem to have been outside limits of a part of Windham & to have designated a well known part of the settlement); which was granted by those that bought of Mr. Thomas Buckinkham & Lieut. John Clarke; that I might have some enlargement at my place of building, over the way, south, from my father's home-lot, it being otherwise very inconvenient; & the said proprietors, being sensible of my need, seemed kindly to grant my petition; & that it should be laid out to me; & so be accepted in the deed to be given by the foresaid purchasers.

But, inasmuch as their minds are not fully known, I do hereby petition, therefore, that each proprietor would freely, or with gratuity, grant it unto me as aforesaid, that is to say,

That I may have & quietly possess one rod in breadth from my ("more") home-lot, northward into that which is left for a highway; & that you would manifest your consent by subscribing hereto.

Thomas Huntington	Jonathan Gehings	John Abbe
Joseph Huntington	Robeard Hebard	John Fitch
Rev. Samuel Whiting	Joshua Ripley	John Backus
Jonathan Crane		

This above entered here February 3rd, 1701

Joshua Ripley, Clerk

Deed

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Windham

13 Aug., 1701

Recorded, Vol. B, old p. 179 - new p. 177

31 Jan., 1702

From - Thomas Bingham(1) of Windham

To - (son) Jonathan Bingham(5) of Windham

Of - Land in 3 parcels

Area - a) 1 acre & 140 sq. rods - b) 7 acres - c) 1 acre

Price - Love & affection

Witnesses - John Read - Hezekiah Mason

Bounds - a) 1 acre & 140 square rods. (2 rods)

"of the land on which the said Jonathan Bingham house
"standeth, abutting"

North on the highway 15 rods

East on the highway 20 rods

South on John Larrabee's land 15 rods

West on the highway & his own land 20 rods

(This is the same as laid out to Thomas(1) 4 Apl., 1696

& recorded Book C, old p. 47 - new p. 115)

Bounds - b) 7 acres of meadow
 "said land lyeth (south) of his (Thomas') pasture lot,
 "abutting"
 West on the highway 28 rods
 North on said (Thomas') pasture lot, should be 74 rods - 44
 East on land belonging to the heirs of John Abbe, 28 rods
 South on John Larrabee's land 36 rods

(This is the same as laid out to Thomas Bingham(1) Apr. 4, 1696)

c) 1 acre

"lying near the head of a spring against the said
 "(Thomas(1)) Bingham home lot, bounded as followeth,
 "Beginning at a walnut tree, marked, then abutting,"
 South on John Larrabee's land 20 rods
 West on Commons, to a white oak tree marked, 8 rods
 North on Commons 20 rods
 East on his own land

to the first mentioned tree 8 rods

(This is the same as laid out to Thomas Bingham(1) 2 Feb., 1694
 & recorded Book C, old p. 47 - new p. 115)

Deed

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Place made - Windham, Conn.

Date made - about 1707 ?

Recorded, Book C, Proprietors' Record, old p. 19 - new p. 87 No date
 From - Jonathan Bingham(5)

To - Not given, probably Town of Windham

Of - Land for a burying place

Area - One acre

Price - Not given

Bounds - Five rods southward from the Deacon's fence,
 north-east corner, is a stone

Thence, Southwardly, to a stone stuck in the ground,
 by the way that goes to the

"riding" place (river ford ?) 9.5 rods

Thence Westerly to a stone stuck in the ground 16.0 rods

Thence Northerly to a stone in the ground 9.0 rods 54.9
 (9 rods, 5 feet, 9 inches)

Thence Easterly to first corner 16.0 rods

(Heuver says that the first burying ground was subsequently
 enlarged & the highway changed)

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

"Layed out"

Feb. 2, 1700

Recorded, Book C, old p. 32 - new, p. 100

From- To- John Fitch

Or - The first lot between the West; & West-by-South lines,
 lying South from Thomas Bingham's (1) home lot & first
 division, belongs to John Fitch

Area- (30 acres, see below)

Price-

Witnesses-

Bounded- Northwardly on the highway &	113 rods
South on the West-by-South line	38 rods
South on said Larrabee's land	
South-west on Samuel Abbe's land &	100 rods
East on John Larrabee's land	60 rods
East on Thomas Bingham & on Jonathan Bingham	7 enty rods

(two later deeds make this 24 rods)

Date

July 30, 1700

Recorded, Book D, old p. 149 - new p. 148

From- John Fitch To- Rev. Samuel Whiting

Or - 30 acres, between the West; & West-by-South lines, lying from
 Thomas Bingham's (1) home lot & first division

Area- 30 acres

Price-

Witnesses-

Bounded- Northerly on a highway	113 rods
Southerly on West-by-South line	38 rods
Southerly on John Larrabee	
South-westerly on Samuel Abbe	100 rods
Easterly on John Larrabee	60 rods
Easterly on Thomas & Jonathan Bingham	<u>24</u> rods

Date

July, 19, 1705

Recorded, Book E, old p. 280 - new p. 279

Aug. 14, 1705

From- Rev. Samuel Whiting To- Jonathan Bingham (5)

Or - 30 acres, the first lot between the West; & West-by-South lines,
 lying south from Deacon Bingham's (1) home lot & first division.

Area- 30 acres

Price- £ 18.00.00

Witnesses- John Fitch & Edward Waldo

Bounded- Northerly on highway	113 rods
Southerly on West-by-South line	38 rods
Southerly on John Larrabee	
South-westerly, on John Larraby	100 rods
Easterly on John Larraby	60 rods
Easterly on Jonathan Bingham (5)	<u>24</u> rods

Winchen Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date

July 19, 1705

Recorded, Book B, old p. 280 - new p. 279

Aug. 14, 1705

From - Samuel Waring To - Jonathan Bingham (5)

Or - 34 acres at the lower riding place, between Cold
Brook & Larraby's brook

Area - 34 acres

Price -

Witnesses -

Boundaries - South-westerly on the river

84 rods

North-easterly on Cold Brook

124 rods

North-westerly on Larraby's brook

36 rods

Northerly on the West-by-South line

68 rods

Bingham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

1707

Date Feb. 27, 1707-
 Recorded, Book D, p. 57 (compare C, p. 105 of 1697) Apr. 23, 1708
 From- Nathaniel Hibbard To- Jonathan Bingham(5)
 Or - 7 plus 10 acres, south of Jonathan Bingham's (5) house,
 on the west side of the highway leading to Hamblidge mill
 Area- 17 acres Price-

Witnesses-

Bounded - East on said highway (35 plus 22) 17 rods
 North on said Jonathan Bingham(5) 40 rods
 West on same (plus 24) 60 rods
 South on the West-by-South line 52.5 rods

Date Feb. 27, 1707
 Recorded, Book D, p. 57 Apr. 23, 1708
 From- Nathaniel Hibbard To- Jonathan Bingham(5)
 Or - 7.5 acres on east side of highway leading to Hamblidge mill
 Area- 7.5 acres Price-

Witnesses-

Bounded - West on said highway 24 rods
 North on Jonathan Bingham(5) &
 Caleb Conant 60 rods
 East on Caleb Conant 21 rods
 South on John Larraly 60 rods

Deed

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Windham

27 Feb., 1707

Recorded, Book D, p. 57

From - Jonathan Bingham(5) of Windham

To - Nathaniel Hibard

Of - a) The 5th "100-acre" lot, lying upon new found meadow

hill in Windham

b) Nine acres & one-quarter of meadow land joining said lot

Area - a) _____ acres b) _____ acres Total _____ acres

Price - In consideration of land of same value to me

Witnesses - John Fitch - Jonathan Crane

Bounded - a) Westerly on James Cole's land 60 rods

Southwesterly on said meadow land 48 rods

South on land of Robert Hibard, John

Kingsley, Israel Lupton(?) &

Nathaniel Fuller 144 rods

Northerly on John Broughton's land

& Commons 100 rods

East on John Denys' land & Commons 80 rods

b) The said meadow, lying by Beaver Brook,

below Cedar Swamp, abutting

Southerly on said brook 68 rods

Southeasterly on land of John Kingsley 16 rods

Northeasterly on land of James Cole &

on said "100-acre" lot 68 rods

Northwesterly on land of James Cole

& on Commons 28 rods

Caution

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Windham

26 March, 1707

Recorded, Vol C, p. 89

"Jonathan Bingham(5) doth enter caution upon the land lying

"to the west of a straight line drawn

"from a whit oak stump (S.W. corner of Thomas(1)?)

"that stands between the N.W. corner of John Larrabee's

"fence

" & the brow of the hill (overlooking the spring?)

"

The line to run southeast

"to the west-by-south line" (see line of Thomas(1)), 52 rods

"west by south of the highway going to

"Memeaguage (perhaps the road from S. Windham?)

"which line he claims to be the east bounds of his 30-acre lot."

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.
 "Layed out"

Recorded, Book C, new p.107

1700

July 29, 1700

From-

To- Samuel Abbe

Of - The half-lot between the West; & West-by-South lines,
 lying by the Perry land, below the middle rideing place,
 belongs to Samuel Abbe

Area-

Price-

Witnesses-

Bounded- Southwardly on Perry land &	100 rods
North on the Highway	30 rods
North-east on John Fitch's lot &	100 rods
South on the West-by-South line	30 rods

Date

Dec. 6, 1701

Recorded, Book B, p.187

From- Samuel Abbe

To- John Larrabee

Of- All that my half "lot" or the land between the West;
 & West-by-South lines, lying by the Perry land, below
 the middle rideing place

Area-

Price-

Witnesses-

Bounded- South-west on Perry land	100 rods
North-west on highway	30 rods
North-east on Lieut. John Fitch	100 rods
South on the West-by-South line	30 rods

Date

Jan. 26, 1710-11

Recorded, Book D, old p.184-new p.185

Feb. 8, 1710-11

From- Jonathan Genings

To- Jonathan Bingham(5)

Of - All his half-lot, commonly so called, lying by the Perry land,
 below the middle rideing place

Area-

Price- For land or same value to me

Witnesses-

Bounded- South-westerly on Perry land	100 rods
Northerly on highway	30 rods
North-easterly on Jonathan Bingham	100 rods
Southerly on the West-by-South line	30 rods

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Deed

Windham

1 March, 1711

Recorded, Book D, p. 244

10 March, 1712

From - Jonathan Bingham(5) of Windham

To - Jabez Huntington of Windham

Of - The 5th "100-acre" lot, in the west tier, by Merrick's brook

Area - 100 acres

Price - In consideration of several years service done by him, the said Jabez Huntington

Witnesses - Solomon Tracy - Joseph Buckus

Bounded - East on a highway 68 rods

South on the 4th "100-acre" lot 240 rods

West on the "100-acre" lots formerly laid out 68 rods

North on the 1st "100-acre" lot 240 rods

Deed

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Windham

5 Jan., 1714-15

Recorded, Vol. E, p. 3

10 Jan., 1714-15

From - Jonathan Crane of Windham

To - Jonathan Bingham(5) of Windham

Or - Land - Jonathan Crane of Windham, having made division of a tract of land, that did lie in partnership between Rev. Mr. Whiting & myself, (Jonathan Crane?), land in Windham, as may appear by a deed executed by Mr. Whiting, dated 22 Feb., 1709-10. We agree to deliver to Jonathan Bingham(5) of same town, his just proportion of said land; & he having received his part, which is laid out 30 acres, lying by land of Jonathan Bingham(5) by Shetucket river in sd. Windham

Area - 30 acres

Price - Not given

Witnesses - Joseph Huntington - Samuel Bingham(10)

Bounded - Westerly on ye Commons 21 rods

Southerly on land of sd. Jonathan Bingham(5) 160 rods

Westerly (again) on sd. Jonathan Bingham(5) 115 rods

Southerly (again) on the river & on a 401-acre

lot (101?) 40 rods

Easterly on sd. 401-acre(?) lot 36 rods

Northerly on a 101-acre lot & on a highway 200 rods

I ratify & confirm above sd. 30 acres

5 Jan., 1714-15

Jonathan Crane

Wincham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Wincham DEED

27 Nov., 1716

Recorded, Book E, p.204

1 July, 1717

From - Samuel Bliss of Norwich

To - Jonathan Pingham(5) of Wincham

Of - Land in Wincham, lying by Nécnaug river, above Nécnaug swamp

Area - 64 & one-half acres

Price- ~~£ 100.00~~ £. 12.00.00

Witnesses - John Lellingwell - Nathaniel Lathrop

Bounden - East on undivided land	112 rods
North on former undivided land	(88 rods) 58 rods
West on undivided land by Nécnaug river	98 rods
South on Jonathan Pingham's(5) land	128 rods

Deed

Wincham

31 July, 1717

Recorded, Book E, p.204

31 July, 1717

From - Jonathan Pingham(5) of Wincham

To - John Fitch of sd. town

Of - Land in Wincham, lying by Nécnaug river, above Nécnaug swamp

Area - 64 & one-half acres

Price- £. 13.00.00

Witnesses - Jabez Huntington - Joseph Huntington

Bounden - East on undivided land	120 rods
North on former undivided land	68 rods
West on undivided land by Nécnaug river	98 rods
South on land ye sd. John Fitch bought of me	128 rods

Deed

Wincham

29 Feb., 1719-20

Recorded, Vol. F, p.282

3 March, 1719-20

From - Jonathan Pingham(5)

To - Town of Wincham

Of - Land for a burying place

Area - One acre

Price- Land of same value from Town of Wincham

Witnesses - Ebenezer Allen - Jabez Huntington

Bounden - Lying West of my dwelling house &

West from Ebenezer Allen's land; on South side of
the Highway that goeth to the river, cutting

North on sd. highway	16 rods
West on my own land	10 rods
South on my own land	15 rods
East on my own land	10 rods

Winham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date Feb. 17, 1716-18

Recorded, Book E, p. 383

From- Jonathan Bingham (5) To- Ebenezer Hales

Or - Land lying west from my now dwelling house, including the north-west corner of the spring (see my map of Old Winham - this was too small to plot but is an important link)

Area - One acre plus 20 (sq.) rods Price - £.5.00.00

Witnesses -

Bounds - Beginning at a black oak staddle (sapling) by the highway, marked with "E.W." & (transcribing ?) Southerly to a ? 9 rods
thence running westerly by the highway 20 rods
Then southerly 9 rods
then easterly 20 rods

This area is west of the "Spring-lot" & between the road to South Winham & the "1430-acre" lot - T.A.B.

Sale of Jonathan Bingham's homestead

Date Jan. 10, 1745

Recorded, Book H, p. 440 Jan. 14, 1745

From- Jonathan Bingham (5)

To - Jabez Bingham (18) of Lebanon, son of Thomas Bingham (2) of Norwich

Of - Two tracts of land in Winham

a) Jonathan Bingham's homestead &c - "is the homestead that the said Jonathan (5) now dwells on, together with a mansion house (1) & barn & all other buildings thereon, lying at the South end of Winham Town Street, on the west of the road that goes to Hemisquage"

b) The other piece lyeth on the east side of the road that leads to Hemisquage

Provided, nevertheless, that whereas that it is the true intent & meaning of Grantor & Grantee in the foregoing deed, that the said Jabez (18) Bingham, his heirs, executors & administrators shall provide for the said Jonathan Bingham (5) & his wife Ann (Huntington), House room & all things necessary for the Comfortable Support of the said Jonathan Bingham & his wife Ann, & the longest Liver of them, according to the tenure & true intent & meaning of certain covenants made by & between the said parties, of even date herewith -- If, therefore, the said Jabez Bingham &c -- shall fail &c -- then said Jonathan Bingham & his wife Ann &c -- shall have free Liberty to enter in & take the sole possession &c

Area - Not given

Price - Certain covenants & agreements - see above

Witnesses- Jonathan Huntington & Ebenezer Wales

Bounds - see my map of Windham

- a) Beginning at a Black oak tree (see previous deed E.383)
which is the N.E. corner of Ebenezer Wales' land
& the N.W. corner of this tract -- said tree standing
easterly of said Ebenezer Wales' dwelling house, on the
southerly side of the highway (to South Windham-I.A.B.)
Thence the line runs
Southerly to a meersstone 9 rods
Butting west on Ebenezer Wales
Westerly about 6 rods
Butting north on Ebenezer Wales
Southerly 2 rods
Butting west on Ebenezer Wales
Westerly 16 rods
Butting north on Ebenezer Wales
South-westerly to a meersstone 157.5 rods
Butting northwest on Ebenezer Wales
Westerly to Shetucket River 25.5 rods
Butting north on Ebenezer Wales
Then by said river down stream 6 rods
Thence Easterly, straight, to a white oak stump 78 rods
Butting south-east on Jedediah Elderkin
Easterly to a walnut tree by the highway that
goes to Memia, uage 65 rods
Butting south on Gideon Bingham
Thence, by said highway
North-westerly, to the highway that goes by the
said Ebenezer Wales' to the aforesaid
river No figures
Thence, by last mentioned highway to
first bounds No figures
- b) Abutting
Northerly on Jedediah Elderkin about .40 rods
Easterly on same 20 rods
Then line runs east to a walnut staddle, abutting
Northerly on Jedediah Elderkin about 30 rods
Then line runs south to land of Joseph Warner, 20 rods
abutting
Easterly on Joseph Warner
Then line runs west, abutting
Southerly on Joseph Warner
to the highway to Memia, uage
Then the line runs north ? by said highway
to first bounds

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date

Sept. 11, 1746

Recorded, Book H, p. 532

Sept. 11, 1746

From - Jonathan Bingham (5)

To - nephew Jonathan Bingham (28), son of Abel (3). This nephew had lived with him from childhood & as shown in Abel's will, was to be provided for by the elder Jonathan. So he was, with this farm; but he was not his heir nor did he get the homestead which was sold to Jabez Bingham (18), son of Thomas (2), a year before this deed

Of - Land on Nachaug river

Area - 91 plus 7 plus ___ acres, total ___

Price - Gift - Love & affection

Witnesses - Thomas Dyer & Eliphalet Dyer

Bounds -

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

"Canada"

Date July 17, 1751

Recorded, Book K, p.129 (compare K.24 & 25) Nov. 8, 1752

From- Ann (Huntington) Bingham, widow of Jonathan(5)

To - Nathaniel Bingham(8), Samuel Bingham(10), Joseph Bingham(11)

Of - Land beloning to Jonathan Bingham(5) when he died (about March 1, 1751), lying east of the highway running from Windham, First Society, to the Second Society, by way of Cap't. Parrish's

Area- 135 acres Price- £.100.00.00

Witnesses- Nathaniel Wales & Eliphalet Dyer

Bounds - Beginning at a stone by said highway, being also a north-west corner of Widow Esther Read - thence

N.23° E., butting W. on said highway 55 rods

E. 3° S., butting N. on said highway 44 rods

E. 5° N., butting north on said highway 42 rods plus 10 ft.

N.66° E., butting North (?) on said highway

to a black oak tree 57 rods

S.34° E., butting east on _____ Huntington 49 rods plus 4 ft.

to a chestnut tree

S.30° E., butting east on _____ Huntington 95 rods

W.16° 25' S., 129 rods

W.38° 42' N., butting on Widow Esther Read

to first bounds 137 rods

(Magnetic variation 5° 15' W.)

Date

Recorded, Book K, p.24 & 25

Quit-claim deed

From- Nathaniel Bingham(8) Samuel & Elizabeth Cogswell(24)

Samuel Bingham(10) Josiah & Dorothy Kingsley (17)

Joseph Bingham(11) Joseph & Hannah Reynolds (15)

Stephen Bingham(12) Thomas & Ann Baldwin (26)

Jabez Bingham(18) Francis Griswold (28)

Abel Bingham(3) Abigail Griswold (21)

Jonathan Bingham(28)

Thomas Bingham(31)

David Bingham(29)

To - Eliphalet Dyer

Area-

Price - £. 3300.00.00

Of - Land which belonged to Jonathan Bingham(5) of Windham, when he died

(Same as Book K, p.129)

Authorities: Hinman; Caulkins; Weaver; D.H. Bingham;

(6) ANN BINGHAM, 11th child of Thomas Bingham(1)

b. Aug. __, 1677 at Norwich, Conn.

d. Aug. 2, 1724 at Windham or Lebanon, Conn.

m. June 7, 1699, Hezekiah Mason, 3rd generation from Major
General Daniel Mason & his wife Margaret

(Denison). Weaver says this Hezekiah was a descendant of Major John
Mason of Saybrook, Norwich &c. General Daniel Mason was the one who
sued the Pequot Indians.

They lived first at Windham & later at Lebanon, Conn.

The will of Jonathan Bingham(5) speaks of his sister Ann as
widow of Hezekiah Mason, which proves that it was not Daniel as some
writers claim.

Mason Children

Rachel,	b. Apr. 12, 1701		d. Apr. 10, 1701
Eannah,	b. June 13, 1702	Unmarried	
Anne,	b. _____ 1704		
	m. Nov. 9, 1720 Thomas Dimmock & settled in Mansfield, Ct.		
Mary,	b. _____ 1705		
	m. Jan. 13, 1725 David Huntington, son of J. _____ & Rebecca (Adeate) Huntington; & settled at Windham		
Rachel,	b. Aug. 31, 1707 at Lebanon, Conn.		d. Oct. 1, 1770
	m. Oct. 31, 1727 Charles Mudge		
Daniel,	b. _____ 1709	Unmarried	d. _____
	Alive in 1731		
Jonathan,	b. JULY 30, 1715		
Lydia,	b. _____		d. Oct. 7, 1727
Abigail,	b. _____ 1720		
	m. Apr. 26, 1736 Jacob Lincoln & settled at Windham, Conn.		

Authorities: Hinman; Caulkins; Weaver; Perkins;

(7) ABIGAIL BINGHAM, 6th child of Thomas(1)

b. Nov. 4, 1679 at Norwich, Conn.

d. Dec. 25, 1734

m. Jan. 31, 1705 Daniel Huntington of Norwich, Conn. He was son of Deacon Simon & Sarah (Clark) Huntington. Daniel mar. 2nd, Rachel Walcott of Windham ~~Mar. 1735~~ in 1735 & died before Nov. 30, 1742; because on that date Rachel mar. to be his second wife, Joseph Bingham(11). Widow Rachel (Walcott) Huntington, by the above, her first marriage, was the mother of Benjamin & Henry Huntington; the latter of whom lived at Rome, N.Y. & was president of the Utica Bank.

Abigail's tombstone bears the inscription

Memento Mori

Mors vincet omnia

Abigail's (Huntington) Children

Abigail,	b. Apl. 22, 1708	d. --- 1777
	m. Sept. 10, 1724 Thomas Carew	Lived at Norwich, Conn.
Mary,	b. Nov. 17, 1709	
	m. Feb. 9, 1730-1 Joseph Carew, brother of Thomas, above	
Daniel,	b. Mar. 24, 1711	d. --- 1753
	m. 1st. Sibyl Bull of Milford, Conn.	Shw d. --- 1744
	2nd. Rebecca Huntington, --- 1746	
Anna,	b. Mar. 20, 1715	d. --- 1759
	m. 1st. Thomas Adgate, --- 1731	
	2nd. Capt. Philip Turner, --- 1739	
	3rd. Capt. Joshua Abel, --- 1757	
Jonathan,	b. Nov. 4, 1719	d. --- 1801
	m. --- 1746 Eunice Lathrop	

Authorities: Hinman; Savage; Weaver; Walter F. Bingham;

(8) Deacon NATHANIEL BINGHAM, 7th child of Thomas(1)

b. Oct. 3, 1681 at Norwich, Conn.

d. Dec. 16, 1754 at Windham, Conn. (Scotland)

Lived first at Lebanon, where he was in 1707. Then removed to Windham where, on May 4, 1711, his father gave him a farm of 81 acres on the east side of Merrick's brook in Scotland (Third Society).

In Oct. 1731, Nathaniel & his son Isaac(60) were among the petitioners for a separate religious society at Scotland.

In 1732, Nathaniel was one of the committee appointed by the people of Scotland to provide a minister & was then called "Sergeant".

He was one of the original members of the Scotland church or Third Society, organized Oct. 22, 1735; & was chosen one of its first deacons, Nov. 19, 1735.

In 1740 Deacon Nathaniel Bingham had leave to build a "pew, at the west end of the pulpit, next the stairs".

He was influential in town affairs & was evidently one of the substantial men of the Third Society.

His property was inventoried at £.132.09.06

m. Sarah Lobdell, July 25, 1705. She d. June 28, 1763, aged 80.

Children

p(59) Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1707 at Lebanon, Conn.

p(60) Isaac, b. July 1, 1709 at Windham, Conn.

(61) Mehitable, b. Nov. 21, 1713 at Windham. - d. unmarr. after 1753

p(62) Jeremiah, b. Jan. 27, 1715-16 at Windham

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Windham

Dead

4 May, 1711

21 Nov., 1711

Recorded, Book D, p.217

From - Thomas Bingham(1) of Windham

To - son Nathaniel Bingham(8) of Windham

Of - Two parcels of land lying on east side of Merriek's brook,
with all housing & appurtenances

1st parcel a) is 69 acres, being the easterly part of the farm
I bought of (Rev.) Mr. Whiting

2nd parcel b) is 12 acres, lying between Norwicon line & the
above said farm: & as bounded in a deed; & formerly
belonging to Ralph Wheelock

Area - a) 69 acres - b) 12 acres - Total 81 acres

Price - In consideration of the love & affection I have & do bear
to my son Nathaniel(8)

Witnesses - Abel Bingham(3) - Jonathan Bingham(5)

Bounds - a) Beginning at Joseph Bingham's(11) South-east corner, thence
Easterly 114 rods

North-easterly 78 rods

Northerly 70 rods

North-westerly to said Joseph Bingham's(11)

north-east corner 29.75 rods

abutting

Westerly on Joseph Bingham's(11) land 85 rods

Northerly on same 60 rods plus 4 rt.

Westerly on same to first bounds 73 rods

Dead

Windham

Compare Samuel(10)

19 Feb., 1721-2

Acknowledged

14 Dec., 1724

Recorded, Book F, p.219

29 Jan., 1724-5

From - Samuel Bingham(10) of Windham

To - Nathaniel Bingham(8) of Windham

Of - Land in Windham

Area - 5 & one-half acres plus 17 (square) rods

Price - Land of same value to me

Witnesses - Edward Waldo - Thankful Waldo

Bounds - Beginning at a heap of stones at Nathaniel Rudd's

southerly corner, thence

Northerly to a heap of stones

30 rods

Southwesterly to a heap of stones

79 rods

Northeasterly to first bounds

65 rods

abutting

Southeast on Nathaniel Bingham

Northerly on Nathaniel Rudd

Easterly on Nathaniel Rudd

Northwest on above said Samuel Bingham(10)

(9)

Authorities: Hinman; Caulkins; Weaver; Tracy Geneal.;

(9) DEBORAH BINGHAM, 8th child of Thomas(1)

b. Dec. 18, 1683 at Norwich, Conn.

d. Dec. 19, 1769

m. Jan. or June 26, 1707, Stephen Tracy; son of Lieut. John & Mary (Prince) Tracy.

He was b. ____ 1673 d. Dec. 14, 1769

They lived at the old Gideon Cross Farm, not far from the Moulton neighborhood, in Windham.

Tracy Children

James

John

Prince

Authorities: Hinman; Larned; Weaver; Family records from Andover, Conn.; & from Morristown, Vt.;

(10) Capt. SAMUEL BINGHAM, 9th child of Thomas(1)

b. March 28, 1685 or 7, at Windham, Conn.

d. March 1, 1750

He lived in the Third Society (Scotland) & was one of the original members of the church there, having been dismissed from the First church (Windham) for that purpose.

On May 4, 1711, when he was 26 years old, his father Thomas(1) gave him a farm on the east side of Beaver Brook, probably on the road then leading from Windham to Scotland.

Hinman says that Samuel of Windham received a deed of land from Thomas, no doubt his father(1), of Windham, in 1716. Also that Joseph of Windham deeded to his brother Samuel of Windham, in 1717

Samuel was Lieut. of Train Band, May, 1727

Lieut., 2nd Co., Train Band May, 1736

Capt., 2nd Co., Train Band May, 1741

He was assessor &, for several years, constable,

He became a "Separatist" in religion & had "seen a New Light" &, on Apr. 16, 1753, signed a memorial against oppression by the "stated" or established ecclesiastical laws; which made the people pay taxes to support the regular or "standing" congregational minister, whether they also supported a "Separatist" minister or not.

m.1. Faith Ripley, Jan. 5, 1708-9

She d. Feb. 11, 1720-1

She was dau. of the first Joshua Ripley of Windham; & her mother was Hannah (Bradford), dau. of Deputy Governor William Bradford

m.2. Elizabeth Manning, Nov. 23, 1721

She d. March 27, 1780

She was dau. of the first Samuel Manning of Windham & Deborah his wife.

Children (by first wife)

p(73) Jerusha, b. Feb. 2, 1709 in Windham

m. March 4, 1728-9 Benjamin Robinson, son of Rater & Experience (Manton) Robinson

p(74) Abisha, b. Jan. 29, 1710 in Windham

p(75) Lemuel, b. Sept. 20, 1713 in Windham

p(76) Anne, b. Nov. __, 1716 in Windham

m. May 3, 1739 Samuel Fullsion

(77) Maria or Marsh, b. Feb. 10, 1720-21 in Windham

d. infancy

Children (by second wife)

(78) Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1722 in Windham

d. infancy

p(79) Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1723 in Windham

Children (by second wife)

- (80) Thomas, b. Sept. 12, 1725 d. infancy
- p(81) Thomas, b. June 20, 1727 in Windham
- p(82) Deborah, b. May 4, 1729
m. _____ Joshua Ripley
- p(83) Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1731
m. _____ Eleazer Palmer
- (84) Jonathan, b. March 19, 1734 in Windham d. May 4, 1824, Unmar.
- (85) Abigail, b. July 18, 1736 in Windham d. Feb. 12, 1814, Unmar.

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Deed

Windham

4 May, 1711

Recorded, Book D, p.200

From - Thomas Bingham(1) of Windham

To - son Samuel Bingham(10) of Windham, as part of his portion

Or - a) 12 acres of the rear of my first division lot

b) my 50-acre lot on east side of Beaver brook

Area - a) 12 acres - b) 50 acres - Total 62 acres

Price- For the love & affection I have & do bear my son Samuel(10)

Witnesses - Abel Bingham(3) - Jonathan Bingham(5)

Bounded-a) North by land of John Read

30 rods

West by land of John Larraby

49.5 rods

East by my own land

45 rods

South by the highway

52 rods

b) Beginning at the south-east corner, a heap of stones, by the path that leads to Cedar Swamp, thence

North to black oak tree

72 rods

North(again) to a small black oak, on the side of a hill, by a spring

138 rods

West to Beaver brook

63 rods

abutting 65 rods above George Allyn's meadow, to a black ash

& from that middle bounds

the black ash is 63 rods from the brook

& the heap of stones above sd. is

57 rods from the brook

(Compare Samuel(10) to Joseph(11) July 1, 1717)

Deed

Windham

17 Aug., 1716

Recorded, Book E, p.155

From - Thomas Bingham(1) of Windham

To - Samuel Bingham(10) of Windham

Or - Part of my home lot in sd. Windham

Area - Six schore(score) & twelve (square) rods, (132 square rods)

Price- £.12.00.00

Witnesses - John Backus - Abel Bingham

Bounded - East on Town Street

4 rods

Northerly on Goodman Read's land

24 rods

Westerly on my own land

7 rods

Southerly on my own land

24 rods

(compare Thomas(1) to Joseph(11) May 4, 1711 & 3 Oct., 1718)

(also compare Samuel(10) to Joseph(11) July 1, 1717)

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Deed

Windham

30 March, 1717

Recorded, Book E, p.210 7 May 1717

From - Joshua Ripley of Windham

To - Samuel (10) & Faith (Ripley) Bingham of Windham

Of - All that my 5-acre lot on Chestnut Hill, being near the lot of Jonathan Gennings, on the northerly side of a highway

Area - 5 acres

Price- For parental love & affection I have for my son & daughter -
 Which land I value to them as £.8.00.00. (a value was
 probably set, because while a gift it was part of their
 portion of his estate)

Witnesses - Hezekiah Ripley - David Ripley

Bounds - Not given, although the record says "bounded on record"
 (where ?)

Deed

Windham

25 Apl., 1717

Recorded, Book E, p.209

1 July, 1717

From - Philip Payn of Wallingford, Co. of New Haven

To - Samuel Bingham (10)

Of - Land on Chestnut Hill, being the second 5-acre lot in the 2nd
 tier, belonging to the 8th allotment, in sd. Windham

Area - 5 acres

Price- £.5.00.00

Witnesses - John Fitch - Abraham Mitchell

Bounded - Southerly on ye first lot, belonging to Mr.

Joshua Ripley

42 rods

Easterly on John Waldo's 10-acre lot

23 rods

Northerly on ye 3rd lot which did belong
 to Lieut. (Jonathan ?) Crane

28 rods

Westerly on a highway

23 rods

(compare under Joseph (11))

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Deed

Windham

1 July, 1717

Recorded, Book E, p.208

1 Sep., 1717

From - Joseph Bingham (11) of Windham

To - Brother, Samuel Bingham (10) of Windham

Of - Land with dwelling house thereon, in the south-easterly part of Windham

Area - 80 & one-quarter acres

Price- Land of same value to me

Witnesses - Joshua Ripley - Hezekiah Ripley

Bounds - Beginning at a white oak tree, which is the north-east corner of Ebenezer Hibard's land, thence

North by (along) a highway to a heap of stones 15 rods

Southerly along sd. Hibard's land to a heap of stones (25 or) 22 rods

South-westerly to a white oak tree 149 rods

Southerly & South-easterly (8 or) 48 rods

North-easterly 48 rods

North-easterly along Nathaniel Bingham's land 73 rods

South-easterly along Nathaniel Bingham's land, 60 rods & 4 ft.

Easterly by Nathaniel Bingham's land to a heap of stones 58 rods

Northerly along Nath'l Rudd's (RUDD's) land 30 rods

a little Easterly along sd. Rudd 43 rods

Westerly along Nath'l Rudd's 70.5 rods

Northerly to a heap of stones 10 rods

Westerly along said Rudd's 18 rods

Southerly along Joseph Carey's 10 rods

Westerly along said Carey to first bounds 20 rods

Deed

Windham

19 Feb., 1721-2

Acknowledged

14 Dec., 1724

Recorded, Book F, p.232

29 Jan., 1724-5

From - Nathaniel Bingham (8) of Windham

To - Brother, Samuel Bingham (10) of Windham

Of - Land

Area - 5 & one-half acres plus 17 (square) rods

Price- Land of same value to me

Witnesses - Edward Waldo - Thankful Waldo

Bounds - Beginning at a heap of stones which is Samuel Bingham's ~~northerly~~ easterly corner, thence

North-west to a heap of stones 50 rods

Cutting northeast on Samuel Bingham, thence

South-west to a heap of stones 29.5 rods

Cutting north-west on Samuel Bingham, thence

East to first bounds 69 rods

Cutting south on Nathaniel Bingham

Authorities: Hinman; Larned; Weaver; Walter F. Bingham;

(11) JOSEPH BINGHAM, 10th child of Thomas (1)

b. Jan. 15, 1688 at Norwich, Conn.

d. Sep. 4, 1765 & buried at Windham where he had lived.

He took care of his father & mother in their old age, succeeding to the ownership of the homestead, which at his death went to his son Elijah (89), who sold it off & went to New Hampshire in 1773-4. The homestead was soon in the hands of strangers & has remained ~~so~~ ever since.

d so

Aug. 20, 1740, Joseph Bingham was one of a committee of three to receive from the Colony of Connecticut, lands allotted to Windham as damages for taking away Rev. Mr. Clap to be President of Yale College.

He was a deacon & a quiet, pious man. The inscription on his tombstone is

"Here lies the body of the dearly beloved & godly man, Joseph

"Bingham, who fell asleep in Jesus 4 Sept., 1765 in the 78th year

"of his age.

"The Memory of the Just is Blessed.

"Amazing fact that on his lips was found

"To soothe the torments of that mortal wound."

m. 1. Abigail Scott, Dec. 14, 1710. She was from Hatfield, Mass. & d. March 30, 1741

2. Widow Rachel (Walcott) Huntington, Nov. 30, 1742. She was of Norwich, Conn. - dau. of Jonathan & Priscilla (Bailey) Walcott & widow of Daniel Huntington of Norwich. She survived Joseph Bingham & after his death, mar. Thomas Welch, (see under. (7))

Children (by first wife)

p (86) Lydia, b. Feb. 9, 1711-2 at Windham, Conn.

m. June 3, 1731, Elias Frink

p (87) Gideon, b. July 3 or 13, 1714 at Windham

p (88) Abigail, b. Nov. 2, 1716 at Windham

d. 13 Oct., 1795

m. Oct. 31, 1734, Samuel Badger, son of Nathaniel & Mary

(Lunt) Badger. He d. Apl. 9, 1797

p (89) Elijah, b. June 1, 1719 at Windham

p (90) Joseph, b. Aug. 10, 1721 at Windham

The last Will of Joseph Bingham (11) d. 4 Sept., 1765
dated May 6, 1761

Windham Probate Records at Willimantic, Conn.: Vol. 7, p. 73

1. To wife Rachel (Walcott) Huntington (2nd wife) - All the household furniture that she brought with her; & also one good cow, to be chose out of my flock by her, to her & her heirs forever.

Also the use & improvement of all the remainder of my household furniture.

And the West half of my dwelling house; & one half of the Seller, under the East end of sd. House, with free Liberty of passing to & from sd. house, carting & laying in wood on the land adjoining to sd. house; & also the use of the well, Garden & Orchard, what she needs for her own use during the time she shall remain my Widow.

My son, Elijah (89), shall well & kindly provide for my sd. wife Rachel all things necessary for her comfortable support & living; & administer the same to her in health & sickness & old age, during the time she shall remain my Widow.

2. To son Gideon (87) the sum of five shillings Lawfull Money, so to be paid him by my Executor hereafter named within one year after my decease in full of his part or portion of my estate, with what I have before given, (He was an unsuccessful speculator in Penna. & New York lands).

3. To son Joseph (90) the West end of my home lot on the West Side of the Town Street, bounded as followeth:

Beginning at the Northwest corner of Nathaniel Wales', Jr.'s land running thence

Northwardly to a stake & heap of stones in Jabez Huntington's south line

Westerly to sd. Wales' land, butting northerly on sd. Huntington's land

Southerly to the northerly corner of Benjamin Huntington's land, abutting westerly on sd. Wales' land

Easterly to the first mentioned bounds, abutting southerly on sd. (Benjamin ?) Huntington's land

Reserving the improvement of sd. land to my son Elijah (89) during my wife's widowhood -

Also all my meadow

All Beaver Brook

& my 5-acre lot on the old plain

To him, the sd. Joseph (90), his heirs & assigns forever.

4. To son Elijah (89) the use & improvement of all my lands at Maumegua, that lately belonged to my brother Jonathan (5), during the time that my present wife shall continue my Widow, the better to enable him to provide for & maintain her.

5. To daughters Lydia (86) & Abigail (88) all my lands at Maumegua, that lately belonged to my brother Jonathan (5), late of Windham, deceased, (d. before March 4, 1751) - to be equally divided between

Will of Joseph Bingham(11)

them, in equal proportion for quantity & quality - to them, their heirs & assigns forever.

6. To son Elijah(89), all the rest, residue & remainder of my estate, real & personal, of what name or nature soever, wherever it shall be found, due, owing, payable or belonging to me - to him, his heirs & assigns for ever.

Hereby enjoining it on him to maintain & comfortably support my wife Rachel, in Sickness & in Health, during her remaining my Widow.

("rest & residue" probably includes rest end of the house (during Rachel's widowhood & then the whole house after her remarriage or death. But this Elijah(89), by 1773-4, had sold off (everything & gone to Lempster, N.H.)

7. Appoints son Elijah(89) sole executor

6th Day of May, 1761

In Witness whereof &c

Before signing & sealing, the words "I reserving the improvement of Land to my son Elijah(89) during my wife's widowhood" were interlined.

Joseph Bingham

Witnesses

Abel Bingham(3) Thomas Brown
Nath^l Wales ye 3d

Exhibited 3 Oct., 1765

Windham Probate Records, Vol. 7, p. 73

Recorded 3 Oct., 1765

Inventory ordered to be annulled for the present; & executor accepted the Trust.

Gideon Bingham(87) receipted for his full share in his father's, Joseph Bingham's(11), estate-(5 shillings)- 24 Apl., 1766

Recorded, Sept. 6, 1775

Windham Probate Records, Vol. 9, p. 10

8 Feb., 1774

Received of (De or Dr) Elijah Bingham(89) of Windham, executor of the will of Joseph Bingham(11)

Witnesses

Sam^l Badger, Jr. (see (86))
Salome Bingham(possibly (521))
Hez. Huntington
Petsey Colbourne

(90) Joseph Bingham

(88) Abigail Badger

(86) Lydia Frink

Feb. 8, 1774

I, the subscriber, Rachel (Welcott) (Huntington) (Bingham) (see (11)) Welch, wife of Mr. Thomas Welch, of Windham, who was late Rachel Bingham, late of Windham, certify that I have received of Dr. Elijah Bingham(89), executor of last Will & Testament of sd. Joseph Bingham(11), deceased; & I release sd. Executor from all & any further claims or demands on sd. Estate.

Witnesses: - Thos. Snow
Benj. Brewster

Rachel Welch

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Deed

Windham

4 May, 1711

Recorded, Book D, p.239

5 Feb., 1712

From - Thomas Bingham(1) of Windham

To - son Joseph Bingham(11) of Windham

Of - All that my 81 acres of land, lying on the east side of
Merrick's Brook in said Windham

Area - 81 acres

Price- In consideration of the parental love & affection ----- to
my well beloved son Joseph(11)

Witnesses - Abel Bingham(3) - Jonathan Bingham(5)

Bounds - Beginning at a white oak tree, that is the north-east
corner of William Backus' land, thence

South-westerly by said Wm. Backus' land 168 rods

South & by east 58 rods

North & by east 43 rods

North-westerly 32 rods

Westerly to first mentioned bounds 20 rods

Abutting

Easterly on Nathaniel Bingham's(8) land 73 rods

Southerly on same 60 rods plus 4 ft.

Easterly on same 85 rods

North-easterly on ~~same~~ Nathaniel Rudd's
(Rudd's) land 30 rods plus 4 ft.Deed

Windham

8 May, 1716

Recorded, Book E, p.217

20 March, 1717

From - Nathaniel Rudd of Windham

To - Joseph Bingham(11) of Windham

Of - Land

Area - One acre

Price- 45 shillings

Witnesses - Edward Waldo - Ebenezer Hibbard

Bounds - Beginning at Rudd's south-west corner, abutting

Westerly on Joseph Cary, to a heap of stones 10 rods

Northerly on sd. Rudd's land to a heap of stones 18 rods

Easterly on sd. Rudd's land to a heap of stones 10 rods

Southerly on Joseph Bingham's(11) land 14.5 rods

Wincham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Acknowledged Deed 8 May, 1716
 Recorded, Book E, p.218 20 March, 1717
 From - Ebenezer Hilard of Wincham
 To - Joseph Bingham(11) of Wincham
 Of - Land
 Area - Three-quarters of an acre
 Price- 30 shillings
 Witnesses - Edward Waldo - Joseph Cary
 Bounded - Beginning at Ebenezer Hilard's easterly corner
 which is a white oak tree, thence
 Southerly to a heap of stones 14 rods
 putting on Joseph Bingham's(11) land
 Abutting
 West on sd. Hilard's land to a heap of stones 22 rods
 North-east on highway to first bounds 15.5 rods

Deed

Wincham 1 July, 1717
 Recorded, Book E, p.220 15 July, 1717
 From - Samuel Bingham(10) of Wincham
 To - Brother Joseph Bingham(11) of ye Town aforesd.
 Of - Land lying on Chestnut Hill in Wincham, being the 2nd
 5-acre lot in 2nd tier of 5-acre lots
 Area - 5 acres
 Price- Land of same value to me
 Witnesses - Joshua Ripley - Herekiah Ripley
 Bounded - Southerly on the 1st lot 42 rods
 Easterly on John Waldo's 10-acre lot 23 rods
 Northerly on ye 3rd lot 28 rods
 Westerly on 3rd lot 23 rods

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Windham

Deed

1 July, 1717

Recorded, Book E, p. 219

15 July, 1717

From - Samuel Bingham (10)

To - Brother Joseph Bingham (11)

Of - Land in Windham - ye rear of my father Bingham's (1) first
division lot, one piece of 12 acres

Also 50-acre lot, lying on east side of Beaver brook

Also 6 schore(score) & 12 rods(square) of my father's home-lot

Also ye first 5-acre lot in 2nd tier on Chestnut Hill

Area - 12 acres plus 50 plus 5 plus 132(square) rods; total
67 acres plus 132 square rods

Price - Land of same value to me

Witnesses - Joshua Ripley - Hazeekiah Ripley

Bounds - abutting North on ye land of John Read	30 rods
West on land formerly of John Larrabee	49.5 rods
East on father Bingham's land	45 rods
South on highway	52 rods

b) The south-east corner is a heap of stones by
ye path y^t leads to Cedar Swamp, thence
North to a black oak tree 72 rods
North to a small black oak, by a spring
on the side of a hill 133 rods
West to Beaver brook 63 rods

abutting 65 rods above Wm. Backus' meadow
to a black ash

& from that middle bounds

the black oak(ash?) is 63 rods to the brook

& from ye heap of stones afores. it is

57 rods to the brook

(see under Samuel (10) May 4, 1711)

c) Abutting East on ye Towne street	4 rods
North on Goodman Read's land	24 rods
West on my rather Bingham's land	7 rods
South on same	24 rods

(see Thomas (1) to Samuel (10) Aug. 17, 1716)

d) Abutting South on a highway	49 rods
East on John Waldo's land	18 rods
North on ye 2d lot of afores ^d 2d tier	42 rods
West on a highway	18 rods

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Deed

Windham

3 Oct., 1718

Recorded, Book E, p. 302

3 Oct., 1718

From - Thomas Bingham(1) of Windham

To - son Joseph Bingham(11) of Windham

Or - a) Part of my house lot & first division, viz., that part I have not yet disposed of

b) Also my pasture lot, containing 19 acres, more or less

c) With all my right of undivided land, appertaining to my allotment or "1000-acre" right in said Windham

Area -

Price- In consideration of an obligation (bond ?) for £.400.00.00

for the maintenance & the maintenance of Mary, my wife, during our natural lives. - Together with deed of sale (to Thomas(1)) of a "50-acre" lot in said Windham.

Both instruments duly recorded, under the hand & seal of my son Joseph Bingham(11), of the town aforesaid.

Witnesses - John Fitch - Thomas Dyer

Bounded - a) East on the Town Street

North on land of John Read & Joseph Bingham(11)

Southerly on a highway

Westerly on land of said Joseph Bingham(11)

(compare Thomas(1) to Samuel(10) May 4, 1711 & Aug. 17, 1716)

b) The pasture lot, lying on the east side of the Town Street, bounded

Northerly on pasture of John Read 115 rods

Easterly on farm Commons 30 rods

South-easterly on land of Jonathan Bingham(5) &

Lieut. Grane 115 rods

Westerly on the highway 25 rods

Deed

Windham

10 Feb., 1719-20

Recorded, Book E, p. 387

2 March, 1719-20

From - Joseph Bingham(11) of Windham

To - Jabez Cary of Windham

Or - All my rights that I had from my father, Thomas Bingham(1), in an undivided allotment of 1000 acres of land

Area - ?

Price- £.5.00.00

Witnesses - John Fitch - William Whiting

Bounds - According as the Proprietors of the undivided land shall agree for the Division thereof.

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date

Oct. 6, 1718

Recorded, Book E, p. 291 - (Look out here for
several duplicate pages in the Record book,
such as "291" &c)

Nov. 21, 1718

From- John Read

To- Joseph Bingham (11)

Of - A three-cornered piece of land in my pasture lot

Area- 26 square rods, more or less

Price- £.1.01.06

Witnesses- John Fitch & John Stowell ? or Stoyell ?

Bounds - Beginning in the South line of said pasture lot,

6 rods East of the Town Street - thence running

Easterly in said ~~line~~ South line

10 rods

North-westerly so as to compass a Spring

6.75 rods

South-westerly to beginning

6.75 rods

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Deed

Windham 30 March, 1720
 Recorded, Book E, p. 369 30 March, 1720
 From - Jonathan Crane of Windham
 To - Joseph Bingham(11) of Windham
 Of land lying easterly of Jonathan Bingham's pasture lot
 Area - Three & three-quarter acres plus half a quarter
 Price - £.7.14.00
 Witnesses - John Fitch - Samuel Webb
 Bounded - Westerly on Jonathan Bingham's ~~land~~ (5) pasture lot 28 rods
 Southerly on sd. Bingham's land to a meer-stone 24 rods
 Then, Southerly on land of my own (Crane's ?)
 to a meer-stone 8 ~~rods~~ rods
 Eastwardly on land of my own (Crane's ?)
 to a meer-stone 11 rods
 Northwardly on land of said Bingham's to a
 young oak marked, in said Bingham's
 fence 32 rods

Deed

Windham 22 Apl., 1723
 Recorded, Book F, p. 74 22 Apl., 1723
 From - Thomas Bingham(1) of Windham
 To - son Joseph Bingham(11) of Windham
 Of - All that my "100-acre" lot, that I bought of Rev. Mr. Whiting,
 lying on the Westerly side of "Auguebutuck" (hill), (modern
 "Obwebetuck"), in sd. Windham or near thereunto; together with
 all the utensils thereunto belonging
 Area - 100 acres
 Price - In consideration of the great pains, tender care & regard,
 that my dutiful son Joseph hath taken & performed towards
 myself & his mother in our old age; & the same burthen still
 lyeth on him - I give
 Witnesses - John Fitch - Esther Webb
 Bounded - Abutting
 Easterly on Wadsworth (?) 244 rods
 South-westerly (?) on land formerly belonging
 to Capt. Clark & Deacon Duey (Dewey) 49 rods
 North-westerly or Northerly on land
 formerly of Mr. Whiting 180 rods
 North-easterly or Northerly on same 100 rods

Deed

Windham Land recorded at Lebanon

22 Apr., 1723

Acknowledged in Windham

Recorded, Lebanon, Conn. Vol. 4, p. 266

8 Sep., 1730

From - Thomas Bingham (1) of Windham

To - son Joseph Bingham (11) of Windham

Or - My "100-acre" lot, that I bought of Rev. Samuel Whiting, lying on the westerly side of "Auguebatuck" (hill), (modern "Obwetetuck") creek, in said Windham

Ares -

Price- In consideration of the great pains, tender care & obedient regard that my dutiful son (Joseph) hath taken & performed towards myself & his mother, in our old age & the burden still lying upon him

Witnesses - John Fitch - Esther ^{her} + Webb
mark

Bounded - Easterly on land formerly belonging to

Wadsworth

244 rods

South-westerly on land formerly belonging

to Capt. Clark & Deacon Dewey

49 rods

North-westerly on lands formerly belonging

to Mr. Whiting

180 rods

Northerly on land of Mr. Whiting

100 rods

Deed

Windham, Conn.

14 March, 1726

Recorded, Windham (Willimantic) Vol. F, p. 304

From - John Read & John Read, Jr. of Windham

To - Joseph Bingham (11) of Windham

Of - Part of our pasture lot, south-west corner, including a spring

Area - 62 (square) rods

Price - £. 4.04.00

Witnesses - John Fitch - Sarah Read

Bounded-- Southerly on said Bingham's pasture lot

18 rods

Northerly on our own land, 6 rods & three-quarters of a rod, so as to compass in

a spring

6.75 rods

Then the line runs Westerly to the Town street

11 rods

Then cutting westerly on ye Town Street

4 rods

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date Jan. 1, 1728
 Recorded, Book G, p.36 Jan. 2, 1728
 From - Joseph Bingham(11) To- Elias Frink

Of - 16 (square) rods in one piece - part of a certain piece
 that I bought of John Read, on east side of Town Street,
 with the privilege of the running stream of water that runs
 through from my spring

Area - 16 square rods Price-

Witnesses-

Bounds - Beginning at the North-west corner, at a meerstone
 & so running

Easterly by land of John Read	4 rods
Southerly by same	4 rods
Westerly by same	4 rods
Northerly along Town Street	4 rods

The Frinks & Badgers were tanners; & were intermarried among
 themselves & with some of Joseph Bingham's sisters

Date Feb. 23, 1744
 Recorded, Book H, p.382 Feb. 25, 1744

From- Gideon Bingham(87), son of Joseph(11)

To - Ebenezer Fitch

Of - Land in Windham on Plaine brook

Area - 15.5 acres Price- £.580.00.00. 191

Witnesses- Joseph Bingham & Stephen Andrews

Bounds - Beginning at a meerstone, a little west of Plaine brook
 & is ye S.W. corner, abutting on the highway, thence running
 N. 29° 45' E., butting (N.W.) on Ebenezer Wales 28 rods
 E. 30' N., butting (N.) on Joseph Bingham 96 rods
 Southerly, butting (E.) on Joseph Bingham &

Ebenezer Wales 17 rods plus 6 ft.

W. 6° S., butting on said highway 56 rods

W. 11° 00' N., butting on said highway

to first mentioned bounds 38 rods plus 12 ft.

(Magnetic Variation - 6° 15' W.)

See also Book K, p.34 of 1751 - & L, p.101 of 1757

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date Nov. 5, 1751
 Recorded, Book K, p. 34 (compare H, 382 & L, 101) Nov. 8, 1751
 From- Joseph Bingham, Jr. (90), son of Joseph (11)
 To - Jabez Bingham (18), son of Thomas (2) of Norwich
 Or - Land in Windham
 Area- Price- £. 400.00.00
 Witnesses- Timothy Larrabee & Nathaniel (or Nathan) Frink
 Bounds- Beginning at the South-east corner, at the highway leading to
 the upper rideing ~~place~~ way over the river, thence the line
 runs
 Northerly to Joseph Bingham's (Senior (11) ?) land
 butting east on Nathaniel Wales
 Westerly to Ebenezer Wales
 butting north on Joseph Bingham (Senior (11) ?)
 Southerly to highway
 butting west on said Wales
 Easterly by said highway to first corner

Date May 18, 1757
 Recorded, Book L, p. 101 (compare K, 34 & H, 382)
 From- Joseph Bingham, Jr. (90), son of Joseph (11)
 To - Benj. Huntington
 Of - Land in Windham
 Area- 10 acres Price- £. 34.00.00.
 Witnesses- Richard Andrus & Samuel Gray
 Bounds - Beginning at the South-east corner, at the highway leading
 to the upper rideing place over the river - thence
 Northerly to Joseph Bingham's (?) land
 butting east on Nathaniel Wales, Jr.
 Westerly to Nathaniel Wales, Jr.
 butting north on Joseph (which ?) Bingham
 Southerly to a stone by the highway on the west side
 of Plaine brook
 butting west on said Wales
 Easterly, crossing the Plaine brook to the first corner
 butting south on the Highway

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date Apl.19,1749
 Recorded, Book I, (9), p.268 Apl.21,1749
 From - Joseph Bingham(11) or Norwich (1)
 To - son Gideon Bingham(87)
 Or - Land in Windham on east side of Town Street
 Area- Price- Gift
 Witnesses-

Bounds- Beginning on the Town Street, at the South-west corner of
 Elias Frink's tan-yard, thence running
 Southerly on the Town Street 3 rods
 Easterly 4 rods
 Northerly to the south-east corner of
 Elias Frink's tan-yard 2 rods
 Thence, by said tan-yard to first bounds

Date Nov.2,1749
 Recorded, Book I, p.314 Nov.8,1749
 From- Joseph Bingham(11 ?) To- Jedediah Elderkin
 Or - Land in Windham
 Area- Price- £.300.00.00
 Witnesses- Gideon Flint & Jimmie Genings
 Bounds - Beginning at a meerstone, by the Town Street that runs
 north & south - thence
 South by said street to a meerstone 15 rods plus 12 ft.
 W. 6°00'S., to a stone which is the
 south-east corner of Ebenezer Wales 20.5 rods
 North by said Wales' land 8 rods
 about West by said Wales' land 21 rods
 North by Eleazer Fitch about 9 rods plus 6 ft.
 E.30 (° or' ?)N. 49 rods
 (Magnetic variation - 6°15'W.)

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date (Magnetic variation $-5^{\circ}30'W.$) Jan. 10, 1760
 Recorded, Book L, p. 220
 From- Joseph Bingham, Jr. (90), son of Joseph (11)
 To - Silas Bingham (499), grandson of Joseph (11)
 Of - Land in Windham at the lower end of Town Street
 Area- 2 acres Price- £.20.00.00.

Witnesses- Samuel Gray & James Flint

Bounds - beginning at the North-east corner, about 6 rods south of
 a natural pond - thence running
 Westerly to a corner of Nathaniel Wales, Jr.
 butting north on Joseph Bingham (11 ?)
 Southerly to meet said Wales' land 9 rods
 Easterly to said Wales' north-east corner
 butting south on said Wales
 Southerly to highway 9 rods
 butting on said Wales
 Easterly along the highway or Town Street till
 it comes parallel with first bounds, on a
 north & south line
 Northerly to first bounds

Date (Magnetic variation $-5^{\circ}30'W.$) Jan. 11, 1760
 Recorded, Book L, p. 223
 From- Joseph Bingham, Jr. (90), son of Joseph (11)
 To - Silas Bingham (499), son of Elijah (89), grandson of Joseph (11)
 Of - Land in Windham, at the lower end of the Town Street, on the
 west side, being the corner of the home lot on which Mr. Joseph
 Bingham (11) dwells, which corner is near opposite to Jabez
 Bingham's (18) dwelling house - (formerly Jonathan Bingham (5))
 Area- 7 ~~acres~~ square rods Price- £.20.00.00

Witnesses- Samuel Gray & James Flint

Bounds - beginning at above said corner - thence
 W. $8^{\circ}00'S.$, butting south on a highway 3 rods plus 3.5 ft.
 N. butting west on Joseph Bingham, Jr. (90) 2 rods
 E. $3^{\circ}00'N.$, to the Town Street 4 rods
 butting north on Joseph Bingham, Jr. (90)
 S. $25^{\circ}00'W.$, butting east on Town Street 2 rods

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date Apl. 3, 1760

Recorded, Book L, p. 245 (compare L, p. 223)

From- Joseph Bingham, Jr. (90), son of Joseph (11)

To - Silas Bingham (499), son of Elijah (89) & grandson of Joseph (11)

Of - Land in Windham, being at the south-east corner of the home lot on which Joseph Bingham (probably the elder (11)) now dwells

Area- 25 square rods

Price- £. 10.00.00.

Witnesses-

Bounds- Beginning by the Town Street, near opposite Jabez Bingham's (18) dwelling house, (formerly of Jonathan Bingham (5)), being the south-west corner of the small piece that Joseph Bingham, Jr. (90) lately sold to Silas Bingham (499) (L. 223), which is the South-east corner of this piece - thence

W. $3^{\circ} 00'$ S., butting south on the street (leading to South Windham ?)

2 rods

N. $10^{\circ} 00'$ E., butting west on Joseph Bingham, Jr. (90) & now in the "improvement" of Mr. Joseph Bingham, (Senior (11)).

6.75 rods

E. to the Town Street, to a white oak

5.75 rods

S. $5^{\circ} 00'$ W., butting east on Town Street, to land of Silas Bingham before mentioned

3 rods plus 6 ft.

W. $2^{\circ} 00'$ S., butting on Silas Bingham

9 rods

S. $6^{\circ} 00'$ E., to first bounds

2 rods

butting on Silas Bingham

(Magnetic variation - $5^{\circ} 30'$ W.)

Date June 22, 1761

Recorded, Book N, p. 44 (compare L, p. 223)

From- Silas Bingham (499), son of Elijah (89) & grandson of Joseph (11)

To - Nehemiah Tinker

Of - Land in Windham, being the same that Silas Bingham (499) bought of Joseph Bingham, Jr. (90), Jan. 10, 1760 (L, p. 223)

Area- 2 acres

Price- £. 40.00.00

Witnesses-

Bound- East on Joseph Bingham, Jr. (90)

North on Joseph Bingham (11) ?

West on Nathaniel Wales, Jr. & on said Wales' garden

South on said Wales & on Street

Authorities: Hinman; Weaver; Cole' History of Tolland Co., Conn.;
Tombstone Inscriptions; Family records; Deeds, wills &c.;

(12) STEPHEN PINGHAM, 11th & youngest child of Thomas (1)

b. 30 Apl., 1690 at Norwich, Conn., his mother being Mary (Rudd)

d. 23 March, 1770 in Andover parish, Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn. &
is buried there.

He went as a baby, with his father Thomas (1) from Norwich to
Windham between 1690-3. Settled there, grew up & first lived. About
1712-15 lived at Lebanon, Conn., adjoining Windham on the south. In
1748 calls himself, in deeds, of Windham again. In 1752 went to Andover,
in the north-east corner of Hebron, settled; & died there; ♣

m. 11 Dec., 1712 Mary Kingsbury (or Kingsley). She was dau. of
Joseph & Love (Ayers) She d. 6 Dec., 1714

m. 2. Rebecca Bishop of Lebanon, 30 Nov., 1715. She was dau. of
Thomas & Esther () Bishop

She was b. _____ 1697 & d. 8 Feb., 1764 - buried in
Andover

Stephen & Rebecca were admitted to Lebanon church membership in 1735
from Windham church.

Children (by second wife). Recorded in Windham.

p(91) Eleazar, b. 13 July, 1719 - so his tombstone says

(92) Rebecca, b. 18 Nov., 1720

d. 8 Nov., 1738

Tombstone in Lebanon, Conn.

Cole says there were three children, of whom only Eleazar
lived to adult age. Perhaps the first wife had a child who died in
infancy.

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Windham

4 May, 1711

Recorded, Book D, p. 199

12 May, 1711

From - Thomas Bingham(1) of Windham

To - son Stephen Bingham(12) of Windham

Of - Aspart of his portion

a) As bounded below

b) Half of my "100-acres" lot, the north part of it, together with the "addition" land pertaining thereto, lying on the north side of the highway upon "new found meadow" hill (compare Abel Bingham(3) to Obadiah Able 31 May, 1708)

Area - a) 20 acres b) 76.5 acres Total 96.5 acres

Price- In consideration of the love & affection I have & do bear to my well beloved son Stephen

Witnesses - Abel Bingham(3) - Jonathan Bingham(5)

Bounded - a) North on Jonathan Bingham's(5) land 50 rods

East on a highway (to Baltic ?) 55 rods

West on land of Jonathan Bingham 52 rods

South on land of Caleb Conant (correct) 75 rods

b) South on land of Obadiah Able 150 rods

North-east on the Commons 85.5 rods

North on the Commons 48 rods

West on the Commons 90 rods

(compare Stephen (12) to Jonathan(5) Jan. 5, 1712-13)

Dead

Windham

5 Jan., 1712-13

Recorded, Liber D, folio 287

9 Jan., 1712-13

From - Jonathan Bingham(5) of Windham

To - Stephen Bingham(12)

Of - a) Land in Windham, lying on the east side of the hill beyond Jeffries brook

b) Land in Windham, on the plain below Mameogoug hill (or Maumeguage)

Area - a) 20 acres b) 10 acres Total 30 acres

Price- Exchange

Witnesses - Ezekiah Ripley - Joshua Ripley

Bounded - a) abutting

Northwardly on the dividant line 80 "roods"

Eastwardly on land of Benjamin Scott 40 rods

Southward on a highway & commons 80 rods

Westward on land of Stephen Bingham(12) 40 rods

L) abutting
 Southward on a highway 25 rods
 Westward on land formerly belonging to
 John Ford; & to Richard Hendy 61 rods
 Northerly on land of Mr. Wales 26 rods
 Easterly on same 61 rods
 to the first mentioned highway

(The above copied from an original which was at Andover, Conn.
 in Sept. 1887)

Deed

Wincham

5 Jan., 1712-13

Recorded, Book D, p. 286

From - Jonathan Bingham (5) of Wincham

To - Stephen Bingham (12) of Wincham

Of - Land in Wincham

a) Lying on east side of hill beyond Jeffrey's brook

b) On the plain below Manguang Hill

Area - a) 20 acres b) 10 acres Total 30 acres

Price - For land of same value to me

Witnesses - Joshua Ripley

Bounded - Abutting

a) Northerly on the dividing line 80 rods
 East on land of Benj. Scott 40 rods
 South on highway & commons 80 rods
 West on land of Stephen Bingham 40 rods

b) Southwardly on a highway 26 rods
 West on land formerly of
 John Ford; & of Richard Handy (Hendee) 61 rods
 North on land of Mr. Wales 26 rods
 East on land of Mr. Wales 61 rods

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Recorded, Book D, p.287

5 Jan., 1712-13

From - Stephen Bingham(12) of Windham

To - Jonathan Bingham(5) of Windham

Or - a) 20 acres of land in Windham

b) Half of a "100-acre" lot, the north part of it, together with the "addition" land; & lying on the north side of a highway upon new found meadow hill

Area - a) 20 acres b) 75.5 acres Total 95.5 acres

Price- In consideration of land of same value to me

Witnesses - Hesteriah Ripley - Joshua Ripley

Bounds - Abutting

a) North on land of Jonathan Bingham(5)	50 rods
East on a highway	55 rods
West on land of Jonathan Bingham(5)	52 rods
South on land of Josiah Conant (correct)	5 rods
b) South on land of Jonathan Simon	150 rods
North-east on Commons	85.5 rods
North on the Commons	48 rods
West on the Commons	90 rods

(see Thomas(1) to Stephen(12) May 4, 1711).

Deed

Windham

11 May, 1713

Recorded, Book D, p.306

11 May, 1713

From - Thomas Bingham(1) of Windham

To - son Stephen Bingham(12) of Windham

Or - All that my "100-acre" lot, lying in Windham & is the 2nd lot in number, in the 4th tier of "100-acre" lots

Area - 100 acres

Price- For the love & affection I have & do bear, for my son Stephen

Witnesses - Joseph Cary - Joshua Ripley

Bounds - Beginning at a stake which is the east corner, thence

Westerly by a highway, to a stake	100 rods
Northerly by a "100-acre" lot, of John Read, to a stake	150 rods
Easterly by a highway to a dry walnut	100 rods
Southerly by a highway, to first mentioned stake	150 rods

Authorities: Weaver; Calkins; Savage; Hyde Geneal.; Huntington Geneal.; W.F.Bingham(442525); W.Theo.Bingham(4992880); Norwich Land Records; Church Records;

- (13) Sergeant & Ensign THOMAS BINGHAM, eldest child of (2) Thomas
b.20 Nov.1692 at Norwichtown,Conn.
d.

He & his (second) wife were both alive Aug.31,1770 & in
"common" good health (see letter under (100))

1716. The second ecclesiastic Society of Old Norwich was organized in 1716 & located in that part of Norwich called "West Farms". In 1786 this became the town of Franklin.

1718,Dec.30 A Thomas Bingham of Norwich charged the Town £.1.0.8 for bounty on snakes' tails & for drumming. As people were called to church by beat of drum, this is probably what is meant.

1725. He was Ensign, 2nd Co., of Trainband

1739. He removed from Old Norwich to Franklin, 2nd Society-"West Farms"- in 1739 & lived in the house where, in 1865, the late Thomas Hyde resided.

He & his (second) wife, Sarah (Huntington), were admitted to the church of the 2nd Society (Franklin) March 11, 1739, by letter from the first church of old Norwich.

Married, 1. Hannah Edgerton, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth (Soudder) Edgerton

2. Sarah Huntington, Apl.23, 1724, at Windham. She was daughter of Deacon Christopher & Sarah (Adgate) Huntington of Norwich. She was b. Jan. 5, 1699-1700 at Norwich.

Children (by first wife)

- p(93) Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1714 mar. Daniel Rudd
- (94) Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1716 d. March 15, 1782
 m. David Bingham (29), her first cousin
- (94 $\frac{1}{2}$) Mary, bapt. Aug. 24, 1718, First Church, Old Norwich records
- (95) Martha, b. July 14, 1719
- p(96) Jeremiah, b. Oct. 4, 1720 or 21

Children (by second wife)

- p(97) Sarah, b. March 7, 1731
 m. Christopher Huntington, 29 Sept., 1748
- (98) Thomas, b. Oct. 12, 1732
- (99) Tryphena, b. Sept. 30, 1735
 m. Elisha Hewitt, March 2, 1757 at Bozrah, Conn. He was
 son of John & Ruth (Gifford) Hewitt.
- p(100) Hezekiah, bapt. Aug. 7, 1737 at Franklin, Conn. See records of
 second Society of Norwich (Franklin), copy of
 which is in Conn. Historical Society at Hartford

Probate Records of New London, Conn.

- 1712, July 8- Thomas Bingham(13) chose Nathaniel Ruda of Norwich as his guardian-his father, Thomas(2), having died Apl. 1, 1710 & he, Thomas(13), being a minor, having been born Nov. 20, 1692. Nathaniel Ruda was to give bond "to be faithful". Bond of £.70.00.00 approved.
- 1715/16, Feb. 22- Thomas Bingham(13) made inventory of the estate of his brother Jeremiah(14), late of Norwich & presented it on this date.
- 1715/16, March 13- Bond approved of Thomas Bingham(13) for £.40.00.00 - with Thomas Larkin, well, guardian of Jeremiah(14) as surety - to administer the estate of Jeremiah(14).
- 1716, April 10 - Thomas Bingham(13) administrator of the estate of Jeremiah Bingham(14), late of Norwich, reported the distribution of the estate among the brothers & sisters of the deceased, viz.- Thomas(13); Hannah(15); Mary(16); Dorothy(17); Jabez(18); Nathaniel(19); Joseph(20).

Norwich Land Records, including original Book of Grants

List of various places belonging to Thomas Bingham(2)
of Norwich

1714-15, March - Book of Grants, pp. 138, 139, 140, 141, 337

"All the above parcels were delivered to him by Stephen Bingham(12), administrator of the estate of his father, Thomas(2); & by him(Stephen) ordered to be recorded to the above Thomas Bingham(13), excepting a thirty-six shilling "right to Jabez Bingham(18)".

1731, Nov. 24 - Vol. 8, p. 185 - All the subscribers, for a valuable sum, convey to Thomas Bingham(13) & Jabez Bingham(18), both of Norwich, all right in or unto all ye lands that our father Thomas Bingham(1), late of Windham, deceased (Jan. 16, 1730), died seized of, in the township of Norwich. (Signed)

(3) Abel Bingham

(4) John Packus, husband of Mary,

(5) Jonathan Bingham

(6)

(7)

(9) Stephen Tracy, husband of Deborah

(8) Nathaniel Bingham

(10) Samuel Bingham

(11) Joseph Bingham

(12) Stephen Bingham

This deed acknowledged at Windham, Nov. 24, 1731.

Entered for record, March 24, 1738 (Norwich Land Records, Vol. 8, p. 185)

1731-2 Thomas (13) sold a farm on Plain Hills, north-east of Norwich Center, to Samuel Loringwell.

1731-2, March 16 - Vol. 6, p. 423 - Sold to Thomas Bingham(13), of Norwich, by Richard Edgerton of Norwich, for £.355.00.00 "all that my farm of land which I have, lying & being in "the township of Norwich, at the south-western part of sd "township, in two parcels -

"a) 50 acres, which I purchased of Daniel Woodworth of Norwich, as per deed dated Feb. 19, 1730,

"beginning at line of Stephen Woodworth's land

"cutting southerly on land of Stephen & Joshua Woodworth to the north-east corner of Joshua Woodworth's land

"cutting easterly on my own land & land of William Lathrop

"With the buildings, fences, orchards, fruit trees &c

"b) Also 55 acres I bought of Capt. Thomas Loringwell

1732, May 5 - Vol. 6, p. 425 - Sold to Thomas Bingham(13) of Norwich by his brother Jabez Bingham(18) of Norwich, for £.10.00.00, - quit-claim of all right to certain tracts of land in Norwich & within the limits of the West Society (Second Society, West Farms) which did belong to my honored father Thomas

- Bingham(2), deceased(Apl.1,1710); & was originally laid out to my grandfather Thomas Bingham(1), deceased(Jan.16,1730); containing about 9 acres, at a place called the Ox-Pasture- bounded by land of Benjamin Armstrong, David Hartshorne &c
- 1733, Sept. 6- Vol. 6, p. 543 - Thomas Bingham(13) of Norwich, to Gideon Dunham of Barnstable, Mass., land at south-west part of township of Norwich, containing 91 acres, in two parcels, bounded by land of Stephen Woodworth &c (compare Vol. 6, p. 423)
- 1733, Sept. 19 - Vol. 6, p. 515-6 - Thomas Bingham(13) & John Birchard exchange certain lands in the West Society, (2nd Society, West Farms of Norwich, later Franklin)
- 1733 - Vol. 7, p. 127 - Thomas Bingham(13), for £.480.00.00, to John Birchard, land in the West Society, in two parcels.
- 1733-4, Jan. 25 - Vol. 7, p. 46 - Thomas Bingham(13) of Norwich to Samuel Badger of Norwich.
- 1735, May 28 - Vol. 7, p. 236 - Thomas Bingham(13) of Norwich, from Samuel Griswold (her third husband) & his wife Hannah (wife of Thomas Bingham(2) & mother of Thomas(13)) - "all right "to the common or undivided lands in Norwich, which might "accrue to said Hannah Griswold, as one of the children of "Mr. William Backus, deceased, (married Mrs. Ann (Stenton) "Bingham, mother of Thomas Bingham(1)), who was one of the "Settlers of Norwich."
- 1736, April 5 - Vol. 7, p. 298 - Thomas Bingham(13) & Sarah (Huntington) his (2nd) wife, of Norwich, to Daniel Tracy of said Norwich, - one fourth part of a tract of land, by estimation $12\frac{1}{2}$ acres, which was given us in partnership with others, by our Honored Father, Christopher Huntington, in his last will, at a place called the Little Fort.
- 1736, May 1 - Vol. 7, p. 380 - Thomas Bingham(13) to Job Burstow, land in West Society.
- 1737, April 12 - Vol. 8, p. 28 - Thomas Bingham(13) of Norwich to Abner Hyde, 7 acres & 7 rods, in the West Society, which sd Bingham had bought of John Birchard (Vol. 6, p. 515-6) - sd land lying on the east side of Windham road, bounded northerly by land of Jonathan Burley, Samuel Badger &c.
- 1737-8, March 1 - Vol. 8, p. 94 - Thomas Bingham(13) of Norwich, for £.400.00.00, to Abner Hyde, of same Norwich, in the West Society, lying in two parcels, & is 40 acres I purchased of John Birchard
- a) 30 acres of which abuts westerly on Daniel Haskins, Samuel Ladd, the highway &c
 - b) The other piece contains 10 acres, beginning at the north-east corner of the 30-acre piece, abutting southerly on land of Daniel Haskins

1744, May 11 - Vol. 9, p. 12 - Thomas Bingham (13) of Norwich & his wife (second) Sarah (Huntington), for £.30.00.00, sold to Isaac Huntington of same Norwich, "all that one-fourth part of several parcels of land on Long Hill" &c., together with the whole right in the last division of land, in the township of Norwich, that doth belong to either of us."

Mrs. Rogers says this is the latest record of Thomas Bingham (13) noted on the land records of Norwich, although he had made various sales & purchases besides those quoted above.

Authorities: Weaver; Savage; Colkins; Perkins;

Notes:

(14) JEREMIAH BINGHAM², second child of (2) Thomas

b. July 4, 1694 at Norwich, Conn.

Lived

d. Feb. 1715-16, unmarried

Probate Records, New London, Conn.

1713, July 14, - Jeremiah Bingham(14), son of Thomas Bingham(2), late of Norwich, deceased, chose Thomas Lerringwell as guardian. Bond in £.70.00.00 approved.

1715-16, Feb. 22 - Inventory made by Thomas Bingham(13) of the estate of his brother Jeremiah(14), late of Norwich, was presented on this date.

1715-16, March 13 - Bond approved of Thomas Bingham(13), for £.40.00.00 with Thomas Lerringwell, guardian of (14), as surety, to administer the estate of Jeremiah(14).

Authority: Mary E. Perkins:

(15) HANNAH BINGHAM, third child of (2) Thomas

b. March 31, 1696 at Norwich, Conn.

Lived

d. _____ 1787

m. Joseph Reynolds, Nov. 10, 1717, son of Joseph & Sarah

(Edgerton) Reynolds. He was b. Jan. 26, 1695-6 at Norwich,
Conn.

Reynolds Children

Authorities: Mary E. Perkins; Converse Genealogy;

(16) MARY BINGHAM, fourth child of ⁽²⁾ ~~John~~ Thomas
 b. Feb. 20, 1697-8 at Norwich, Conn.
 Lived
 d. Nov. 17, 1724

m. John Bishop of Norwich, July 30, 1718, son of Samuel &
 Hester (Coxswell) Bishop, of Ipswich, Mass.

He was b. Sept. 29, 1685 at Ipswich, Mass., & for his
 second wife, Mar. Temperance Lathrop, in 1727.

Bishop Children

Mary, b. June 25, 1719
 m. _____ Allen

Deborah, b. May 22, 1722
 b. _____ Cushman

John, b. Aug. 4, 1724 d. Sept. 14, 1724

Probate Records, New London, Conn.

1713, Oct. 13 - Mary (16), daughter of Thomas Bingham (2), chose her
 uncle Jonathan Bingham (5), of Windham, as guardian.

Authorities: Mary E. Perkins;

(17) DOROTHY BINGHAM, fifth child of (2) Thomas

b. Jan. 24, 1699-1700, probably at Norwich, Conn.

Lived

d.

m. Dec. 10, 1718, Josiah Kingsley of Norwich & Hartford, Conn.,
son of John & Sarah () Kingsley.

Kingsley Children

Probate Records, New London, Conn.

1713, Oct. 13 - Dorothy (17), daughter of ~~Tom~~ Thomas Bingham (2), chose
her uncle, Abel Bingham (3), of Wintonham, as guardian.

Authorities: Weaver; W.F. Bingham;

(18) JABEZ BINGHAM, sixth child of (2) Thomas of Norwich

b. Nov. 20, 1701 at Norwich, Conn.

d. Aug. 30, 1785 at Salisbury, Conn.

m. Feb. 8, 1721, Bethia Wood (or Woodware ?) of Norwich

She died Apl. 3, 1769, at Salisbury, Conn.

He lived first at Norwich, Conn.

1713, Oct. 13 - The Court appointed Abel Bingham (3) guardian of Jabez (18). (Probate records, New London, Conn.)

1721, Feb. 8 - Married

1733, June 19 - Inventory of estate of Solomon Lotthrop of Norwich made by Jabez Bingham (18) & Joseph Perkins - Martha Lotthrop administratrix. (Probate records, New London, Conn.)

1739 - Was at Lebanon, Conn. until 1745.

1741, March 1 - Jabez Bingham admitted to the church in Lebanon, Conn. from First Church, Norwich.

~~1744~~, Nov. 21, - His wife admitted to Lebanon church

1745
1745, Went to Windham & bought the "mansion" & farm of his uncle Jonathan Bingham (5), at the south end of old Windham "Street" (see under (5))

1747, In Windham where he now lived & where his youngest child of whom we have record was born, in 1747

1753, May 24 - Jabez Bingham "of Windham" (18) sold to Jonathan Peck of Norwich, 20 acres & 80 rods in Lebanon. witnesses, Joseph Bingham, Jr. (90) & Silas Bingham (499). (Lebanon, Conn. land records)

1760, Sold the Jonathan Bingham (5) place in Windham to Joshua Elderkin

Moved with part of his family to Salisbury, Conn.

1786, Feb. 12 - W (Sharon, Conn. probate records) - Hannah (Dow) Bingham, formerly of Salisbury, Conn. & now of Sunderland, Vt., widow of Jedediah Bingham (149), son of Jabez (18), had letters of administration on the estate of Jabez (18) who, in his will, appoints her executrix & says he had previously divided his property among his several children & four grandchildren, the latter the issue of this Hannah & of his son the now deceased Jedediah (149), who died before 1785 at Sunderland, Vermont.

See also under Jonathan (5) & Joseph (11) for land purchases in Windham.



Children

- p(140) Bethiah, b. March 26, 1722 at Norwich, Conn. (or Franklin ?)
m. Jonathan Peck Lived Norwich
- p(141) Jabez, b. April 12, 1724 at Norwich
m. Mary Wheelock
- p(142) Silas, b. April 20, 1726 at Norwich
m. Anna Horton Lived Stockbridge, Mass.
- p(143) Daniel, b. July 24, 1728 at Norwich
m. Hannah Conant
- p(144) Benjamin, b. Oct. 1, 1730 at Norwich
m. Sarah Stewart
- p(145) Ebenezer, b. Jan. 30, 1733 at Norwich
m. Amy Wood
- (146) Ferviah (da.) b. May 10, 1735 at Norwich
m. March 9, 1757 at Windham, Joel Camp of Salisbury, Conn.
- p(147) Solomon, b. Sept. 16, 1737 probably at Norwich
m. Rachel or Mary Moore of Salisbury, Conn.
- p(148) Benajah, b. Nov. 20, 1739 at Lebanon, Conn.
m. Dorothy Cobb
- p(149) Jedediah, b. March 9, 1742 at Lebanon
m. Hannah Dow
- (150) Mary or Mary, b. Apl. 13, 1744 at Lebanon - Dapt. Apl. 22, 1744
m. John or Jonathan Moore, Dec. 15, 1762
Both died in Salisbury, Conn.
- (151) Martha, b. Apl. 15, 1747 at Windham, Conn.
d. at Salisbury, Conn.
m. about _____ 1765, Samuel Bement, son of
William Bement of Enfield, Windham & Salisbury.
He was born Dec. 25, 1742

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date Feb. 18, 1745-6
 Recorded, Book H, p. 460 Feb. 19, 1745-6
 From - Gideon Bingham (87) or Windham
 To - Jabez Bingham (18) or Windham
 Of - Land in Windham See my 1686-1916 map - T.A.B.
 Area - 15 acres by estimation
 Price - £.240.00.00

Witnesses - Nathaniel Wales & Thomas Foughton

Bounds - Beginning at a walnut tree by the highway (going to
 "Meningue" - ? - T.A.B.) & is the south-east corner of said
 Jabez Bingham's (18) farm & the north-east corner of said
 tract of land, thence the line runs

(Magnetic variation, 1745 was $6^{\circ}15'W.$)

S. $1^{\circ}00'W.$, by the highway	32 rods
W. $3^{\circ}00'N.$, by land of Thomas Brown	71 rods
N. $1^{\circ}00'E.$, by land of Jedediah Elderkin	37 rods
E. $6^{\circ}00'S.$, by sd Jabez Bingham's farm	
to first corner	71 rods

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date Dec. 24, 1760

Recorded, Book N, p. 12 (1760-70) March 3, 1761

From - Jabez Ringham (18), now of Windham

To - Joshua Elderkim see map

Or - a) Land in ye first Society of Windham, being ye farm on which I now dwell, the first piece including my dwelling house & barn & contains about 126 acres

b) About 12 & one-half acres, on ye east side of ye road that leadeth to Thomas Brown's (to Memisquage - T.A.B.)

Area - 126 plus $12\frac{1}{2}$ acres; total $138\frac{1}{2}$

Price - \$1100.00.00

Witnesses - Samuel Gray & Ebenezer Gray

Bounds - Beginning at ye north-east corner, where ye road to Mr.

Thomas Brown's (to Memisquage - T.A.B.) & ye road to ye burying place parts, from thence running

Southwardly, on ye highway leading to Thomas Brown, abutting eastwardly on sd highway, till it comes to north-east corner of sd Brown's home lot, on ye west side of said highway

Westerly, about 142 rods to Shetucket river

abutting southerly on sd Brown

Northerly, about 40 rods, to an oak bush by ye foot of ye bridge

abutting west on Shetucket river

Northerly, as the road now runs & as ye fence

falling north-west on sd road

till it comes off against ye south-east corner or ye burying place

Easterly, under ye hill as ye fence now stands, about 20 rods, to ye corner of ye fence in ye Spring (lot)

Northerly, about 10 rods (8 ?), to a black oak tree by ye Town Street or highway,

abutting westerly on (above) sd fence

Easterly, to first corner

abutting northerly on sd Town Street

Bounds - 1) abutting

East, North & South on Jedecian Elderkim

Westerly, on sd highway leading to Thomas Brown or however otherwise bounded on record, "running" (?) the schoolhouse standing, partly, on the large tract for & to William Brewster.

On March 2, 1761, recorded Book N, p. 13, Joshua Elderkim, for \$600.00.00 sold to Eliphalet Dyer, part of the above two pieces, including house.

Authorities: Weaver; Mrs. C. F. Parker; W. F. Bingham; Mansfield; Conn. records;

(19) NATHANIEL BINGHAM, 8th child of ⁽²⁾ ~~and~~ Thomas
b. June 30, 1704 at Norwich, Conn.

Was private & sergeant, French & Indian war, 1755-57.

Was in 4th & 3rd regiments, Conn. troops, 1758-52

d. before 1762 at Mansfield, Conn.

m. 1. Mary or Margaret Safford, dau. of John & Deborah (_____) Safford,

2. Hannah Walcott, Jan. 16, 1750, in Mansfield, Conn. who survived him. She was possibly dau. of Jonathan & Priscilla (Pailey) Walcott

Children (by first wife)

p (152) Nathaniel, b. _____ about 1723 in Norwich
Mrs. Parker says 1732 but Miss Perkins says 16 May, 1725, a twin of Mary

(153) Mary, b. May 16, 1725 d. before 1757

p (154) John, b. Apl. 1, 1727 at Lisbon

(155) Jeremiah, b. Feb. 14 or 24, 1733 at Lisbon
It was in the recollection of his great niece Lydia, (10811) that he had two children

p (156) Simeon, b. Sept. 28, 1735 at Lisbon

p (157) Lemuel, b. Oct. 30, 1738 at Lisbon

(158) Sarah, b. May 16, 1741
m. Jan. 4, 1757, Ephraim Baldwin of Mansfield, Conn. -
son of Thomas & Dorothy (Kiddor) Baldwin
Had Sarah, b. Apl. 13, 1759 at Mansfield

(159) Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1742
m. Nathan Caswell, Apl. 30, 1761 at Second Church, Norwich

Children (by second wife)

(160) Priscilla, b. June 30, 1753 at Mansfield, Conn.

m. Amaziah Fisk, Jan. 3, 1771, at Windham; son of David
& Elizabeth (Durkee) Fisk.

(161) Lydia, b. May 9, 1755 at Lisbon, Conn.

Lived with her half brother John.

m. (possibly) Asahel Sanger, Dec. 27, 1789 at Second
Church, Norwich ("West Farms", later Franklin)

d. suddenly while milking.

Probate Records, New London, Conn.

1713, Oct. 13 - The Court appointed, as guardian of Nathaniel Bingham
(19), his uncle Jonathan Bingham (5) (of Windham)

Windham Probate Records at Willimantic, Conn.

1756-57, Jan. 4, - Vol. 3, p. 91 -

The Court grants letters of administration (no will)
on the estate of Nathaniel Bingham (19) to Jabez Bin-
ham (18), of Windham, an older brother.

1756-57, Feb. 26, - Vol. 3, p. 94 -

Jabez Bingham (18), administrator &c, orders £. 30.00.00
to be divided accordingly

To widow Hannah (Walcott), her third	£. 10.00.00
--------------------------------------	-------------

To Nathaniel, eldest son, his double portion	£. 4.00.00
---	------------

To John, Jeremiah, Simeon, Lemuel, Sarah, Mannah, Priscilla, Lydia - all the children of said deceased, each	£. 2.00.00
--	------------

Authorities: Seevers; D.H. Bingham; Hyde General.; H.S. Bingham of Bennington; White General.;

20. Deacon JOSEPH BINGHAM, 8th & youngest child of (2) Thomas

b. June 4, 1709 at Norwich, Conn.

He & his wife, Ruth, were admitted to the 2nd church at Norwich-West Farms or Franklin, "by profession", Jan. 4, 1736

He was 2nd Lieut., 8th Co., 2nd Reg't, in the French War, 1758, under Capt. John Durkee & Col. Nathan Whiting

Also 1st Lieut., 3rd Co., 4th Reg't, under Major John Durkee, 1759

c. Nov. 4, 1787 at Bennington, Vt.

m. Ruth Post of Norwich, Conn., Nov. 25, 1731

She was b. Oct. 15, 1711 at Norwich; & was the second dau. of Samuel & Ruth (Lathrop) Post of Norwich; & gr. dau. of Joan Post, first, & Mester (Hyde) of Norwich.

She d. Aug. 11, 1796; buried at Bennington

They lived at Norwich, where all his children were born, until shortly after the close of the French War, when they removed with their family to Charlemont, Mass., a mountainous town among the spurs of the Green Mts., some 30 miles south-east of Bennington, Vt.

About 1773 his youngest sons Jeremiah & Calvin went to Bennington & purchased a farm partly cleared, on which the frame of a house had been erected & partly finished; & they, soon after, with their aged parents, removed thither.

Deacon Joseph, when a young man, was possessed of uncommon muscular strength & was exceedingly quick in his movements. He was full six feet two inches tall, not fleshy, had a keen, penetrating eye & an indomitable will. He was an officer in the "old French War" & commanded a company at Biconderoga.

He was of eminent piety & great benevolence - a member of the church; Deacon for many years. Social & affectionate in disposition, his conversation abounded in moral & religious instruction; & was eminently scriptural & spiritual. He was a man of prayer & had great trust in its efficacy.

He lived within two miles of the ground where the battle of Bennington was fought on Saturday, Aug. 16, 1777 & was prevented from being there by a broken hip. His son Jeremiah was in the battle; but Calvin, that morning, removed his aged & infirm parents to the center of the town, where were collected most of the aged men with the women & children. During the day, Deacon Joseph called the people to the church & prayed fervently.

Children

- p162. Ruth, b.Oct.19,1732 at Norwich mar.Ebenezer Failes
163. Mary, b.Oct.6,1734 at Norwich d.Sept.11,1778
m.Asa Tenny of Norwich, Feb.5,1756-son of Joseph &
Abigail()Tenny
They probably lived in Vermont
Re mar.2nd Temperance Smith
164. Eunice, b.May 11,1735 at Norwich
m.Feb.19,1753,Daniel Hixsley of Cambridge,Vt.
- p165. Joseph, b.Apl.11 or 14,1738 mar.Rachel Ween
166. Stephen, b.Nov.1,1739 at Norwich d.in infancy
- p167. Esther, b.Sept.14,1741 at Norwich
m.as second wife,Ebenezer Failes,see (162)
168. Lois, b.May 30,1744 at Norwich
m.Aug.24,1763,Capt.William Hutchins of Pennington,Vt.
& Springfield,N.Y.
169. Lucretia, b.April 17,1746 at Norwich
m.Asa White of Heath,Mass. & lived there. He was in
the French & Indian & Revolutionary Wars
- p170. Jeremiah, b.June 26,1748 at Norwich mar.Abigail Hawkes
- p171. Calvin, b.Oct.8,1750 at Norwich mar.Lydia Denton
- Probate Records, New London, Conn.
- 1713, Oct.13 - The Court appointed Jonathan Hinckham(5) guardian of
Joseph Hinckham(20)
- 1738, June 23 - Joseph Hinckham(20) with Ruth(FOST)his wife; & Father
Post released to their mother Ruth Post, widow of Sam-
uel Post of Norwich, their inheritance under his will.

Authority: Weaver; Heman; Stiles;

21. ABIGAIL BINGHAM, First child of (3) Abel

b. June 7, 1696 at Stratford, Conn. (Bridgeport)

d. Feb. 18, 1754

m. as his second wife, Francis Griswold, Dec. 13, 1721

He was son of Capt. Samuel & Susanna (Huntington) Griswold

He mar. 3rd Widow (?) Patience (_____) Starr, of Lyme, Conn.
in 1755.

Griswold Children

Isaac,

Authorities: Sawyer; Hinton; W.F. Fingham; Hist. of Fairfield, Conn.;
Hist. of Stratford, Conn.;

22. MARY FINGHAM, 2nd child of (3) Abel
b. Dec. 17, 1697 at Stratford, Conn. (Bridgeport)
d. July 23, 1722
m. John Abbe of Windham, Nov. 7, 1717 & had family
He mar. 2nd Mary Palmer in 1723

Abbe Children

Authorities: Weaver; Hinman; Walter F. Bingham; Mary A. Talcott;
Hist. of Gilsen, N.H.;

23. JOHN BINGHAM, 3rd child of (3) Abel - called "of Windsor"
b. Feb. 9, 1700 at Stratford, Conn. (Bridgeport)
d. Sept. 9, 1747 at Ellington, Conn. & buried there
s. Mary Boulton, Dec. 6, 1721, dau. of John & Sarah (Conant) Boulton of Wrentham, Mass. (see Wrentham records)
She was b. June 10, 1696

He went with his father from Stratford to Windham about 1707;
is called "of Norwich" in 1736; & settled in Ellington after that.
1736, May - Hinman says there was a John Bingham at Norwich, this date,
with three rattlesnakes' tails, to obtain his reward.

1746, May 14 - Windsor, Conn. land records, Vol. VIII, p. 3
John Bingham of Norwich buys land in Ellington
for £. 467.00.00

1747, Apr. 28, - Hartford probate records, Vol. XV (or XX), p. 49, 190
"I, John Bingham of Windsor (Ellington Div.) convey land &c"

1747, Nov. 3, - Administration granted on estate of John Bingham (23)
to his son Ithamar (193). Latter also made guardian of his
youngest brother John (198)

1747, Nov. 17, - Inventory of estate of John Bingham (23)

1753, Oct. 8, - Windsor, Conn. land records, Vol. IX, p. 247
Mary (194) & Lucy (195), daughters of John Bingham (23)
deed to their brother Ithamar (193)

Children (recorded in Windham)

192. Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1723 d. infancy
p193. Ithamar, b. Sept. 7, 1724 prob. at Windham, Conn.
193¹/₂ Thomas, b. (W.F.B. & Melding B. (15053))
194. Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1726 at Windham, Conn. mar. Samuel Billings
195. Lucy, b. Nov. 23, 1726
196. Josiah, b. May 25, 1731 d. infancy at Norwich
197. Joshua, b. Aug. 22, 1733
m. Some say Ephraim Parker but Miss Perkins says she
died Dec. 22, 1736
p198. John, b. Dec. 11 or 22, 1737 at Ellington, Conn.

Antecedents: Weaver; Hinman; Hist. of Fairfield, Conn.; Hist. of Stratford, Conn.; Cleveland Geneal.;

24. ELIZABETH HINCHAM, 4th child of (3) Abel

b. March 27, 1702 at Stratford, Conn. (Bridgeport)

d. _____ at Lebanon, Conn. where they lived

m. Feb. 7, 1727, by Rev. Thomas Clap, at one time minister in Windham, to Samuel Coggeswell, who was son of Samuel & Ann (Hanson) (Denison) Coggeswell (She was dau. of Capt. John Mason who owned lot No. 1 at Windham).

Samuel Coggeswell was b. _____ 1707 at Saybrook.

Coggeswell Children

Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1728-9

Elizabeth, b. 4/1. 20, 1730

(Ann.) Fervian, b. Jan. 7, 1732-3

Jemima, b. Dec. 19, 1736

Phelo, b. March 29, 1738-9

The Cleveland Genealogy says this was a dau. named Hannah, b. March 3, 1738 at Lebanon, Conn.

Authorities: Weavers; Hinman; Sprague Geneal.;

25. ABEL BINGHAM, 5th child of (3) Abel

b. June 17, 1704 at Stratford (Weaver says Stratfield), Conn.
Lived

d. July __ 1768

m. 1. Abigail Boulton, March 1, 1725-6. Probably dau. of John
Boulton of Benham, Mass. (see under (23))

She d. Sept. 17, 1750

2. Widow Betty (Sprague) Phelps, Oct. 7 or 13, 1752.

She d. May 7, 1771

She was dau. of Ephraim & Deborah (Woodworth) Sprague &
was b. Oct. 28, 1714 at Lebanon, Conn. Widow Betty had a
sister, Irene Sprague, who mar. Nathaniel Wright of Cov-
entry, Conn. & had Asher & Mercy Wright. This Mercy
Wright mar. Capt. Melatiah Bingham (238) of Windham.

Widow Betty's first husband was Aaron Phelps of
Andover parish, Hallow, Conn. When he died she mar. as
above said; & the Phelps Andover farm was bought by
Eleazer Bingham (91) of Lebanon, in 1752, whose first wife
was Miriam Phelps, sister of Aaron. This farm has been
ever since in the possession of this branch of the fam-
ily, descendants of Stephen (12)

~~1758, Nov. 22~~ - ~~Windham probate records, Vol. III, p. 133~~

1768, Aug. 9 - Windham probate records, Vol. III, p. 135

Court grants letters of administration on estate of
Abel Bingham (25) to Mrs. Betty Bingham, his widow, &
Abel Bingham (217), both of Windham

1768, Nov. 22, - Windham probate records, Vol. III, p. 133 - Court of
Hallowfield

Mrs. Betty Bingham asks for some one to be ap-
pointed to set out her right of dower.

Children (all by first wife)

210. Abigail, b. Jan. 15, 1726-7 d. Sept. 23 or Oct. 25, 1747
211. Elizabeth, b. March 27, 1729 d. Sept. 23, 1747
212. Sybil, b. Sept. 20, 1730 d. May 2, 1771
 m. Shubael Palmer, Aug. 20, 1752, son of Gershom & Hannah
 (Spencer) Palmer.
213. Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1732
 m. Asker Flint, Aug. 26, 1752, possibly son of Joshua &
 Deborah () Flint
214. Hannah, b. Dec. 27, 1734
 m. possibly, Nathaniel Ford, July 7, 1763
215. Jerusha, b. April 24, 1737 d. _____ 1744
216. Deliaht, b. Aug. 4, 1739 d. Apr. 17, 1762
217. Abel, b. May 24, 1741
218. Joseph, b. Sept. 22, 1743 d. infancy

Authorities: Collins; Mary T. Perkins; Baldwin Geneal.;

26. ANN PINCHAM, 6th child of (3) Abel

b. Sept. 13, 1706 at Stratfield, Conn. (Bridgeport)

d. May 10, 1790

m. 1. May 5, 1730, Thomas or Samuel Baldwin of Norwich, son of Thomas & Abigail (Lay) Baldwin, one of the original proprietors of Norwich.

Collins says it was Thomas Baldwin who married, son of Thomas & Sarah (_____) Baldwin; & that they had 8 children.

2. Oct. 24, 1782, Capt. John Hough of Norwich, Conn., son of Capt. John & Sarah (Post) Hough.

Baldwin Children

Thomas, eldest son, b. _____ 1734

Hough Children

Authorities: Fowler: Walter F. Pingree:

27. JEMIMA PINCHAM, 7th child of (3) Abel

b. Oct. 24, 1708 at Windham, Conn.

d. June 28, 1735

m. as his second wife, Ebenezer Ginnings or Gennings or Jennings, _____ He was the first male child born in Windham; & was son of Jonathan & Susanna (_____) Jennings. He mar. 3rd Martha Munson in 1737. Jeriah had four children & died aged 27.

Weaver says Jemima (27) must have had rare endowments to be the subject of the following epitaph:

Here lies interred the body of that
Worthy Vertuous & Ingenious Gentle
Woman Mrs. Jemima Ginnings the
Wife of Mr. Ebenezer Ginnings
& Daughter to Deacon Abel
Pincham who Dyed June the
28th 1735 in ye 28 yr. of her age
Lemento Fori
Etern Vincent (sic) Conia

Ginnings Children

Jemima, b.

m. James Flint a "respectable merchant of Windham for 30 years" & who lived through the Revolutionary war.

Chloe Flint, their eldest daughter, was called the "Maid of Windham" & was beautiful & accomplished.

Abel Flint, a son, was a popular & eloquent Minister of Hartford.

Authorities: Weaver; Binman; W.F. Binman (442525);

28. JONATHAN PINGHAM, 8th child of (3) Abel

b. Aug. 17, 1712 at Windham, Conn.

d. Feb. 16, 1800, probably at Windham

He was early adopted by his uncle Jonathan (5) who was childless; & lived with him at Windham. Jonathan (5) gave him land but did not leave him his homestead nor make him his heir. The homestead, which was at the south end of Windham Street & across the road from his father Thomas (1), was sold by Jonathan (5), in 1745-6, (see under (5)), to Jabez Pingham (18), son of Thomas (2) of Norwich. See my map & previously quoted deeds.

m. 1. Mary Abbe, May 9, 1734, dau. of Ebenezer & Mary (Allen) Abbe. She was b. Sept. 21, 1712 & d. March 4th, 1735.

2. Widow Sarah (Upton) Vinton, Jan. 7, 1736, widow of Malatiah Vinton of Stoneham, Mass., Middlesex Co. He was son of John Vinton of Stoneham & was b. there Oct. 29, 1711; & mar. Sarah Upton Dec. 14, 1732. He left one child, Sarah Vinton, b. Dec. 8, 1733, who came to Windham with her widowed & re-married mother & lived to old age & d. Feb. 6, 1800, unmarried according to family tradition.

Widow Sarah outlived Jonathan (26) & d. March 5, 1803, aged 93 (b. 1710)

Children (or first wife)

p236. Jonathan, b. Feb. 20, 1735 - Settled Cornish, Sullivan Co., N.H.

Children (or second wife)

237. Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1736

m. _____ Cotton or Colton

Lived Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt.

p238. Malatiah, b. May 2, 1738

p239. Elisha or Elijah, b. July 13, 1740

240. ~~Phoebe~~ Phoebe, b. Apr. 20 or 26, 1742

Said to have been a schoolteacher & to have d. at Gain's Mills, Orleans Co., N.Y. in 1826 - unmarried.

p241. Naomi, b. May 13 or 22, 1744

m. Lieut. Joshua Tracy, May 22, 1771. He was son of John & Margaret (Hyde) Tracy

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date Sept. 11, 1746
Recorded, Book H, p. 532 Sept. 11, 1746

From - Jonathan Bingham(5)

To - His nephew, Jonathan Bingham(26), son of Abel(3)

This nephew had lived with him from childhood & worked for him. As shown by Abel's will, it was natural to expect that he would be his childless uncle's heir. Not so!

He gets this land & doubtless other land also; but he does not get the homestead, which was sold a year before this deed to Jabez Bingham(18), another nephew, son of Thomas(2) of Norwich.

Of - Several parcels of land on Wachaug river

Area - 91 plus 7 plus ___ acres, total ___

Price - Gift - Love & affection

Witnesses - Thomas Dyer & Eliphalet Dyer

Bounds -

Authority: Weaver; Hinman; Baldwin Genealogy;

29. DAVID BINGHAM, 9th & youngest child of (3) Abel

b. Sept. 12, 1714 at Windham, Conn.

d. _____ 1794

Lived at Norwich & Bozrah, Conn. Is mentioned in his father's will, dated Apl. 25, 1734, as a tanner. Perhaps the following note belongs here, from Norwich records:

"In 1738 David Bingham charged with & fined at Norwich

"for that he did convey & meet with sundry others at

"the house of William Waterman on the Sabbath."

m. Sept. 7, 1742, Hannah Bingham (94), his first cousin.

She d. March 15, 1782

Children (recorded at Norwich)

p242. Adonijah, b. June 15, 1743 in Norwich d. May 15, 1812 at Bozrah

243. Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1745 at Norwich

d. Nov. ___ 1805 or June 16, 1808 UNMAR.

244. Hannah, b. May 29, 1748 at Norwich

d. Aug. 10, 1769

p245. Nathan, b. March 24, 1752 at Norwich or Bozrah

246. Ezra, b. June 17, 1754

247. Martha, b. Aug. 14, 1756

Authority: Mary E. Perkins:

59. SARAH BINGHAM, first child of (8) Nathaniel
b. Dec. 16, 1707 at Lebanon, Conn.

d.

m. 1. Joseph Walden, Jan. 16, 1723-4, son of John & Dorcas (Rice)
Walden of Windham, Conn. He d. _____ 1755

2. before _____ 1757, Col. Thomas Dyer, the first, of Wind-
ham, as his third wife.

His first wife was Lydia Packus (see (4))

His second wife was ?

He d. _____

This Thomas Dyer was son of Deacon Joseph & Hannah
(Baxter) Dyer of Weymouth, Mass.; & father of Hon. Elipha-
let Dyer.

Sarah Bingham had no children by this marriage.

3. Jacob Dresser of Killingly, Conn., Apr. 15, 1767

Walden Children

Dresser Children

Authorities: Savage; Binman; Larned; Weaver; W.F. Binham (442525)

60. ISAAC BINGHAM, second child of (8) Nathaniel

b. July 1, 1709 at Windham, Conn.

Lived at Scotland, 3 miles east of Windham

d. Jan. 6, 1798. Windham probate records at Willimantic say that his son Nathaniel (249) & his dau. Temperance (255) were made his administrators, Feb. — 1798

m. Sarah Backus, July 6, 1732. She was dau. of Lieut. Joseph & Elizabeth (Huntington) Backus of Norwich.

She d. Nov. 22, 1790, ~~at~~ (L. 1709) aged 81

Children

p249. Nathaniel, b. May 12, 1733

250. Eunice, b. May 25, 1735

d. Jan. 5, 1816, unmarried

On Nov. 7, 1752, Eunice Binham & six other young women of Scotland parish, had "liberty to build in the sete behind the front sete in the womens' gallery. Provided they build within a year & raise the pue no higher than the sete is on the mens' side. Never ye less" says the chronicle "ye above said have built said pue higher than ye order & if they do not lower ye same within one month from this time, the society committee shall take said pue away."

251. Adonijah b. Aug. 23, 1737

d. ~~Jan. 29~~, Oct. ~~22~~, 29, 1745

252. Gamaliel, b. Sept. 7, 1739

d. Dec. 4, 1745

253. Sylvanus, b. May 7, 1741

d. Nov. 19, 1762

Windham probate records, Vol. III, p. 316, says letters of administration were issued Dec. 17, 1762

1760 - The Conn. regt. of provincials Dr to His Majesty's Hospital at Albany, for the following men from June 13 to Oct. 31, 1760 - Sylvanus Binham of Col. Fitch's Co. & Regt.

1762 - On pay roll, 1762, of Capt. Durnee's Third Co., of Gen. Phineas Lyman's First Regt. - "Sergeant Sylvanus Binham - March 19 to Nov. 19, 1762".

254. Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1743

a. infancy

255. Temperance, b. Jan. 26, 1746

d. Oct. 22, 1828, unmar.

Children

256. Elizabeth 2nd, b. Dec. 5, 1748

m. Ephraim Smith, May 24, 1775, son of Josiah & Elizabeth
(Robinson) Smith

p257. Naomi, a twin, b. Aug. 16, 1751

258. Ruth, a twin, b. Aug. 16, 1751

d. _____ 1825

m. Joseph Lockis, Dec. 12, 1787 at Scotland, Conn.

In October, 1731, Isaac (60) & his father, Nathaniel (8) were
among the petitioners for a separate religious society at Scot-
land - the Third Society.

Authorities: Weaver; Hinman; W.F.Bingham(442525); J.H.Benton;

62. JEREMIAH BINGHAM, 4th child of (8) Nathaniel

b. JAN.27,1716 at Windham,Conn.

Lived

d. Sept.4,1784

m.1.Widow Mary(Brewster)(~~Martha Brewster~~) Lillie or Luce,
Sept.25,1740,at Scotland,Conn. She was widow of Reuben
Lillie or Luce,who d. May 26,1737 - & dau. of Jonathan
& Mary(Partridge)Brewster.

She d. Aug.9,1768,aged 55,(L.1713)

2.Mehitable Craft,Oct.12,1769 at Fomfret,Conn.

She d. June 10,1790,aged 64,(L.1729)

Children (all of first wife)

270.Sarah, b.June 29,1741

Lived Schodac,N.Y.

m.at Scotland,Conn.,March 3,1763,Aaron Reed,son of Aaron
& Hannah(Knight)Reed

271.Mary, b.Aug.22 or 27,1743

d.March 25,1804

m.at Scotland or Hebron,Conn.,Asa White,May 8,1765

272.Lydia, b.Dec.10,1745

d.Oct.27,1841 at Windham

m.Sept.29,1768 at Scotland,Josiah Lasell,who was born
May 5,1741

p273.Jeremiah,b.Aug.24,1748

Hinman says Mary,Lydia & Jeremiah were triplets b.Aug.
24,1748,but others give the record as it stands.

p274.Uriah, b.Nov.10,1751

275.Huldah, b.March 27,1757

d.Jan.____1843, unmarried.

Authorities: Weaver; Hinman; Family Records of Andover, Conn.; 2 of
Morristown, Vt.;

73. JERUSHA BINGHAM, first child of ⁽¹⁰⁾~~John~~ Samuel

b. Feb. 2, 1709 at Windham, Conn.

d.

m. March 4, 1728-9, Benjamin Robinson, son of Peter & Experience (Manton) Robinson

Robinson Children

Authorities: Weaver; J.H. Penton; Perkins; F.F. Lingham (33-453-481);
W.T.B (4-992-880);

74. ABISHA BINCHAM, 2nd child of (10) Samuel

b. Jan. 29, 1710 at Windham, Conn. - prob. at Scotland, 3 miles
east of Windham Street

Lived

d.

m. Mary Tullis of Lyme, Conn., Dec. 28, 1731. She was dau. of
Isaac & Martha () Tullis & was b. Apl. 2, 1710

Children

p389. Abisha, b. prob. Feb. 28, 1735

p390. Abner, b. bapt. _____ 1735 at Scotland, Conn.
m. Sarah Clerk

p391. Reuben, b. bapt. Apl. 9, 1738 at Scotland, Conn.

392. Martha, b. bapt. Aug. 15, 1741 at Scotland

F.F.L. thinks there were three more children

Authorities: Larned; Weaver; Perkins; J.H. Benton; Hinman; Fam. Rec. of
 Warristown, Vt.; N.E. Hist. Gen. Soc.; Perkins Geneal.;
 W.F.B. (442-525);

75. LEMUEL FINCHAM, 3rd child of (10) Samuel
 b. Sept. 20, 1713, prob. at Scotland (Windham), Conn.
 Lived at Scotland, Conn.
 d. Nov. 3, 1788. His will was dated May 25, 1787 & the inven-
 tor, was for \$1.80.06.00
- This is probably the same Lemuel who
 in 1753 - signed the "Separatist" petition mentioned under his father
 Samuel (10) - 1
- in 1773, Apl. 5 - as a "Separatist" joined in appealing to the General
 Court against being forced to pay tax for a new
 "regular" meeting house. He was joined by his son
 Jedediah (404) - 2
- in 1774 - according to "Conn. State Papers", was granted permission to
 organize the Third Church Society in Windham (Scotland)
- m. Apl. 28, 1737, Hannah Perkins, dau. of Joseph & Martha
 (Morgan) Perkins.
 She was b. Dec. 15, 1717 & d. Oct. 21, 1793

Children

400. Hannah, b. Apl. 26, 1738 d. Dec. 10, 1827
 m. as second wife, Joshua Lasell, Jan. 20, 1757
 But J.H. Benton says she mar. Jonathan Lasell
 In any case, perhaps, son of Joshua & Martha (Morgan) Lasell, of Windham, Mass.
 Hannah had 7 or 8 children
- p401. Zeruah or Zerviah (girl), b. March 5, 1740
 m. Oliver Smith, Sept. 27, 1764
 d. _____ 1821 at Randolph, Orange Co., Vt.
402. Lucy, b. Sept. 14, 1742 d. Feb. 7, 1777, unmar.
- p403. Faith, b. _____ bapt. Jan. 27, 1745 at Scotland, Conn.
 m. Jesse Tracy
- p404. Jedediah, b. March 3, 1747-8
- p405. Anna, b. Sept. 12, 1750 mar. Andrew Tracy, Jr.
- p406. Elias, b. Sept. 28, 1753 mar. Vashti Eldredge
407. Jerusha, b. July 3, 1756 d. infancy

Winthrop Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Vol. 17, 1739-40

Recorded, Proprietors' Book, "C"

old p. 31 - new p. 35

Lemuel Bingham's (75) ear mark (for animals) is a half "penn" (?) under the side of the right ear; & a square "U" taken out of the same ear.

Authorities: Hinman; Weaver; Family records of Andover, Conn. & Norristown, Vt.;

76. ANNE BINGHAM, 4th child of (10) Samuel
b. Nov. _ 1716 at Windham, Conn.
d.
m. May 3, 1739, Samuel Fullson of Windham & Stratford, Conn.
Removed to Ohio where he died.

Fullson Children

There were 8 - born 1740 to 1753

Authorities: Larned; Weaver; Mary E. Perkins;

79. Captain SAMUEL BINGHAM, 7th child of (10) Samuel
 b. Nov. 11, 1723, probably at Scotland (Windham), Conn.
 lived at Scotland
 d. July 25, 1805
- 1766, May - Larned says he was Ensign or 2nd Lieut. of 3rd Co., or 3rd
 (or 5th) Regt., commanded by Col. Israel Putnam
- 1768, May - Captain in 5th Regt.
 His father-in-law, Charles Mudge, in his will, (see later
 under (79)), calls him "captain" & the Court proceedings later
 call him "doctor" (or is it "deacon"?).
- He was a farmer &, by town records, served in various of-
 fices & settled many estates. He was executor of his father-in-law,
 Charles Mudge & of William Mudge, son of Charles.
- See also (1903)

m. 1. Lydia Mudge, Nov. 10, 1748. She was dau. of Charles &
 Rachel (Mason) Mudge & was b. Dec. 31, 1726 & d. Jan. 15,
 1768.

2. Widow Ann (Cary) Ripley, March or May 17, 1769. She was dau.
 of David & Lydia (_____) Cary & widow of Nathaniel Rip-
 ley. She was b. _____ 1726 & d. Sept. 6, 1792

Children (all of first wife)

420. Lydia, b. Sept. 3, 1749 d. July 5, 1787 - unmarr.
421. Martha, b. Sept. 7, 1751 d. infancy
- p 422. Samuel, b. March 24, 1753
423. Martha, 2nd, b. June 9, 1755
 m. Nathaniel Rudd, June 26, 1777, son of Jonathan &
 Esther (Tyler) Rudd.
 Settled at Pecket, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Charles Mudge, father-in-law of (79) Capt. Samuel Bingham

b. _____ 1698 in England

Was a farmer & lived first at Plymouth, Mass. Afterwards settled at Bingham (Scotland, 3rd society), Conn., where he d. Feb. 11, 1778

- m. 1. Rachel Mason, Oct. 3, 1727. She was dau. of Hezekiah & Anne (Bingham (6)) Mason, of Lebanon, Conn. & gr. dau. of ~~Mr~~ Major John Mason. She was b. Aug. 31, 1707 & d. Oct. 1, 1770
2. Sarah _____

Children (of first wife)

Lydia,	b. Dec. 31, 1728	m. Samuel Bingham (79)
Mary	b. March 5, 1732	m. Naphtali Webb
Anne,	b.	m. Samuel Kimball
Rachel,	b. June 26, 1738	m. Jonathan Bingham (236)
William,	b. Feb. 9, 1741	m. Mary Spencer

(See under (79), (236) & (1903))

Will of Charles Mudge

Windham Probate Records at Willimantic, Conn., Vol. 2, pp. 306 to 310
Made Jan. 9, 1778

1. To (second) wife, Sarah, the use & improvement of one-half part of my Homestead farm—excepting the little Orchard, during her widowhood.

Also, the one-half of my Dwelling house—viz.—The South part of House, as long as she shall see fit to live in it herself—but not to admit any other family into it.

Also, I give her the use of so much of my Household Stuff, during her residence in my House, as shall be thought by Indifferent persons Necessary & proper Housekeeping.

Likewise, I give her one good cow & £.10.00.00 in money.

2. To grandson Charles Mudge

the whole of my homestead farm, with buildings & appurtenances thereunto belonging, only reserving the use of one-half as above written — & the little orchard — for ten years, upon condition & not otherwise, that he give to his brothers & sisters a proper Authentick quit claim deed of all his right, title & interest to & in his father's estate, real & personal, when of proper age.

3. ~~One~~ One lot of land, lying South of Mr. Ebenezer Devotion's land, in the 3rd Society (Scotland) in South Windham (nether Place) to my daughters Mary Webb, Ann Kimball & the heirs or my dau. Lydia Bingham (79), that is, one third part to my said dau. Mary Webb; — one third part to my said dau. Ann Kimball; — one third part to the heirs of my dau. Lydia Bingham (79). — they paying £.20.00.00 L.M. (legal money), in equal proportion in six months after my decease,

3. which £.20.00.00 I give to my granddaughter Rachel Bingham(1903) & order my executor to pay it to her when received.
4. To granddaughter Rachel Bingham(1903), all the household stuff that was her mother's, now in my possession: & also 3 cows, now let out: 1 to Benjamin Smith
1 to Moses Cleaveland
1 to George Lillie
With all their Increase.
5. To grandson Ichabod Mudge, the use & improvement of the orchard, called & known by the name of the Little Orchard, for & during the term of ten years after my decease.
6. To two grandsons, Charles & Ichabod, all my live stock not otherwise disposed of: & all my farming utensils, to be equally divided between them.
7. To all my grandsons all my wearing apparell, to be equally divided among them.
8. To all my granddaughters all my household furniture to be equally divided among them, after my wife has taken what I have given her the use of: & what is left after her, divided among them as above.
9. Appoints son-in-law, Capt. Samuel Bingham(79), sole executor.

In witness whereof &c this

9th Jan., 1778

Witnesses

Philamon Wood

his

Jerusha Cary

Charles + Mudge

John Whiting

mark

1778, Apl. 7- John Walden, Benjamin Smith & John Kingsley, the appointed distributors, made return.

1778, Sept. 4 - Court allowed executor to set off for the support of the widow, 6 bushels Indian corn.

3 bushels rye	10 lbs. tallow
1 bushel malt	1/2 bushel of beans
1/2 barrel pork	"or what there is in said bbl"

1782, March 25 - Windham. Legatees of moveables signed for their shares, among them

Grandson Samuel Bingham(422) - wearing apparell	£.3.07.00
Granddau. Rachel Bingham(1903)	5.04.11
" Lydia " (420)	5.05.02
" Martha " (423)	5.04.10

1791, Apl. 26 - Executor Samuel Bingham(79) submitted accounts.

Authorities: Weaver;

81. THOMAS PINCHAM, 9th child of (10) Samuel
 b. June 20, 1727 prob. at Scotland, Conn.
 Lived at Scotland (Windham)
 d. Feb. 9, 1607

Perhaps this is the Thomas who was 1st Lieut., 8th
 Conn. Regt., Jan. 1, 1777 & resigned March 15, 1778

- m. Amy Smith, Feb. 13, 1766, dau. of Josiah & Amy (_____)
 Smith. She d. Jan. 29, 1826, aged 88

Children

430. Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1767 d. Sept. 11, 1849, unmar.
431. Calvin, b. March 16, 1770 d. Sept. 8, 1802, unmar.
432. James, b. Oct. 28, 1772
 m. Elathea Parrish of Mansfield, Conn., dau. of Archippus
 & Abigail (Burnap) Parrish
 Settled in Wallkill, Ulster Co., N.Y.
- p433. Roswell, b. Jan. 22, 1775
434. William, b. June 16, 1777 d. about _____ 1847, unmar.
- p435. Thomas, b. April 1, 1782

Authorities: Minnan; Weaver; Family records of Andover, Conn.; &
Morristown, Vt.;

82. DEBORAH BINGHAM, 10th child of (10) Samuel

b. May 4, 1729 at Windham, Conn.

d. Aug. 30, 1810

m. Joshua Ripley, 3rd, of Windham, as his second wife,
Nov. 25, 1779. He was son of Joshua & Mary (Lusk) Ripley.
He was b.

m. 1.

Ripley Children.

Authorities: Mary E. Perrins;

83. MARY PINCHAM, 11th child of (10) Samuel

b. Oct. 18, 1731 at Windham, Conn.

d. Sept. 9, 1760

m. Eleazer Palmer, Jr., May 5, 1756, at Scotland (Windham)

He was son of Eleazer & Mary (Lilly) Palmer

He was 1.

He m. 2. Mary Eaton, _____ 1770

Palmer Children

Authorities: Rimmer: Server: W.F.Bingham(442525);

86. LYDIA BINGHAM, 1st child of Joseph(11)
l. Feb. 9, 1711-12 at Windham, Conn.
d.
c. Elias Print, June 3, 1731

Main Children

Authorities: Hinman; Weaver; W.F.Linghem(442525);

87. GIDEON BINGHAM, 2nd child of (11) Joseph

b. JULY 3, 1714 at Windham, Conn.

d. _____ 1796 at Canterbury, Conn.

Lived first at Windham, later at Plainfield. Removed to Canterbury, where he was in 1746. Returned to Windham & remained until after 1755, when he went back to Canterbury, where he was in 1758.

He was a schemer & unfortunate speculator. In 1754 he was interested in the purchase of 4,500,000 acres of land in Potter & Menean counties of Penna. from 16 Iroquois chiefs & others. The deed is on record in the office of the Secretary of State at Hartford, Conn.

The following remarks are by his grandson, Joseph(4321), known as "Citizen Joe"

"My grandrater, Gideon Bingham, who patiently lived a life of poverty, deprived as he was by the British & Indians (& worse than them, the Tories) of his lawfully purchased land in Penna. Tradition says he carried his bed on horseback from Conn. to Wyoming Valley. He cleared his land & raised his corn. The speckled trout & deer furnished him with meat & he contemplated moving his family into that vast wilderness. But Heaven designed it otherwise. On a morning in October, 178_, his cow came from the woods with her tongue cut out & bleeding - his horse was shot full of arrows; & he knew there were troublous times at hand.

It was a long way to the fort; & like a man of good sense, he slung a knapsack of hoe cake & dried meat & his rifle on his shoulders; & with a last lingering look upon his cribbed up corn & his poor beasts, laid his course for Manhattan, now New York. He reached his family alive in Canterbury, Conn., who received him as one from the dead; as the account of the horrid massacre of Wyoming had already reached that place. He renounced all thought of taking his wife & family to Wyoming (Pa.)"

m.1. Mary Carey, June 13, 1734, or Plainfield, Conn. She was dau. of Deacon & Captain Eleazer Carey.

She d. Dec. 22, 1758 at Canterbury, Conn., aged 42

2. Abigail Baker, Nov. 12, 1761

Children (of first wife)

- p470. Gideon, b. Dec. 2, 1735
- p471. William, b. March 6, 1738
- p472. Eliphalet, b. May 4, 1740 at Windham, Conn.
- p473. Thomas, b. July 3, ~~1740~~ 1742; settled at Royalton, Vt.
474. Elias, b. May 14, 1744 d. infancy
- p475. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1746 at Canterbury, Conn.
476. James, b. June 1, 1749 d. infancy
477. Anna, b. _____ 1751 d. infancy
478. Anna, b. Apl., 1753 She became insane & lived with her brother Thomas in Royalton, Vt. Unmarried.
- p479. John, b. Nov. 26, 1755
480. Twin sons b. Dec. 3, 1758 d. infancy; named Carey & Waldo

Children (of second wife)

- p481. Samuel, b. Sept. 11, 1762 at Canterbury, Conn.
- p482. Johnson, b. March 22, 1765 Lived Vermont & New York
483. Alice, b. July 22, 1767. Mar. Richard Cady, Nov. 15, 1787
Lived at Canterbury, Conn. - 7 children
- p484. Joseph b. Nov. 1, 1771
- p485. Elisha, b. Jan. 31, 1778 m. Tryphena Olney
486. Carey, b. Lived in Vermont
487. Waldo, b. Lived in Vermont

See under (5) & (11) also

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date March 12, 1744
 Recorded Book H, p. 378 March 12, 1744

From - Gideon Bingham (87), son of Joseph (11)

To - Jedediah Elderkin

Of - Land in Windham (also a lot on Shetucket river)

Area -

Price - £.600.00.00

Witnesses - Nathaniel Ripley & Eliphalet Dyer

Bounds - (Magnetic variation, $6^{\circ}15'W.$)

abutting west on Town Street 13 rods plus 4 ft.
 thence $E.23^{\circ}30'S.$ 50.5 rods
 butting (south) on Jonathan Bingham
 thence $S.14^{\circ}00'W.$ by sd Gideon's land 27 rods
 thence $E.3^{\circ}00'N.$ by Jonathan Bingham &
 Joseph Warner 36 rods
 thence $N.1^{\circ}00'W.$ 11 rods plus 4 ft.
 butting (east) on Joseph Warner
 thence $E.23^{\circ}30'S.$ by Joseph Warner to an
 "Elmon" tree, marked 57 rods
 thence $N.18^{\circ}45'E.$ to small "Elmon" tree 13.5 rods
 thence $W.23^{\circ}15'N.$, butting on Joseph
 Bingham north part of sd pasture lot 139 rods
 thence to stake & stones at ye Street
 above mentioned

Date March 12, 1744-5

Recorded Book H, p. 378

From - Gideon Bingham (87), son of Joseph (11)

To - Jedediah Elderkin

Of - "also another tract of land lying on the east side of
 "Shetucket river"

Area - 8 acres Price -

Witnesses -

Bounds - The first bounds is near "commons"? on the east side of sd
 river & is the north-west corner of Thomas Brown. Thence
 $E. 3^{\circ}00'S.$, abutting south on Thomas Brown 70 rods
 $N. 1^{\circ}00' (?) E.$, abutting east on Berzillian
 Hendy to a bounds of Jonathan Bingham 37 rods
 $W.25^{\circ}00'S.$, abutting north-west on
 Jonathan Bingham 78 rods
 to a heap of stones by the river
 Then the line runs down the river to first bounds

(Magnetic variation in 1745 was $6^{\circ}15'W.$)

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date

Aug. 3, 1744

Recorded Book H, p. 311

Aug. 3, 1744

From - Gideon Bingham (87), son of Joseph (11)

To - Jonathan Bingham (5)

Of - Land in Windham, being the southerly part of my home lot,
where I now dwell.

Area - 3.75 acres

Price - £.45.00.00

Witnesses -

Bounds - (Magnetic variation in 1745 was $6^{\circ}15'W.$)

Beginning at a _____ corner bound or sd Jonathan's
pasture, thence running

S. $19^{\circ}00'W.$, by sd Jonathan's land 27 rods

E. $3^{\circ}00'N.$, by Jonathan Bingham &
Jonathan Crane 36 rods

N. $1^{\circ}00'W.$, by Jonathan Crane to
oak stump 11 rods plus 4 ft.

Westerly, to first bounds,

butting northerly on sd Gideon

Authorities: Hinman; Weaver; W.F.Bingham(442525);

88. ABIGAIL BINGHAM, 3rd child of (11) Joseph

b. Nov. 2, 1716 at Windham, Conn.

d. Oct. 13, 1775

m. Oct. 31, 1734, Samuel Padger, son of Nathaniel & Mary
(Lunt) Padger. He d. Apr. 9, 1797

Padger Children

Authorities: Ninnes: Walter F.D.(442525); P.G.Mather; Lebanon,Conn.
church records;

89. Deacon ELIJAH BINGHAM, 4th child of (11) Joseph

b. June 1, 1719 at Windham, Conn.

d. March 19, 1798 & Buried in Lempster, Sullivan Co., N.H.

Lived first in Windham. Had a farm of nearly 100 acres just across the Shetucket river from Windham, on north side of Olwebetuck Hill.

1750 - Was one of two to take care of the "town Bridge" (where ?)

1765 - One of the deacons of the First Church in Windham.

By the will of his father, Joseph (11), came into possession of the old Bingham homestead in Windham, of his grandfather Thomas (1).

1766 - Sold part of his farm on Shetucket river to Jedediah Elderkin.

1768 - Sold another part of said farm to John Allen

1773 - Sold remainder of said farm to Jedediah Elderkin

1774, Feb. 7 - Removed to Lempster, Sullivan Co., N.H., with wife & 6-7

children & was the 9th settler there. He was a house

carpenter & joiner. Some say he lived at one time in Lebanon, Conn.; but I think this refers to his farm on the west side of Shetucket river, now practically South Windham.

1775, Sept. 5 - Sold to Edmund Badger land on Windham Street which, it is believed, was the remainder of the old Bingham homestead property (Thomas (1)), which had been somewhat disposed of in pieces beforehand.

m. 1. Theody (or Theda or Theodora) Crane, March 8, 1739

She was dau. of Jonathan, Jr. & Mary (Hebard) Crane of Lebanon, Conn.

She was b. _____ 1721 & d. Apl. 6, 1751, aged 31

2. Sarah Jackson, July 19, 1752 or 3. She d. Dec. 8, 1809 at Lempster, N.H.

Children (of first wife)

p498. Elijah, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1739 at Windham, Conn.

p499. Silas, b. Dec. 3, 1742

m. Eunice Hebard, Dec. 10, 1765

500. Abigail, b. Oct. 20, 1746

m. Capt. Peter Porter, _____ Had James, Abigail

Children (of second wife)

501. Roswell, b. Apl. 27, 1754

d. infancy

Children (or second wife - continued)

p502. Talitha, b. June 24, 1755 mar. Samuel Stevens

p503. Eunice, b. June 18, 1756 mar. Uriah Brainard

p504. James, b. Apl. 23, 1758 at Windham, Conn.

505. Nathan, b. Jan. 4, 1759 or 60 d. infancy

506. Nathan, 2nd, b. Apl. 4, 1761

d. _____ 1798, of yellow fever, prob. at New London, Conn.

This is probably the Nathan who, Mary E. Perkins says,
mar. at Franklin, July 7, 1796, Widow Lucretia (_____)
Edgerton

p507. Calvin, b. July 30, 1762

p508. Harris, b. Nov. 17, 1763

p509. Vine, b. May 27, 1765

p510. Lucy, b. Feb. 26 or 27, 1767

p511. Daniel, b. Apl. 10, 1769

512. Truman, b. Feb. 17, 1771 d. infancy

513. Lydia, b. Jan. 17, 1775 d. infancy

Tombstone Inscription in Lempster, N.H.

The memory of the just is blessed

This monument is erected in memory of Deacon Elijah
Bingham who deceased 19 Mar. 1798 in the 79th year of his age.

In the cold mansions of the tomb

How still the solitude, how deep the gloom;

Here sleeps the dust unconscious, close, confined,

But far, far distant, dwells the immortal mind.

Deacon Elijah Bingham, of Lempster, N.H., is the subject of the following tale, related by Daniel Havens Bingham (41860)

The deacon was 6 feet, 4 inches tall, lean & lank sided & in his prime a most powerfully muscular man: quick as lightning in his movements &, in an emergency, ready to face any kind of danger. He was a carpenter by trade & followed his trade in connection with his farming.

When three or four of his boys were half grown, the eldest being perhaps 16 years old, on a certain Saturday, the deacon had a piece of carpentry work to finish away from home: & set out, giving his boys light tasks: & telling them they could do what they pleased as soon as these tasks were completed.

The boys went to work with a will & had finished long before noon. Then they took the old gun & the pole-axe (the only one on the place) & started to the woods for a hunt. After about a couple of miles they came across a nest of young cubs, seizing which they started home with their booty.

They had not proceeded far before they discovered that the mother bear was close upon them. They dropped cubs, gun & axe & rapidly climbed saplings out of Bruin's reach. But she was so highly incensed that she tried to gnaw down the saplings, which were too small for her to climb.

The deacon returned at dark but found no boys. The night wore on & still no return, until he finally felt sure something was wrong & spent a sleepless night.

At daylight next morning he started for the woods, in the direction the boys had taken; his broad axe on his shoulder, the only weapon he had. He kept up a constant "hallooing" & in the course of a mile or so heard a response; & taking its direction soon reached the spot where his boys were held in durance vile, having passed a night of hardship, pain & hunger; & now barely able to cling to the branches: & trembling with exhaustion.

Bruin with her cubs was at the foot of the saplings: the stock of the gun had been gnawed off; the handle of the pole-axe chewed into splinters; & the bases of the trees nearly gnawed through in efforts to bring down the boys.

Bruin rose majestically on her hind legs to receive the deacon. But waiving all ceremony on this occasion, even "grace before meat", the deacon landed a well directed blow with his broad axe just behind the ear, nearly severing the bear's head from her body. The boys were thus relieved from their sufferings & danger.

D.H.B. then quaintly adds:

In view of the puritanical notions of our early ancestors, it has been a subject of wonder with me, whether the deacon permitted the boys to carry the cubs home, that Sunday morning, or whether he let all remain until Monday, before gratifying the curiosity of the boys' anxious mother.

See also under (5) & (11)

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date

JAN.25,1762

Recorded Book N, p.52

From - Joseph Bingham, Jr. (90), son of Joseph (11)

To - brother Elijah Bingham (89)

Of - Land in Windham, lying on the west side of the Town Street, at the lower end, with barn standing thereon, being the same barn that is now "improved" by Mr. Joseph Bingham, the elder (11) - & one & one-quarter acre, which is all the land the said Joseph Bingham, Jr. (90) owns that joins to said barn.

Area - About 1 acre & one-quarter, more or less

Price - \$60.00.00

Witnesses - Benj. Lathrop & Nathaniel Wales

Bounded - East on the highway

South on the highway & on Silas Bingham (499), son of (89)

North on land belonging to said Joseph Bingham, the elder (11)

West on land of Nehemiah Tinker

See also under (5) & (11)

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date

Jan. 27, 1766

Recorded

Book M, p. 408-9-10

From - Elijah Bingham (89) of Windham

To - Jedediah Elderkin of Windham

Of - A certain tract of land, lying & being in the town of Windham,
on the west side of Shetucket river & is part of the farm on
which I now live

Area - 33 acres & 20 (sq.) rods

Price -

Witnesses - Samuel Gray & Vine Elderkin

Bounded - (Magnetic variation in 1760 was $5^{\circ}30'W.$)

Beginning at a walnut saddle (sapling) or stub, standing in
the fence at the south-easterly corner of the farm of John
Crowel, Jr., in Windham, on which he now lives, thence running
 $S. 23^{\circ}00'W.$ 30 rods & 23 links = 510 $\frac{1}{2}$

to a walnut tree standing in
the fence adjoining the lands of
Amos Allen; & this line butts westerly
on lands of Mr. Crowel

$S. 60^{\circ}30'E.$, to a heap of stones 34 rods, 12 links = 569'
butting westerly on sd Allen's land

$S. 42^{\circ}30'E.$ 61 rods, 10 links = 1013'

to a meer stone in the line
between the land of sd Allen &
the land of Mr. Joseph Warner of sd Windham
& this line butts westerly on sd Allen's land

$N. 56^{\circ}00'E.$ 46 rods = 759'

to a heap of stones on the
south side of the old road &
this line butts southerly on land of
sd Warner

$N. 22^{\circ}30'W.$ (See deed of Aug. 26, 1773) 20 rods

to a Rock with stones upon it &
this line butts easterly on land of
Nathaniel Wales, Jr., Esq.

$W. 5^{\circ}15'N.$, to a walnut tree 25 rods, 1 link = 413'

$N. 25^{\circ}00'W.$ 71 rods, 3 links = 1173 $\frac{1}{2}$

to a heap of stones at the corner of the
Corn Crib near sd Bingham's house

Thence, westerly to first bounds

The last three or sd lines butting
on sd Bingham's land

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date

Apr. 9, 1768

Recorded

Vol. O, p. 11

Apr. 11, 1768

From - Elijah Bingham (89) of Windham

To - Samuel Badger of Windham

Of - 31 (sq.) rods of land

Price -

Witnesses - Jonathan Kennedy & Nathaniel Webb

Bounds - (Magnetic variation in 1760 was $5^{\circ}30'W.$)Beginning at the south-east corner of Edmund Badger's
tan-yard, thenceE. $1^{\circ}00'$? 8 rods, 4 links = 134' 6N. $24^{\circ}00'E.$ 3 rods, 1 link = 50' 2W. $16^{\circ}00'N.$ 7 rods, 9 links = 121' 4

Thence to first bounds 5 rods, 3 links = 84' 5

Abutting

Southerly on sd Bingham

Easterly on sd Bingham

Northerly on Elias Frink, Jr.

Westerly on sd Edmund Badger

Note.

The Frinks had a tan yard on the east side of the main "Street" at what was originally the south-west corner of John Read's pasture (Lot No. 1) - the spring & water having been later bought by Joseph Bingham (11), some of whose female relatives married Frinks. The above deed probably refers to that location.

BUT when the dam was built, to form a pond, just below the spring south of the Charles Larrabee house, under the "drop-off" there, the digging disclosed old tan-vats, also.

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date

Nov. 22, 1768

Recorded Vol. N, p. 410

Dec. 29, 1768

From - Elijah Bingham (89) of Windham

To - John Allen of Windham

Of - Land situated in Windham, on the west side of Shetucket river,
being the north-western part of said Elijah's farm & lies
westerly of said Bingham's house & barn, standing on said farm.

Area - 9 acres Price - £.36.00.00

Witnesses - Nathaniel Wales, Jr. & Lucy Huntington

Bounds - (Magnetic variation in 1760 was $5^{\circ}30'W.$)

Beginning at the southerly corner, which is the north-easterly
corner of land Major Elderkin bought of said Elijan, at
a heap of stones, which is about 4 rods = 66 ft. from the
well on said farm, thence

N. $17^{\circ}15'W.$

21 rods, 3 links = 348.5

to a heap of stones in line

with Stephen Tracy's land

W. $15^{\circ}00'S.$

63 rods = 1039.5 ft.

to heap of stones, in the line of

John Crowel's land, by a black oak

staddle (sapling) or stub

this line abutting north-westerly

on said Tracy's land

S. $53^{\circ}15'E.$

39 rods = 643.5 ft.

to a walnut staddle or stub & stone

in Major Elderkin's line

Thence, north-westerly to first bounds

abutting southerly on said Elderkin's land

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date

Aug. 26, 1773

Recorded

Vol. O, p. 449

Aug. 26, 1773

From - Elijah Bingham (89) of Windham

To - Jedediah Elderkin of Windham

Of - A certain tract of land, being in the First Society, in said Windham, on the northerly side of Auwebetuck Hill

Area - 20 acres, 116 (sq) rods, by estimation

Price - £. 93.17.00

Witnesses - Nathaniel Wales, Jr. & Vine Elderkin

Bounds - (Magnetic variation in 1750 was $5^{\circ}30'W.$)

Beginning at a heap of stones on a Rock about 20 rods = 330 ft. northerly of Capt. Warner's land, thence

N. $20^{\circ}30'W.$

32 rods = 528 ft.

by (along) lands of Nathaniel Wales, Jr., Esq., to a heap of stones (which is) said Wales' north-west corner

North

73.5 rods = 1212.75 ft.

by (along) my own lands to stake & stones

W. $17^{\circ}00'S.$

51 rods, 8 links = 846.78 ft.

by Thomas Tracy's farm to the end of a wall

S. $12^{\circ}00'E.$

21 rods, 15 links = 356.4 ft.

by John Allen's land

S. $25^{\circ}30'E.$

71 rods, 3 links = 1173.5 ft.

by said Elderkin's land to a walnut tree

E. $5^{\circ}00'S.$

25 rods, 1 link = 413 ft.

by (along) said Elderkin's land, to a heap of stones on a rock, to first bounds

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date

Sept. 6, 1773

Recorded Vol. O, p. 458

From - Elijah Bingham (89) of Windham

To - Jedediah Elderkin of Windham

Of - A certain lot in the First Society in Windham

Area - 32 acres & 120 (sq.) rods Price - £.94.07.04

Witnesses - Vine Elderkin & Hezekiah Dissell

Bounds - (Magnetic variation in 1760 was $5^{\circ}30'W.$)

Beginning at the South-west corner of the premises, which
is the north-west corner of land belonging to Nathaniel
Wales, Jr., Esq., thence

$E. 28^{\circ}30'N.$ 116 rods = 1914 ft.

$N. 38^{\circ}00'W.$ 10 rods = 165 ft.

$N. 51^{\circ}00'W.$ 14 rods = 231 ft.

$N. 56^{\circ}00'W.$ 34 rods, 14 links = 570.25 ft.

These last three lines are along the west side

of the road, on the west bank of Shetucket river. Thence

$W. 17^{\circ}00'S.$ 59 rods = 973.50 ft.

South, to first bounds 73.5 rods = 1212.75 ft.

Said premises abut

South on said Wales' land

East on said highway

North on Thomas Tracy's land

West on land by me lately sold to said Elderkin

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date

SEPT. 4, 1775

Recorded Vol. C, p. 1 (or 7)

Sept. 5, 1775

From - Elijah Bingham (89), late of Windham, now of
Lempster, County of Cheshire, Province of New Hampshire
To - Edmund Badger of Windham (a nephew of Elijah)
Or - Two certain tracts of land in Windham - which are believed to
be the balance of the old Thomas Bingham (1) homestead &
pasture, - with all buildings thereon.

Area - a) 14 acres, 52 (sq) rods b) 15 acres, 134 (sq) rods

Price - £. 140. 16. 00

Witnesses - Samuel Gray & Amos Dodge

Bounds - a) is on the West side of the Town Street & abuts
East on Town Street
North on Widow Brown & Capt. Jabez Huntington
Westerly on Nathaniel Wales, Esq.
Southerly on said Wales & said Huntington
b) is on the East side of said Town Street & abuts
West on Town Street
South on Col. Elderkin's land
East on said Huntington's land
North on heirs of Gideon Flint & Samuel Badger

The latter married Abigail (88), sister of Elijah (89)

Two plans of the above were made by Nathaniel Webb, Surveyor,
Aug. 25, 1773 but have not been found.

Authorities: Hinman; Weaver; N.E.Hist.General.Jour.; Huntington General.; W.F.Bingham(442525);

90. JOSEPH BINGHAM, JR., 5th & youngest child of (11) Joseph
b. Aug. 10, 1721
d. Jan. 15, 1792

Rev. Dr. Eleazer Wheelock, in a letter, calls him "Lieut. 1"
He was a farmer & probably lived "down town" at Windham Center.

m. Sarah Wheelock, Dec. 2 or 21, 1742, dau. of Deacon Ralph
& Ruth (Huntington) Wheelock. She was b. July 7, 1725.
She was sister to Rev. Dr. Eleazer Wheelock, founder &
first President of Dartmouth College; also to Mary, wife
of Jabez Bingham (141).

Children

p515. Jerusha, b. Oct. 15, 1743	m. Rev. Samuel Kirtland
p516. Tryphena, b. Sept. 15, 1745	W.F.B. says she m. David Huntington of Columbia, Conn., son of David & Mary (Mason) Huntington
517. Sarah, b. June 14, 1747	d. infancy
p518. Chester, b. Sept. 7, 1748	m. Widow Lydia Tignor
p519. Ozias, b. June 12, 1750	
p520. Ralph, b. Oct. 12, 1755	m. Hannah Shattuck
521. Salome, b. Apr. 11, 1760	m. Simon Bennett
522. Celinda, b. Feb. 23, 1762	m. Dr. _____ Goodrich
p523. Augustus Wheelock, b. Feb. 13, 1764	m. Betsey Huntington

Weaver says: Of the above children, except Jerusha, we have but little information. They probably all left Windham at an early day. A descendant of Jerusha says that one of the sons was at the battle of Dunker Hill & was a cripple for ~~20~~²⁰ years. Another, he thinks, founded Binghamton, N.Y.; but such is not the case, for that Bingham came from Philadelphia. One of the daughters mar. a Gregory, who lived at Owego, N.Y. & died shortly before 1853, aged nearly 100.

See also under Joseph(11)

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date

Jan.10,1760

Recorded Book L, p.222

From - Silas Eingham(499),son of Elijah(89)

To - Joseph Eingham,Jr.(90) & Sarah(Wheelock),his wife

Of - Land in Windham,First Society,at the lower end of the Town
Street,on the east side,with mansion house & Barn

Area - 151.5 (sq.)rods

Price - £.200.00.00

Witnesses -

Bounds - (Magnetic variation was in 1760 5°30'W.)

Beginning at the north-west corner on the highway,thence
E.27°00'S. 3.5 rods

South 6.0 feet

S.27°00'S. 20.0 rods

S.12°00'W. 6.5 rods

W.27°00'N.,to the highway

west of the wall inclosing the garden

North along the highway 6 rods,9 feet

Windham Land Records at Willimantic, Conn.

Date

June 10, 1768

Recorded

Vol. N, p. 129

June 10, 1763

From - Joseph Bingham, Jr. (90), son of Joseph (11)

& Sarah (Wheelock) his wife, both of Windham

To - Jedediah Elderkin of Windham

Or - A certain bit of land with a dwelling & barn thereon, standing, lying & being in said Windham, at the lower end of the Town Street, on the east side thereof - & is the same house & land that said Elderkin some years since sold to Silas Bingham, then of said Windham.

(Silas (499) was son of Elijah (89) & grandson of Joseph (11) -
- "then" means that, by 1763, Silas was under way or oneto
Leicester, N.H. where he & his father finally settled in Feb.
1774)

Area - One acre

Price - £.140.00.00

This is a mortgage deed

"The full sum of one hundred thirty six pound, twelve shillings, lawful money, in manner following, viz.

" The sum of sixty eight pounds, six shillings, in one
" year after date, with ye lawful interest arising thereon
" & also sixty eight pounds, six shillings at or before
" the end of Two years from the date, with lawful interest
" arising thereon."

Witnesses - Vine Elderkin & Nath'l Sales, Jr.

Bounded - & luttet as followeth, viz.

West on the Town Street

East, North & South on said Elderkin's own land

Authority: W^m. T. Bingham (4992880) from Dartmouth College records

Endorsed on the back

To S^r W^m Johnson - & Minutes of Proposals to B^r Bingham abot
his taking My Farm in Wingham

(Joseph Bingham (90) mar. his sister Sarah)

Lebⁿ March 21, 1764

Sir: You Shall Manage & improve the Whole According to _____
_____ of good Husbandry & render me the one half of the
Produce of the Farm of all Sorts, excepting what is necessary for the
Support or fattening the Stock & Seed for ye Land. And the one half of
the Meat of all Sorts. And the one half of the Wool & increase of
the Sheep yearly

You Shall have Liberty to Use the Team for your own Profit off
from the Farm

and you shall keep the Stock _____ Tools in Repair &
return them as Good as When you received them _____ & You Shall
be at the Expense of g _____ & Securing Hay enough to keep the Stock
through _____ Winter, I providing the Grass abroad till then
_____ Enough cut upon the Farm _____ pay for the g _____
_____ Securing the Hay in Labour upon the Farm

I will have Liberty to Use the Team in my own Business as much
as You Shall use them more than in the Business at the Farm if I
Shall need them & If I dont You Shall _____ accountable
for Your Use of them

Ben^r Wheelock

Authority: Wm 1. Bingham (4992880) from Dartmouth College records:

Endorsed on back "Letter to Dr Bingham"
(Joseph Bingham (90) mar. his sister Sarah)

Lebanon 24th June 1767

Dear Brother

Upon your Confidence that you shall clear the Money for the Rum, Which You desired me to buy for You, by the Time that I must have the Money, to pay for it - Which You surely can do if it will ever do for You to keep Tavern - I have concluded to get it for You.

But I assure You I do it with a Trembling Heart, fearing I am out of God's Way, & that it will prove the Beginning of Your Ruin & mine too.

I know I dont fail of that degree of Love to You & Yours Which is Due; nor have I the least Backwardness to anything in My Power for Your Good. But Your intire Ignorance of My Necessities & your crowding me So much into debt at this Juncture, Seems to devolve upon me a double Care, viz. of You & Myself too

However Providence May decide the Matter by this Trial - And if You Will be prudent, humble minded, temperate & Steady, there will be no difficulty; & it may be a Lead to Your Prosperity. But if not, I assure You, Your Ruin is not far off.

Eleazer Wheelock

Endorsed on back

"Conditions on which my Farm is to be let to
"Leut Bingham 1770"

"Conditions of Letting the Farm in Windham belonging to
"Eleazer Wheelock of Lebanon to Lieut. Joseph Bingham of Windham, are as follows, viz." &c

(Number of the record at Dartmouth College is 770.900.1)

Authorities: Hinman; Weaver; W.F.B.(442525); Family records;
 Lebanon & Andover(Helron),Conn.records;

91. Dr.ELEAZER BINGHAM,first(?) child of (12) Stephen

b.July 13,1719 at Lebanon,Conn.

d.March 28,1783 at Andover(Helron),Conn. & Buried there
 where his tombstone can be seen(1917)

He was not only a farmer but a physician as well; & a
 great invalid from asthma. He lived first at Lebanon.

1752,Apl. - He bought the Andover(Helron),Conn. farm from the estate
 of Aaron Phelps,brother of his first wife Miriam. Here
 lived at first his father Stephen(12) & his son Stephen(525)

1756,Dec. - His first wife,Miriam(Phelps),died in Lebanon & was bur-
 ied there.

1768,March - He sold to his son Stephen(525) the north half of his
 Lebanon farm & removed to the Andover farm & continued
 to have his father Stephen(12) live there with him. The
 son Stephen(525) meanwhile returned from Andover & lived
 on the north half of the old farm which he had bought from
 his father Eleazer(91)

m.1.July 13,1738,Miriam Phelps of Mansfield,Conn. She was
 b.Sept. ____ 1718,dau. of David & Sarah(Curtis)Phelps,at
 one time of Lebanon. She died Dec.13,1766 & is buried at
 Lebanon where her tombstone can be seen(1917)

2.Hannah Darnett of Andover(Helron),Conn.

She was b. _____ 1732

d.March 20,1815 & is buried in Andover where her
 tombstone can be seen(1917). She had no children. Her
 will is in Windham Probate records. She was unusually
 well educated for those times & was Andover Town
 Librarian. Widow Hannah was living in the east end of
 the old Andover house in 1814,when Cyrus Bingham(4761)
 mar.Abigail Foote & brought his bride to Andover.

From the old Cemetery at Lebanon,Conn.

Dec. y^e 13,1766 departed this life,Miriam,wife of Mr.Eleizer
 Bingham,in y^e 49th year of her age

From the old Cemetery at Andover(Helron),Conn.

In Memory of Dr.Eleazer Bingham,who departed this life March y^e
 28th 1783,in the 65th year of his Age.

Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord

From the old Cemetery at Andover(Helron),Conn.

In Memory of Mrs.Hannah Bingham,rellict of Doc'tr.Eleazer Bingham
 who died March 20th,1815,aged 83 years

Children (all by first wife & all born in Lebanon)

- p525. Stephen, b. Nov. 30, 1740 - bapt. March 8, 1741, Lebanon First Ch. Rec.
m. 1. Sarah Long 2. Jerusha Sprague
- p526. Rebecca, b. Jan. 10, 1742-3
bapt. Jan. 16, 1743, Lebanon First Church record
m. Israel Loomis, Jr. of Lebanon, Conn.
- p527. Eleazer, b. July 7, 1745 - bapt. Sept. 8, 1745
m. Esther Loomis
528. Miriam, b. Apl. 6, 1749 - bapt. Apl. 9, 1749
m. William Clark of Gainsborough, Mass.
Lived at East Windsor, Conn.
- p529. Sarah, b. July 1, 1751 - bapt. July 14, 1751
m. Whiting Backus, her second cousin, Feb. 15, 1769
Had 10 children
- p530. Esther, b. Sept. 21, 1752 or 3 - bapt. Sept. 23, 1753
m. Daniel Rockwell of East Windsor, Conn.
531. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1756
m. Joseph Parker, a physician of Hebron, Conn.
Perhaps m. 2. _____ Baslrouck of Liverpool, N.Y.
532. Aaron, b. May 12, 1758
Probably corporal in Capt. Priggen's Co., Conn. Line,
from Coventry
Promoted sergeant Jan. 10, 1778
Discharged Apl. 15, 1780
On pension list of 1818
Lived later in N.Y. state
Three children

Authorities: Mary E. Perkins;

93. ELIZABETH BINCHAM, first child of (13) Thomas

b. June 7, 1714 at Norwich, Conn.

d. July 29, 1741, prob. at "West Farms" of Norwich, called
later Franklin, Conn.

m. Apl. 28, 1741, Daniel Rudd of Franklin. He was son of
Nathaniel & Abigail (Hartshorn) Rudd.

He mar. 2. Mary Petcote, _____ 1745

Elizabeth (93) "joined the church" at Franklin "by profession"
Aug. 17, 1740.

No Rudd Children

Authorities: Mary E. Perkins; W^h T. R. (4992880); Franklin (Conn.),
Lebanon, Coventry, Bolton records; Andover (Hebron), Conn.
prolate records;

96. JEREMIAH BINGHAM, 4th child of (13) Thomas
b. Oct. 4, 1720 or 1 - prob. at Norwich, Conn.
d. about Jan. 1, 1757, aged under 40.

Admitted to the Second Church of Norwich "West Farms" (later
Franklin) Feb. 12, 1742 "by profession".

m. Sarah White, Apr. 14, 1743, at Franklin. She was dau. of
Daniel & Elizabeth (Emsworth) White of Lisbon, Conn.
She was bap. _____ 1724 - Lisbon church records.

Children

1555. Asa, 1. July 31, 1744 at Franklin
m. 1. Anne Porter, _____ 1766
2. Elizabeth _____ from Lebanon

From Norwich Records

- 1757, Jan. 6 - Administration granted to Jonathan Burley, of Norwich,
with full power, on estate of Jeremiah Bingham (96), late
of sd Norwich, deceased. (This was Jeremiah's wife's
mother's second husband)
- 1759, Jan. 2 - Jonathan Burley exhibited an account of his administra-
tion of estate of Jeremiah Bingham, showing list of debts
satisfied, amounting to £.20.11s.03, which was accepted & or-
dered on file.
- 1759, Jan. 24 - Inventory of estate of Jeremiah Bingham, valued at
£.21.08.06, made by Ephraim & Daniel Kingsbury, consist-
ing of wearing apparel, bedding, farming tools &c

Norwich Land Records at

Vol. 8, p. 475

1743, May 21, - Nathaniel Baker of Norwich, for £.60.00.00, sold to Jeremiah Bingham (96) of same Norwich, 7 acres of land lying on the hill west of the house which did belong to Daniel White, late of Norwich, deceased, (White was father of Jeremiah's wife Sarah & lived at Lisbon, although Sarah was married at Franklin)

Vol. 10, p. 85

1745-6, Jan. 22 - Mary Wood, relict of Ebenezer Wood of Norwich, deceased, for £.1.00.00, sold to Jeremiah Bingham (96) & Elizabeth White (unmarried sister of Sarah, wife of Jeremiah) dau. of Daniel White of Norwich, deceased, - both of Norwich - 3 acres of land on easterly side of Shetucket river, abutting northerly on land belonging to the heirs of Daniel White.

Vol. 12, p. 85

1748, NOV. 26 - Jeremiah Bingham & his wife Sarah (White) of Norwich, in consideration of a deed, executed to us by Elizabeth White (unmarried sister of Sarah), a single woman, & bearing even date with these presents, quitclaim to sd Elizabeth White all rights sd Jeremiah & Sarah have to certain pieces of land in "New Ent." in sd Norwich, containing in ye whole 40.75 acres, being part of ye estate of our Honored father Daniel White of sd Norwich, dec'd, beginning at Shetucket river, on the north-easterly side thereof, thence just south of the Great Bridge, commonly called Elderkin's Bridge, thence to Jonah Birchard's land. (Elderkin's Bridge was only a short distance from what is now (1918) Baltic R.R. Station, in the town of Sprague; & Beaver Brook empties into the Shetucket river at this place, from the west).

The second piece,

to land set out to ye wife of Jonathan Burley, of sd Norwich, as her dower right in the estate of her former husband Daniel White (father of Jeremiah's wife Sarah), deceased &c - reserving free liberty to pass & repass across ye said two lots, as described, as we shall have reasonable & necessary occasion.

Vol. 12, p. 115

1748, Nov. 26 - Elizabeth White, single woman, of Norwich, (unmar. sister of Sarah) to Jeremiah Bingham (96) & Sarah his wife, land in Newent., in said Norwich, 31.75 acres, being part of the estate of our honored father, Daniel White, late of Norwich, deceased.

Vol. 12, p. 80

1748, Nov. 26 - Jeremiah Bingham & Sarah his wife & (her sister) Elizabeth White, a single woman, all of Norwich, to Thomas Tilden, land in "Newent Society", in sd Norwich.

Now Elizabeth White marries Eliphalet Kingsley of Windham

Norwich Land Records et

Vol. 10, p. 120

1748-9, Jan. 2 - Jeremiah Bingham (95) & Sarah his wife, of Norwich; & Eliphalet Kingsley & Elizabeth his wife, of Windham, for £.312.00.00, sold to Jeremiah Clement of sd Norwich, 19.5 acres of land in "Nawent Society", lying in two pieces, which was set out to our honored mother (Elizabeth (Emsworth) (White) Burley), the wife of Mr. Jonathan Burley, as her dower right in the estate of her former husband, Mr. Daniel White, deceased; - & as the same now lies undivided between Jeremiah ~~Eliphalet~~ & Sarah Bingham; & Eliphalet & Elizabeth Kingsley. (A warranty deed)

Vol. 10, p. 334-b

1748-9, Jan. 3 - Jeremiah & Sarah Bingham to Jeremiah Clement, land in "Nawent Society" (in Norwich)

Also, Eliphalet & Elizabeth Kingsley to Jeremiah Clement

Vol. 11, p. 65

1749, June 16 - Jeremiah Bingham (96) of Norwich, for £.40.00.00, sold to Jeremiah Clement, land in Norwich, near the house that was Samuel (Daniel ?) White's land in "Nawent" (in Norwich), beginning at a rock on ye top of ye hill, running southeasterly on land that was sd White's. (Warranty deed)

Vol. 11, p. 341

1752, Apl. 9 - Bliss Willoughby of Norwich, for £.450.00.00, sold to Jeremiah Bingham (95) of Norwich, two pieces of land,
a) one lying on the south side of Beaver Brook, near the house of Samuel Griswold (who was the ~~2nd~~ 3rd husband of Hannah (Macrus) wife of Thomas (2)) Thence of said brook till it comes to a highway &c
b) The other piece lies on Plain Hills, being in the form of a gusset,utting northwesterly on a highway; southerly & easterly on land of William Morgan; with the buildings thereto belonging, excepting & reserving ye highway as ye same is laid out across ye easterly corner of ye first named parcel. (Entered Sept. 19, 1752)

Vol. 11, p. 315

1752, Nov. 21 - Jeremiah Bingham of Norwich, for £.330.00.00, sold to Elisha Griswold & Samuel Griswold, Jr., of same Norwich, about 6 acres of land, lying in Norwich-West Farms (Franklin) adjoining to the south side of Beaver Brook, which land I (J.L.) bought of Bliss Willoughby; beginning at the highway, about two rods from the brook, southerly of a saw-mill, which beginning is a bound of the land said Bingham bought of Ebenezer Griswold; thence lutting southerly on sd highway as the line of Samuel Griswold's land runs; thence butting northerly & westerly on Beaver Brook; excepting & reserving a highway

Norwich Land Records at

Vol. 11, p. 315

1752, Nov. 21 - (continued)

which goes across the north-east corner of sd land;
together with the dwelling house on said land.

Vol. 11, p. 335

1753, Nov. 23 - Jeremiah Bingham(96) of Norwich, for £.150.00.00, sold
to Elijah Armstrong of same Norwich, 6 acres of land,
lying on Plain Hills in sd Norwich, being in the form of a
gusset; abutting north-westerly on a highway, southerly & easterly
on land of William Armstrong.

This is said to be the last record of Jeremiah Bingham(96)
on the books of land records.

Authorities: Huntington Geneal.:

97. SARAH BINGHAM, 6th child of (13) Thomas

b. March 7, 1731

d.

m. at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 29, 1742, Christopher Huntington of
Bozrah, Conn., son of Christopher & Widow Abigail (Abell)
(Lathrop) Huntington. Lived at Bozrah.

Huntington Children

Christopher, b. July 14, 1749 at Norwich, Conn. (Bozrah ?)

d. _____ 1759

Sarah, b. June 28, 1750 or 51

d. _____ at Bozrah, unmar.

Abigail, b. June 13, 1753

m. Job Talcott, Nov. 17, 1778

Ruth, b. Aug. 14, 1755

m. Rev. Dr. Thomas Baldwin of Bozrah. Lived at Boston

Thomas, b. Oct. 28, 1757

m. "Nabby" (_____) Paokus of Windham, _____ 1779

Christopher, 2nd, b. March 31, ~~1766~~ 1766

m. Lucy Culver, _____ 1794

Authorities: D.H.Bingham(41860); Mary E.Perkins; his grandson Rodolphus(5318) in letter to Walter F.Bingham(442525) of March 15,1871; Vital Statistics of Norwich,Conn.;

100. HEZEKIAH BINGHAM, 9th child of (13) Thomas

b.

Sept.Aug.7,1737,church records of Franklin,or "West Farms" of Norwich,Conn.

d.

m.Dec.23,1762,Freele Parish of Coventry,Conn.

This is on the records of First Church,Norwich.

1758 - Appears as "of Lebanon"Conn., on a muster roll of May 5,1758 of Capt.Barber's(of Lebanon) 11th Co.,Col.Nathan Whiting's 2nd Regt.

Signed a petition to the General Assembly of Conn. for measures to prevent small-pox - (date wanting)

1770,Aug.31 - Was in Norwich - see following letter which shows he was a carpenter & joiner.

1778,May- Perkins says that at this date he was living in the "Westmoreland country",Penna. This was then claimed as part of the "Western Reserve" of Conn.,though afterwards resigned to Penna. It is the country of the Wyoming Valley (& of the massacre of 1778). Compare this with the history of Gideon(87).

1784 - Rodolphus,his grandson(5318),says that in this year Hezekiah(100) was in Palmyra,Lebanon Co.,Pa.

1790 - The U.S.Census of this year gives,in "Wallen Papack" township,Northampton Co.,Pa.,a Hezekiah Bingham,as head of a family,with one son over 15,one son under 16 & one daughter.

Children

Births entered on records of First Church, Norwich, Conn.

575. Phoebe, b. Jan. 24, 1764
- p576. Hezekiah, b. Dec. 19, 1765
577. Nancy, b. Dec. 15, 1767
578. Duty, (born) b. Apl. 26, 1770 (or 1776) d. infancy
579. Flora or Lure or Laure or Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1771
- D. E. Bingham adds
- p580. Salmon, b.
- p581. Rodolphus, b. Apl. 14, 1784 at Milford, Pike Co., Penna.

The following is from Dartmouth College Records, furnished by
Wm T. Bingham (4992880)

Letter to Rev. Dr. Eleazer Wheelock

Norwich . . .

August 31, 1770

Reverend Sir:

After my Humble Regards To you I Would Gladly Imbrace
This opportunity to Let you know That through ye Goodness of God
We are in Good health _____ But If it Be your Plesure I Should
Be Glad of ye opportunity to Searve you _____ Summer in
Work at Carpenter & Joynary Work _____

Hezekiah Bingham

Post Scrip

I Would Jest Let you Know that my Aged Parents Are Well As
Common for them in there old Age

Authority: Mary E. Perkins' Book;

140. BETHIAH Bingham, first child of (18) Jabez

b. March 26, 1721-2 at Norwich, Conn.

d. Feb. 4, 1802

m. Jan. 14, 1741-2, at Franklin, Conn., Jonathan Peck, son of Benjamin & Mary () Peck. He was b. 1717-8 & d. 1780.

Bethiah was admitted to the church in Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 22, 1741

Peck children

Phineas, b. _____ 1743

m. Elizabeth Harston, _____ 1768

Bethiah, b. _____ 1745

m. Rezeriah Edgerton, _____ 1763

Lucy, b. _____ 1747

m. as second wife, Joseph Gager

(Misled) Darius, b. _____ 1749-50

m. 1. Hannah Garner

2. Mary Frances _____ 1793, Franklin, Conn.

Silyl, b. _____ 1752

m. Isaac Hyde, _____ 1781

Eunice, b. _____ 1754

m. Col. Elisha Edgerton, _____ 1775

John, b. _____ 1756

Lost at sea

Jonathan, b. _____ 1758

d. infancy

Isaac, b. _____ 1760

m. Olive Hyde, _____ 1782

Authority: Weaver: Mrs. Lowrie, Omaha, Nebr.: W.F. Bingham, (442525);
J.H. Benton; Perkins' Book;

141. JABEZ Bingham, 2nd child of (18) Jabez

b. Apl. 12, 1724 at Norwich, Conn.

d. _____ 1784

Went with his father to Windham & lived there until about 1749 when he removed to Salisbury, Conn., where he lived "under the mountain" - his father probably going with him.

Was a corporal & served 14 days in Capt. Uriah Stevens' (of Canaan, Ct.) Co., or Col. Elisha Marsh's regt., in the relief of Fort William Henry, Aug. 9-10, 1757

Is said to have served in the Revolution.

Was probably living at South Hadley, Mass. on July 26, 1783, as shown by a deed of land in Tinmouth, Vt., to his son Alvan, dated at South Hadley.

m. Dec. 24, 1746, in Windham, Mary Wheelock, only child of Deacon Ralph & his second wife Nancy, or Mercy Standish. Hence Mary was a gr. dau. of Miles Standish. She was b. Nov. 28, 1728 (see under No. 90) & died Jan. 29, 1809 near Athens, O. She was also sister to Sarah Wheelock, wife of (90).

Weaver says:

It has been generally supposed that this Jabez (141) was the father of Jerusha Bingham (515) who married Rev. Samuel Kirtland, missionary to the Oneida Indians; & who was the mother of President Kirtland of Harvard College. But such is not the fact. That Jerusha was (515), dau. of Joseph Bingham (90) & son of (11).

Children

p1002. Jabez. b. Feb. 13, 1748-9 at Windham, Conn.

1003. Ralph Wheelock, b. Feb. 17, 1751 at Salisbury, Conn.
Was a Revolutionary pensioner

1004. Mary. b. July 3, 1752 at Salisbury, Conn.

Lived Rupert, Vt.

m. Sept. 24, 1774, at Salisbury, Samuel Lee, 3rd.

William A. Turner of No. 17 Highland, west, Melrose Highlands, Mass., says, (Sept. 10, 1912) that this Mary Lee was his maternal gr. mother. His younger sisters in Portland, Oreg. have an old chest of drawers made by Jabez (141) for his bride Mary Wheelock.

(141) contin.

Children (contin.)

p1005. Alvan, b. Dec. 20, 1754
m. Elizabeth Jones

p1006. Silas, b. July 29, 1758 at Salisbury, Conn.

1007. Achsah, b. Dec. 18, 1760 at Salisbury, Conn.
d. about 1800 near Athens, O.
m. Ambrose Everts, 1784

Went with her brothers Alvan & Silas to Athens, O., after 1790 -
was then a widow.

1008. Lois or Louise, b. Feb. 18, 1763 at Salisbury
lived near Oxford ?
m. John Landon, Nov. 17, 1785

1008¹. Abi, (see No. 1033 under (143))

1009. Mary or Mercy or Nancy or Nancy, b. June 17, 1767 at Salisbury
m. Dr. Jesse Chandler
lived at Putnam near Zanesville, O.

Julia, dau. of Amanda (9557), says this Mercy (1009) had an original
Standish punch bowl of pewter, from the Chandler family.

1009¹.

1010. perhaps Mabel,

The following is from Windham Probate records in Willimantic
May 16, 1749

We, Jabez Bingham (141) & Mary (Wheelock) his wife, both of Windham,
do hereby acknowledge to have received of our brother, Eleazar Wheel-
ock, of Lelanon, Conn., Executor of ye last will & testament of our late
Honord father Mr. Ralph Wheelock, of Windham, deceased, - the sheep, one
cow, household goods & books - in full on acct^t of the legacy given
by our s^d father to the s^d Mary &c

Witnesses

Benj. Pomeroy

Abigail Pomeroy

Jabez Bingham

Mary Bingham

Authority: Salisbury, Ct. records; W.F.B.(442525); ~~W.F.B.(442525)~~
W.T.B.(4992880);

142. SILAS Bingham, 3rd child of (18) Jabez

b. Apl. 20, 1726 at Norwich, Conn.

d. _____ 1780-1 at Stockbridge, Mass.

About 1749 he went to Salisbury, Conn., & lived "under the mountain"; later he went to Great Barrington, Mass.; later he went to Stockbridge, Mass. where he died.

m. Salisbury records say "Silas Bingham, of Great Barrington, Mass., late of Salisbury, mar. Feb. 28, 1773, at Salisbury, (Wid. ?) Anna (Horton or) Orton of Great Barrington." Compare under (1006). This (142) seems to be the correct "Silas of Great Barrington".

His will, probated at _____ in Jan. ____ 1781, mentions his wife Anna & one dau.

The following from Historical Gazeteer of Tioga Co., N.Y.
Anna Bingham, widow, of Stockbridge, Mass., one of 72 partners in so-called "Boston Purchase" of 225,000 acres in Chenango & Nanticoke townships, Penna.; granted by Mass. Legislature in 1787, disputed by New York & confirmed in 1789. Her land was at Barton N.Y.

Children

1014. Electa, b.

d.

m. Joseph Bonell or Barrell at Boston, July 5, 1795.
3 dau. & 1 son.

Authority: Weaver; Perkins' book; W.F.D.(442525); Mrs. Marion L. Withey
87 South Prospect St., Grand Rapids, Mich.;

143. DANIEL Bingham, 4th child of (18) Jabez

b. July 24, 1728 at Norwich, Conn.

d. Feb. 1, 1805 at Salisbury, Conn. & buried at Chapinville (Twin
Lakes ?) near by.

Probably went with his father to Salisbury about 1749.

Was corporal & served 14 days in Capt. Uriah Stevens' (or
Canaan, Ct.) Co., of Col. Eben Mearns's regt., at the time of
the alarm for relief of Fort William Henry, Aug. 9-10, 1757 -
(see No. 148)

Was a soldier in the Revolution.

Lived & died at Salisbury, Conn. on a farm near two ponds (perhaps
Washinee & Washining lakes, now Twin Lakes), one of which had in
1854 a remarkable rock. This farm was afterwards owned by Dr.
Plumb, having passed from the Bingham about 1824. His son Caleb
had the farm at one time. In 1909 Hon. Fred'k Miles owned it.

m. 1. Jan. 13, 1745 or 8, Hannah Conant, youngest dau. of Caleb &
Hannah (Crane) Conant. She d. Feb. 25, 1804 at Chapinville, (Twin
Lakes ?), Salisbury, Conn., aged 77. Tombstone at Twin Lakes.

2. Some records imply that there was a second wife

(Probate records, Sharon, Conn., Nov. 5, 1805)

Commissioners on estate of Daniel Bingham, late of Salisbury, Conn.
deceased, report as due from

Daniel Bingham	(son, 1028 ?)	2566.00
Caleb Bingham	(son, 1032 ?)	77.00
Lewis (Lois ?)	(usu. 1030 ?)	33.00

Children

1027. Hannah, b. Nov. 8, 1748 Recorded at Windham where Jabez (16)
lived 1745-49, having bought the Jonathan (5) place.

d. July 18, 1822

m. Oct. 15, 1772, Joseph Minsdale of Bennington, Vt. - 9 chil.

p1028. Daniel, b. _____ 1752. - bapt. by Rev. Dr. Lee, March 8, 1752, records
of First Church, Salisbury, Ct.

1029. Eunice, b. July 13, 1754(?) at Salisbury

m. Asphael or Ashbel Sykes of Rupert, Vt. & lived there.

1030. Lois, b. MAY 16, 1752 or 9 at Salisbury

d. _____ 1839

m. 1. Benajah Bingham, her cousin, (1079)

Children (contin.)

1031. Elizabeth or Bethia, b. March 26, 1764 at Salisbury, Conn.
d. Nov. 19, 1836 at Salisbury, where she had lived.
m. J. Benajah Ticknor, Feb. 9, 1786

2. _____ Wheeler

- p1032. Caleb, b. March or April, 15 or 18, 1757 or 1760 at Salisbury
Was a teacher, author, bookseller &c in Boston

1033. Abi, b. June 6, 1766 at Salisbury
d. Dec. 15, 1838 at Cincinnati, O.
m. 1. Truman Kellogg, Dec. 3, 1789 at Salisbury - 6 children

2. Nathan Marley, Nov. 1, 1818, of Milton, Vt.

Note. Some say this Abi should be ~~1008~~ (1008 ¹/₂) dau. of (141)

Authority: Weaver: J.M. Benton; W.T.F. (4992880);

144. BENJAMIN Bingham, 5th child of (18) Jabez

b. Oct. 1, 1730, prob. at Norwich, Conn.

d.

Lived first at Windham, Conn., later at Salisbury, Conn.

Served 10 or 15 days in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's (of Windham) Co.,
drafted Aug. 9-10, 1757 for relief of Fort William Henry; & was
among those in charge of the return of the pack horses.

m. 1. Oct. 15, 1754, Sarah Stewart of Norwich, Conn., dau. of Alexander
& Janet (Rogers) Stewart. She d. Dec. 5, 1773, aged 39, at Salis-
bury, Conn.

2. ~~Elizabeth~~ ^{3. 11} _____ or Wid. Lois (Poyden) Dunlar, May 26, 1777,
dau. of John (at Cumberland, R.I.)
_{my box}

Children (first wife)

He settled first at Windham, where he had

p1038. Rial, b. June 20, 1755

p1039. Benjamin, b. June 5, 1757

1040. Olive, 1. March 8, 1759

p1041. Abner, b. Jan. 23, 1761

He then removed to Salisbury, Conn., where he had

1042. Fanny, b. Nov. 25, 1762

1043. Sarah, b. June 9, 1765 d. Nov. 25, 1825, Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y.
m. _____ 1784, David Benton, Jr., of Sheffield, Berk-
shire Co., Mass.

1043¹. Samuel, b. _____ bapt. (no date) by Rev. Dr. Lee of Salis-
bury, Conn.

1044. Amy, b. Sept. 21, 1767

1045. Betty, b. Jan. 17, 1770

1046. Stewart, b. Jan. 1, 1772 d. infancy

1047. Anne or Eunice, b. Oct. 2, 1773

1048. Fliny, b. Feb. 20, 1778 at Upton, Mass. (Upton record)
m. Dec. 12, 1802 or 3, Jerusha Avery, at Dedham, Mass., where
he lived at one time.

1049. Silve, b. Dec. 11, 1779 at Upton, Worcester Co., Mass. (Upton Rec.)

Authority: Weaver; Larned; W.F.B. (442525); Stiles "Ancient Wethersfield";

145. EBENEZER Bingham, 6th child of (18) Jabez
 b. Jan. 30, 1732-3, prob. at Norwich, Conn.
 d. Jan. 31, 1811 at Mansfield, Conn.
 Lived at Mansfield. Was road commissioner in 1750. Larned says he kept tavern in 1760.
 Private on muster roll of Col. Shubal Conant's regiment for the Crown Point expedition, Mansfield, Conn., June 8, 1756.
 Ensign in Capt. Payne Converse, Jr.'s Co., of Col. John Ely's 4th Battalion, under Gen. Spenser & Worcester, Nov. 1776 & 7.
 m. Apl. 15, 1761, at Second Church, Norwich, Ct., Amy Wood, prob. dau. of Thomas & Experience (Abell) Wood, of Norwich. She was b. Feb. 28, 1738-9 & d. March 3, 1822.

Children

- p1050. Alfred, b. Aug. 9, 1762 at Windham, Ct.
 1051. Jabez, b. June 25, 1765 d. in the Jersey prison ship during the Revolution.
 p1052. Thomas, b. Jan. 20, 1768
 m. Charlotte Flint, May 17, 1795. She b. Apl. 19, 1774.
 1053. Amy or Amelia, b. March 17, 1770 d. infancy
 1054. Ruth, b. March 9, 1773-4 d. prob. infancy
 p1055. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 12, 1776 prob. at Mansfield, Ct.
 m. Huldah Blinn
 1056. Ruth, b. March — 1778 d. March 7, 1854
 m. (as second wife) Bildad Curtis
 1057. Benajah, b. Nov. 3, 1779 d. Aug. 26, 1857, not married
 1058. Amy, b. Jan. — 1781 or 4
 m. Aug. 19, 1810, Socrates Balcan of Windham, Ct.
 Living in 1863 in Norwich, Ct., with her dau. Mrs. Charles A. Converse.

Authority: Perkins' book; J.H. Benton; Salisbury, Ct., records; W.F.F.
(442525);

147. SOLOMON Pingham, 8th child of (18) Jabez

b. Sept. 16, 1737 prob. at Norwich, Ct.

d. _____ in his son's home (1073) Eli, in Ohio.

He was a blacksmith by trade & lived first at Salisbury, Conn. From 1773 to 1795 he lived at Tinmouth, Vt. - during which time he was, perhaps, member of the first Vermont State Legislature. After this he went to Ohio & lived with his son Eli (1073) at Cumberland, Guernsey Co., O.

m. June 4, 1761, Rachel Moore of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Ct.

She was b. at Litchfield, Ct., Dec. 28, 1741 & d. in Ohio at the home of her son Eli (1073).

Children

p1069. Solomon, b. Apl. 13, 1767 at Salisbury, Litchfield, Conn.

1070. Hannah, b. July 8, 1774 - first child born at Tinmouth, Vt.

m. Amherst Willoughby

No chil.

Lived Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vt.

1071. Martha, b. Apl. 13, 1777 at Tinmouth, Vt.

m. Robert Lansing in Vt.

2 chil.

Later lived Cumberland, Guernsey Co., O.

1072. David, b. May 17, 1781

Never married.

Was a soldier at Fort Meigs, Toledo, O., in 1812.

Lived with his Brother Eli at Cumberland, O.

p1073. Eli, b. Feb. 10, 1787 at Tinmouth, Vt.

Lived in Ohio.

J.H. Benton & Perkins give the other children as follows from the Salisbury, Conn., records.

1074. Rachel, b. Dec. 30, 1761 at Salisbury

1075. Phoebe, b. Aug. 24, 1764 at Salisbury.

m. 1. _____ Johnson

2. _____ Blakely

1076. Lucy, b. Aug. 15, 1769

Lived Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y.

m. March 29, 1791, David Collins at Norfolk, Ct.

d. Aug. 3, 1854 at Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

1077. Levi, b. Nov. 30, 1771 at Salisbury

Authority: W.F.B. (442525); Perkins' Book; Salisbury, Ct., records:

148. BENAIAH Bingham, 9th child of (18) Jabez

b. Nov. 20, 1739 at Lebanon, Conn. - Bapt. Nov. 25, 1739

Probably lived at Salisbury, Ct.

d. _____ 1784

Served 15 days in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's (of Wingham) 1st Co.,
5th regt., drafted Aug. 9-10, 1757 for relief of Fort William
Henry.

He was a prisoner during the Revolution & d. of starvation
on the prison ship "New Jersey" in N.Y. harbor. He & his brother
Daniel (143) were scouting on the Hudson river, near the town
of Hudson, N.Y.; & were busy gathering chestnuts when surprised
by the British. Daniel escaped. See also Jabez (1051)

m. Dolly Cobb,

Children

p1079. Benaiab, b. July 15, 1764 at Salisbury, Ct.

The following are from Mary E. Perkins' book

1080. Alice, b. Oct. 24, 1766 at Salisbury

m. Apl. 16, 1789, Elisha Landon of Salisbury

1081. Dolly,)
1082. John,) Twins, b. July 28, 1769

d. infancy

1083. Sibyl, b. June 12, 1771

d. infancy

1084. Eunice, b. Jan. 22, 1773 at Salisbury

1085. Peda or Bede, b. Nov. 20, 1775 at Salisbury

m. Apl. 16, 1799, William Burroughs of Salisbury

W.F.B. says she mar. _____ Wood & lived "in the Black
River country".

1086. Dolly, b. Nov. 11 or 16, 1777 at Salisbury

d. Aug. 6 or Dec. 18, 1798

m. June 4 or 10, 1797, Levi Weed of Salisbury

W.F.B. says she mar. _____ Landon & lived
at Sunderland, Vt.

Authority: J.B. Benton: "American Ancestry", J. Munsell's Sons, Albany, N.Y., 1887, Vol. I;

149. JEDEDIAH Bingham, 10th child of (18) Jabez

b. March 9, 1741-2 at Lebanon, Conn. - Bapt. March 14, 1742

d. _____ before 1785. prob. at Sunderland, Vt.

Lived Salisbury, Ct. & Sunderland, Vt.

m. June 6, 1769 at Salisbury, Hannah (Dow or) Dow, of same place.

She was executrix of her father-in-law (18) Jabez. See under (18).

Children

1090.

1091. Martha, b.

d. about 1805.

m. Stephen Payn, of Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

1092. Sabina, b.

d. about 1850.

m. Albert Canfield, of Arlington, Bennington Co., Vt.

1093. Mary (or Polly), b. Sept. 20, 1772 at Salisbury.

m. Enos Canfield of Arlington, Vt.

p1094. Jedediah, b. _____ 1774 at Sunderland, Vt.

d. _____ 1837 at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.

Authorities: Weaver from Norwich, Ct., records; W.F.P. (442525);
Mrs. C.F. Parker from N.H. State records & Mass. State
Library; Randall's History of Chesterfield, N.H.;
Mary E. Perkins' book;

152. NATHANIEL Pinzham, oldest child of (19) Joseph

b. _____ 1723 (Weaver). In 1732 in Norwich, Ct. (C.F.P.)

b. May 16, 1725 (Perkins)

Lived Chesterfield, N.H.

d. Apr. 26, 1802 at Chesterfield, N.H. of numb palsy. Buried there
in cemetery of Freesty. church.

Removed (probably from Norwich, Ct.) to Chesterfield, Cheshire
Co., N.H. in 1763. Purchased in 1767 of Joseph Willard at Chesterfield
the "ninth & tenth fifty-acre (house) lots in the tenth range". Is
styled a cooper in this deed. His farm was 250 acres & lay half a mile
north of the village on the main road toward Westmoreland & Dart-
mouth College. He built & managed Bingham's Tavern on or near Weather-
bee Hill, which is a short distance north of the "center" of the vil-
lage, near the "Big Pond".

When the Revolutionary war broke out he, with three sons, Elisha,
Theodorus, & Gustavus joined the army. He was in a company of Col.
Ashley's regt. which went to Ticonderoga, June 29, 1777. The three sons
had settled on farms near their father. After their terms of enlist-
ment had expired he, with Theodorus & Gustavus, returned home. His
eldest son Elisha had died in camp of camp fever or dysentery.

He was a Selectman of Chesterfield in 1770, 1775 & 1777. In 1771
he was one of a committee to provide a minister. He & his son Theodo-
rus were signers of what was known as the Association Test. He was
also representative in the General Court for Chesterfield & Hinsdale
1779-80.

During the troubles after the Revolutionary war, between Vermont
& New Hampshire, over boundary lines, he was one of those who wanted to
go with Vermont & was confined in jail for a considerable time by his
opponents. This was a celebrated case, only settled by the interpos-
ition of Washington himself.

m. Apr. 19, 1748, Joanna Read (or Hildreth). She was b. Feb. 26, 1729
She d. Aug. 11, 1810 at Chesterfield, N.H. She was dau. of John &
Lydia (Caswell) Read. Of their 11 children, who all married ex-
cept three (S.F.B.), eight were living in 1802.

R.H. Bingham of Albany, N.Y. writes in 1866 that (152) mar.
Joanna Hildreth; & gives Marshall Bingham (106472) as authority.
Perhaps the Hildreth was a second wife.

Children

- p1119. Elisha, b. July 3, 1749 d. of camp fever in Revolutionary war
m. Paris Bishop, March 18, 1773
1120. Joanna, b. Oct. 18, 1751 prob. at Norwich, Ct.
- p1121. Theodorus, b. Oct. 3, 1753 at Norwich.
d. _____ 1808 at Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.
- p1122. Gustavus, b. _____ 1755
m. Hannah Portner or Fisher, Feb. 4, 1783
1123. Patria or Cleopatra, b. _____ 1757
m. Warren Warner of Marlboro', Nov. 15, 1790 or 92, by Chesterfield, N.H. records.
1124. Lydia, b. _____ 1759 at Norwich, Ct. - dpt. Sept. 23, 1759, Lisbon, Conn.
- p1125. Chester, b. Dec. 8, 1761 - dpt. Jan. 31, 1762 at Lisbon, Ct.
- p1126. John, b. _____ 1763 in Chesterfield, N.H.
1127. Harmony, b. July 14, 1765
m. Obadiah James or Janes of Northfield, Franklin Co., Mass., July 5, 1785.
Went to Bridgport, Addison Co., Vt., on Lake Champlain
A son, Oliver Janes, was living in Cleveland, O., in 1865, having come there in 1818.
1128. Judith or Jude, b. _____ 1767
m. Levi Farwell, Apr. 27, 1780 at Chesterfield, N.H. - 5 chil.
- 1128 $\frac{1}{2}$. Simeon, b. _____ d. young in 1773.

Authorities: Weaver; Larned; W.F.W. (442525);

154. JOHN Bingham, 3rd child of (19) Nathaniel

b. Apl. 1, 1727 prob. at Norwich or Lisbon, Conn.

d. Dec. 20, 1804 at Hanover, Conn.

1775
He was on the Lexington alarm list; Larned says he served in the Revolution. After that he kept a grist mill at Windham, at the Falls (Bingham Brook) & lived in the house opposite, built by Amos Dodge.

m. Dec. 13, 1750, at Norwich, Susannah Burnham, dau. of Benjamin & Mary (Kinsman) Burnham.

She was b. June 20, 1731 & d. Apl. 15, 1795.

Children

1129. Susannah, b. May 9, 1751 at Norwich, Conn.

m. July 19, 1772, Nathaniel Tracy, son of Daniel & Dorothy (Safford) Tracy

They lived & died at Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass.

p1130. Ezra, b. Aug. 11, 1754 at Norwich. d. Sept. 12, 1775

p1131. John, b. Feb. 2, 1755 at Norwich.
m. Talitha Waldo

p1132. Eunice, b. Feb. 28, 1758 at Norwich.

1133. Hannah, b. Oct. 5, 1766 at Norwich.

d. _____ 1813 at Lisbon, Ct., unmarried

Perkins says she m. Daniel Lathrop, Feb. 14, 1797

p1134. Asa, b. July 23, 1769 at Norwich.

~~Annals~~ Mary H. Perkins' Book:

156. Simon Bingham, 5th child of (19) Nathaniel

b. Sept. 20, 1735 at Lisbon, Conn.

Lived Norwich & elsewhere

d.

Was mustered Apr. 23-Dec. 8, 1755 in first Co., 2nd regt.

Served in Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop's Co. of Col. Jonathan Latimer's militia regt., under Gen. Gates at Saratoga Aug. 28-Oct. 23, 1777.

Joined Capt. Chas. Miel's Co., in Gen. David Waterbury's brigade for defense of coast, Aug. 25, 1781.

m.

Children

1149.

Authorities: Mary D. Herrins' book; Conn. State Papers;

157. Lieut. LEMUEL Bingham, 6th child of (19) Nathaniel
b. Oct. 30, 1735 at Lisbon, now Sprague, near Norwich, Conn.
d. March 2, 1776

More than probably, the following belongs here:

- 1755 - Lemuel Bingham, drummer in Capt. Billings' Co., of Preston -
Whiting, of Norwich, First Lieut.
Enlisted Aug. 27, 1755 - Discharged Dec. 6, 1755.
1756 - Lemuel Bingham, private 2nd Co. in Lieut. Col. W^m Whiting's
(of Norwich) 2nd regt.
Recorded as "sick at Fort Edward".
1758 - Lemuel Bingham, drummer in 9th Co. (of Norwich), 3rd regt., 1758
The following seems certainly to belong here:
1775 - June 16, fought in the battle of Bunker Hill as Ensign in
3rd Co. of Capt. Jedediah Huntington, in 3rd regt. under Col.
Israel Putnam.
1775 - Also served as 2nd Lieut., 3rd Co. (Capt. John Durasee)
in Col. Israel Putnam's 3rd regt. from May 1, to Dec. 10, 1775.

m. Anna _____?

Children

- p1159. Septimus, bapt. Apr. 25, 1762 at Lisbon, Conn.
m. Silence Noble
1160. Anna, bapt. Apr. 25, 1762 at Lisbon, Conn.
m. Apr. 10, 1783, Charles Morse, Jr., son of Charles &
Zipporah (Baldwin) Morse of Canterbury, Conn.
They went to the Genessee country, N.Y.
1161. Orrin (dau.), bapt. Feb. 26, 1764 at Lisbon, Conn.
1162. Lucy, bapt. Aug. 7, 1765 at Lisbon.
m. Apr. 22, 1790, John Parigo, at Hanover or Lisbon, Conn.
1163. Patsy, bapt. Nov. 1, 1767 at Lisbon.
m. Nov. 14, 1793, Elisha Bartholomew of Woodstock (prob. Ct.)
- ~~1164.~~
p1164. Darius, bapt. between Aug. & Oct., 1769 at Griswold, Conn.
m. Sally Bottom
1165. Polly, bapt. June 7, 1772 at Griswold, Ct.
1166. Martin, bapt. July 17, 1774 at Griswold.
d. July 12, 1795

~~Authenticity~~ Hyde Geneal.; Ida M. Merton, Brockville, Q.;

162. RUTH Bingham, first child of (20) Joseph

b. Oct. 19, 1732 at Norwich, Conn.

d. May 22, 1756 at Norwich

She was a gr.-r. dau. of John & Hester (Hyde) Post of the second generation.

m. Feb. 21, 1750 or 51, Ebenezer Failes or Fales. After she died he mar. as second wife her sister, Esther (167).

They lived at Norwich. After his second marriage, he removed with his family to Charlemont, Franklin Co., Mass.

Failes Children

Ruth, b. Feb. 25 or 27, 1752 at Norwich
m. Jared Hanks or Hanks

Ebenezer, b. Nov. 23, 1753 at Norwich
Killed at Punker Hill, June 17, 1775

Elizaeth, b. March 9, 1756 at Norwich
m. Joshua Hanks or Hanks

Authorities: Weaver; Hyde Geneal.; D.H.P.(41860);

165. JOSEPH Linham, 4th child of (20) Joseph

b. Apl. 11 or 14, 1738 at Norwich, Conn.

d.

There is a persistent tradition that he & his wife died at Norwich or Dannington, Vt.

Weaver says he removed to Cornwall, Vt. This was apparently before 1787 & he was certainly accompanied by his son Jeremiah & probably by the rest of his family.

He left Cornwall in 1818 with his son Jeremiah's (who died in 1813) family & after that all trace is lost.

He was Quartermaster of a troop of horse, 5th regt., May 1757 in the French & Indian war.

He was Cornet in Oct. 1761 & Lieut. in Oct. 1764.

m. July 5, 1759, Rachel Ween of Norwich, Conn. It is said she died at Norwich.

Children

p1239. Jeremiah, b. Apl. 17, 1760

Major in the Revolution. Called "Lie. Jerry".

1240. Joseph, b.

He was a hunchback.

m. & lived at Cornwall, Vt.

He & his wife died about 1850.

1241. Ruth, b.

Antecessors: Beaver; Hyde General.; Ida M. Edgerton, Brooksville, C.;

167. ESTHER Bingham, 5th child of (20) Joseph
b. Sept. 14, 1741 at Norwich, Conn.

d.

m. _____ Ebenezer Failes or Falce, after the death of her
sister Ruth (162), his first wife. They lived at Charlemont,
Franklin Co., Mass.

Failes Children

James, b.
m. Submit Higgins

Esther, b.
m. Silas Rockwith

Sarah, b. Jan. 14, 1768 d. _____ 1856
m. Lillens Rudd

Jeremiah, b.
m. Alice Budd

Lucretia, b.
m. Capt. James Parker, _____ 1795

Lucy, b. Apl. 7, 1777 d. Nov. 19, 1823
m. March 13, 1800, Ezekiel Edgerton

Ebenezer, b.
m. Charlotte Parker

Ruth, b.
m. Philotus Lawrence

Mary, b.
m. Levi Lawrence

Authorities: Weaver; Hyde Geneal.; Matthew's History of Cornwall, Vt.;
D.H.B. (41860); W.F.B. (442525);

170. JEREMIAH Bingham, 9th child of (20) Joseph

b. June 26, 1748 at Norwich, Conn.

d. Jan. or June 24, 1841 or 42, at Cornwall, Vt.

m. 1. Wid. Abigail Hawks, May 4, 1771 or 72.

She d. May 17, 1817

2. Wid. Abigail Smith, of West Haven, Rutland Co., Vt.

She d. _____ 1852

He was a surveyor by profession. Settled first at Bennington, same Co., Vt. & in 1784 removed to Cornwall, Vt., where he was one of the first settlers. He was in the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, under Gen. Stark.

He was a gr. grandson of John & Hester (Hyde) Post, or the second generation; & was one of the first Congregational deacons of Cornwall.

Rev. Joel T. Bingham, the popular preacher of Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass., was probably a gr. grandson of this Jeremiah (170).

He was Moderator of the first Town Meeting of Cornwall & the records of the town show him to have been a prominent & trusted citizen. He was one of the original members of the Cong. church & its first moderator & register. He was also deacon.

He was in the Quartermaster's department at Ticonderoga previous to Burgoyne's surrender, as well as at the battle of Bennington.

He had indomitable, iron will, great energy & perseverance; & inflexible moral courage, with a high sense of honor & religious principle. He spent much time writing out his thoughts, especially on religious subjects. He was also a poet of some pretensions. Few men did more surveying when the country was new.

He wrote in 1840 to (12347) that he had had 50 gr. children, two of whom had died in infancy.

"Of no distemper, or no least, he died

"But fell like autumn fruit that had mellowed long,

"Even wondered at, because he dropped no sooner.

"Fate seemed to have wound him up for fourscore years;

"Yet fresh, ran he on some fourteen winters more,

"Till, like an old clock, worn out with beating time,

"The wheels of weary life, at last, stood still."

Children (first wife)

- p1279. James, b. Dec. 12, 1772
m. Rhoda Spiny & Polly Baker
- p1280. Reuben, b. Jan. 7 or 17, 1775
m. Sallie Spiny & Rhoda Goodyear
- ~~p1281.~~
p1281. Ira, b. Jan. 10, 1777 at Bennington, Vt.
- p1282. Sylvia, b. Dec. 18, 1778
m. Aaron DeLong
1283. Abigail, b. Nov. 2, 1780
m. Elisha Johnson, had children, trace lost.
- p1284. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 2, 1783
1285. Ruth, b. Dec. 17, 1784 d. _____ 1805, not married
- p1285. Asahel, b. Oct. 5, 1788 at West Cornwall, Vt.
m. Laura Smith & Hannah Powers

Authorities: Weaver; Hyde Geneal.; Hiram P. (12455); D.H.P. (41860);
W.F.B. (442525); H.S.B. of Bennington;

171. CALVIN Bingham, youngest child of (20) Joseph
b. Oct. 8, 1750 at Norwich, Conn.
d. Feb. 19, 1831 at Bennington, Vt.
m. Jan. 6, 1777, Lydia Denton from America, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
She was b. Nov. 3, 1757 & d. March 30, 1831 at Bennington.
She was dau. of Lydia & John Denton, who was son of Be _____
Denton, son of Richard Denton who came from England.

Calvin (171) was deacon of the old first church at Bennington, 1813-1831; & his regularity & punctuality at public worship were proverbial. He was a farmer & spent his life at Bennington.

Children (all born at Bennington, Vt.)

- p1289. Asa, b. Sept. 4, 1778
m. Margaret Moore
- p1290. Amos, b. July 23, 1780
- p1291. Eunice, b. May 17, 1782
- p1292. Calvin, b. Jan. 22, 1784
1293. Lydia, b. Sept. 2, 1785
d. July 15, 1832, not married.
- p1294. Luther, b. Dec. 3, 1787
- p1295. Hiram, b. Oct. 30, 1789 Missionary Sandwich Islands.
- p1296. Stephen, b. Oct. 8, 1791
1297. Persis, b. Nov. 20, 1793 d. infancy
- p1298. David, b. Dec. 24, 1794
- p1299. Betsey, b. Apl. 18, 1797
1300. Laura, b. Jan. 27, 1799 d. there July 8, 1829, not mar.
1301. Penny, b. Jan. 3, 1802
Living, not married, in 1866, at Union City, Branch Co.,
Mich. with Mrs. Mosely (1295)

Rev. Hiram Pinckney, in a letter of May 23, 1860, says, "of
"the family of 13 children, 10 are still living, all members of
"orthodox churches, of whom there are 7 sons, the youngest 65 years of
"age; of these, 2 are clergymen, 2 physicians & 2 deacons".

Authorities: Hinman; Stiles; W.F.B.(442525); Mrs. John M. Holcombe
of Hartford, Conn.

193. DRACON ITHAMAR Bingham, 2nd child of (23) John

b. Sept. 7, 1724, prob. at Windham, Conn.

d. Apr. 26, 1791 at Ellington, Conn.

Settled at Ellington, Conn., where he was a large land owner &
deacon of the first church for many years.

1747, Nov. 3 - Hartford probate records say he was administrator on the
estate of his father; & his youngest brother John chose
him as guardian.

1755 Company clerk in 1st Co., 1st regt. Enlisted Apr. 4, 1755 -
Discharged Dec. 6, 1755

1756, March - Was commissary of the hospital in the French war, in
the Crown Point expedition, under Loudon & Abercrombie.
Here he "distinguished himself for bravery & in the ef-
ficient & energetic discharge of his duties in furnish-
ing supplies to the expedition".

1777, May-June - Was commissary of Conn. troops.

1777-80 Was issuing commissary to Conn. regiments & subsequent-
ly complained to the Conn. legislature that \$267.13.9
due him for disbursements of his own funds had not been
paid, causing him great embarrassment.

1791 His will is at South Windsor, Conn., dated Apr. 21,
1791 (p. 299). His son Ithamar was executor.

m. Sarah Kello~~gg~~, _____ She was b. Feb. 22, 1731 & d. Apr. 6,
1805 at Ellington, Conn. She was dau. of Nathaniel Kello~~gg~~ of
Colchester, Conn. who was gr. son of Samuel Kello~~gg~~ of Hatfield,
(Mass. ?). The Hartford probate records of the estate of
Nathaniel Kello~~gg~~ say that a portion was left to Sarah Kello~~gg~~
alias Bingham; & Ithamar Bingham was administrator.

Children (not in proper order)

p1504. Ithamar, b. Feb. 7, 1762 d. JAN. 2, 1827

p1505. Charles, b. June 15, 1769 d. Feb. 5, 1842

1506. Ronzoll, b. _____ Went South, prob. to Kentucky

p1507. Lucretia, b. July 22, 1766
m. Lemuel Abbott of Vernon, Conn.

p1508. Polly, b. _____
m. Delano Abbott of Vernon, Conn.

Children (contin.) (not in proper order)

p1509. Laura, b.
m. Judge _____ Nash, of St. Albans, Vt.

The will of Ithamar (193) also gives

1510. Sarah, b.
m. _____ Craw

1511. Rosa, b.
m. _____ Belknap

1512. Betty,	b. prob. Dec. 6, 1760 at Ellington, Conn.)	
	m. _____ 1799, John Phelps, as 2nd wife)	Probable
	d. Feb. 16, 1841, Colchester, Conn.)	

1513. Persis, b.
m. Ebenezer Nash

Authority: Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun, Cheshire Co., N.H.; W.F.B. (442525):

198. JOHN Pingham, 7th child of (23) John

b. Dec. 11 or 22, 1737 at Norwich or Windham, Conn.

d. about Dec. 18, 1815 at Gilsun, Cheshire Co., N.H.

Lived at Gilsun whither he removed in 1779 with wife & 6 children.

His father died before he was of age & he chose his brother Ithamar (193) for his guardian.

Possibly this is the John who was Sergeant in Capt. Vine Elderskin's Co., of Col. Heman Swift's 7th regt., Conn. Line. Enlisted Apr. 6, ~~1777~~ 1777 - discharged Apr. 5, 1780. Probably was at Germantown, Valley Forge & Stony Point.

m. Sybil Wright of Windham.

She died Dec. 25, 1915 at Gilsun, N.H.

Children

1548. Sybil, b. June 27, 1767 at Windham or Mansfield, Conn.

m. Elisha Yeomans Bond of Gilsun, N.H., son of Stephen & Mary (Yeomans) Bond. He was b. March 22, 1764 in Hebron, Ct. & d. May 2, 1824 in Nashua, N.H.

They had one adopted son, Asa Ballard.

1549. Mary, b. July 2, 1770 at Windham, Ct. or Montague, Franklin Co., Mass. She d. March 11, 1823.

m. Samuel Cory of Gilsun, N.H. 2 sons, 1 dau.

1550. Orinda, twin, b. July 10, 1772 at Windham, Ct. or Montague, Mass.

was 3rd wife, David Fuller of Gilsun, N.H. - 5 sons, 3 dau

1551. Lucinda, twin, b. July 10, 1772 at Windham, Ct. or Montague, Mass.

m. Daniel or David Leverstock of Swazy or Swanzy, N.H.

4 dau., 1 son.

p1552. Hannah, b. Nov. 1, 1774 at Windham, Ct. or Montague, Mass.

m. Jno. A. Sumner of Bristol, Addison Co., Vt. - 5 chil.

Lived Belmont, Ontario & she d. there Sept. 15, 1860.

p1553. John A. b. May 25, 1777 at Windham, Ct. or Montague, Mass.

d. Apr. 1858, New York

m. Ann Lebar of Granville, Washington Co., N.Y.

p1554. Jonas, b. Jan. 23, 1780 at Gilsun, Cheshire Co., N.H.

m. Eliza Mack of Hackenshire or KeZentris.

p1555. Ira, b. Apr. 18, 1782 at Gilsun, N.H. m. Jane Dart

p1556. Lepuel, b. Jan. 4, 1785 at Gilsun, N.H. m. Elsie Fuller

1557. Healthy, b. July 4, 1787 at Gilsun, N.H. m. Daniel Nash

Authority: Weaver:

217. ABEL Bingham, 8th child of (25) Abel
 b. May 24, 1741 in East Haddam, Conn.
 d. Apl. 17, 1820 at East Haddam
 m. Sept. 9, 1784, Jemima Ely, in East Haddam

Sergeant in Capt. Amos Jones' Co., Col. John Latimer's
 regt., at Saratoga ~~Aug.~~ Aug. 24-Oct. 30, 1777

Private in 2nd regt., Conn. Line, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's
 Co., Col. Heman Swirt's regt., Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1781

Later, private in Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co.
 Retired June, 1783. On 1818 pension list.

Children

- p1727. Abel, b.
 Living in East Haddam in 1863
1728. Elisha, b. May 22, 1786
1729. Anna, b. May 26, 1788
1730. Jemima, b. Nov. 12, 1791
1731. Eli, b. July 17, 1793

Authorities: Weaver; W.F.B.(442525); J.H.Denton; Perkins' Book;
Cornish, N.H. records;

236. JONATHAN Pingham, 1st child of (28) Jonathan

b.Feb.20, 1734-5 prob. at Windham, Conn.

d. _____ 1810

Lived before 1767 at Mansfield, Conn.-then at Lebanon, Grafton Co., N.H.- & in 1788 removed to Cornish, Cheshire Co., N.H. where he was living in 1798.

m.1. Rachel Wudge, Oct. 16 or 19, 1760 (J.H.B.-Scotland, Ct. record) -

dau. of Charles & Rachel (Mason) Wudge & sister to Lydia (see No. 79). Rachel d. _____ 1762

2. Elizabeth (or Abigail ?) Warner, Apl. 12, 1764, dau. of Elisha & _____ or Mansfield, Conn. This marriage was at Lebanon, N.H. where Jonathan then lived & where later she d.

3. _____ Ames, _____ 1774, of Canaan, Grafton Co., N.H.

Children (first wife)

1902. Frederick, twin, b. Nov. 17, 1762

d. prob. in infancy

p1903. Rachel, twin, b. Nov. 17, 1762

m. Darius Dewey

Children (second wife)

p1904. Elisha Warner, b. March 23, 1765 at Mansfield, Conn. (?)

m. Sarah Perry

p1905. Erastus, b. Apl. 17, 1767 at Mansfield, Conn. (?)

Children (third wife)

1906. Frederick, b.

m. July 15, 1798, Rachel Brooks at Cornish, N.H. No chil.
He was prob. one of the organizers of the Congregat. church at Cornish in 1798. Later he moved to Butter-nuts, N.Y.; & later again to Penna.

1907. Amy, b.

d. _____ aged 19. Buried in Cornish, N.H.

1908. _____ b. Dec. 8, 1774 at Scotland, Conn.

Authorities. Larned; Weaver; W.F.R. (442525); Records 1st Church,
Coventry, Conn.;

238. Capt. MALATIAH Bingham, 3rd child of (28) Jonathan
b. May 2, 1738 in Windham, Conn.

d. March 10, 1814

Lived at Windham.

1757, Aug. 9-10-Drafted for relief of Fort William Henry & places
adjacent. Served 15 days in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's
1st Co. of 5th regt. In another record is credited with
also 15 days in Capt. Durkee's 5th Co.

1758, Private "Maquittier" Bingham is on pay roll of Col.
Fitch's 3rd regt.

1770, Captain of militia

1775, In the Lexington alarm, he marched a company of 22 men
as Lieut. commanding. (One of 4 companies that went
from Windham to the relief of Boston.)

1775, May 1-Dec. 7- 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Ebenezer Mosely's 9th Co.
of Col. Israel Putnam's 3rd Conn. regt. This
9th Co. was of men from Windham. The 3rd Co. was
of men from Norwich.

After Bunker Hill, Lieut. Malatiah was in the 20th
regt. of Washington's Continental Army. At one time in his
career was probably promoted captain. He served nearly
through the Revolutionary war & was afterwards on a pension.

1786, Was one of the "Listers" for Windham.

At one time he owned land in Ashford, Conn.

m. Feb. 14, 1771, Mercy Wright, dau. of Nathaniel & Irene (Sprague)
Wright of Coventry, Conn. She was on the Revolutionary
pension roll of 1835 & lived in Windham in 1840.
She d. Oct. 17, 1841, aged 96.

Children

1921. Royal, b. March 30, 1772

d. Aug. 31, 1778

1922. James, b. Jan. 24, 1774

d. Aug. 29, 1778

1923. Betsey or Belle, b. Jan. 4, 1776

d. March 8, 1779

1924. Irene, b. Aug. 6, 1778

m. Ebenezer Stowell - 8 chil. She & all her children
were dead before 1863.

1925. Betsey, b. Sept. 22, 1780

m. Jonah Lincoln, had family

See tombstone inscriptions of Windham.

Windham probate records of 1815, at Willimantic,
say - "Betsey Lincoln, wife of Jonah Lincoln, late Betsey Bingham;
& Irene Stowell, wife of Ebenezer Stowell, were administrators
on the estate of their father, Malatiah, of Windham".

Authorities: Weaver; W.F.B. (442525); Lebanon, N.H. records seem to make this name Elijah:

239. Elisha (or Elijah) Fingham, 4th child of ~~(28)~~ (28) Jonathan,
 b. July 13, 1740 at Windham, Conn.
 d. _____ at Wheatland, Monroe Co., N.Y.
 m. Hannah Slapp, about _____ 1770. She was dau. of Major John &
 Elizabeth (Dorworth) Slapp of Mansfield, Conn. & was b. ~~March~~
 Oct. 27, 1748.

He lived from an early day, prob. 1771-2, as a farmer & one of
 the first settlers at Enfield, Grafton Co., N.H.
 1775 - Was Selectman of Enfield & made a census of men able to
 bear arms.
 1786 - Was Town Clerk of Enfield.
 1787 - Moved with his entire family to Jay, Essex Co., N.Y.

Children (all but the first b. at Enfield, N.H.)

- p1928. Alfred, b. Jan. 30 or 31, 1771 at Lebanon, (prob. N.H.)
 1929. Elias, b. Aug. 29, 1772 First child born at Enfield.
 1930. Bela, (Lebanon, N.H. records say Bela, son of Elijah, b. March 7, 1774)
 d. aged 13
 p1931. Edward, b. _____ d. aged 82
 1932. Phoebe, b. _____ First female born at Enfield.
 1933. Hannah, b. _____
 1934. Ophelia, b. _____
 1935. John, b. _____ d. aged 13
 p1936. Abel, b. May 9, 1785
 1937. Bela, 2nd b. _____ d. Lost at sea
 or
 William, as he is called by Samuel Fingham (18810) of Newark, Ills.
 1938. a dau.

Authorities: W.F.B.(442525); Tracy Geneal.;

241. NAOMI Fingham, 6th child of (28) Jonathan

b. May 13 or 22, 1744 perhaps at Windham, Conn.

d.

m. 1. May 22, 1771, Lieut. Joshua Tracy, son of John & Margaret
(Hyde) Tracy. He was b. _____ 1745 & d. March 26, 1777
at Norwich, Conn.

Tracy Children

Abel, b. Apr. 26, 1772

Thomas, b. May 23, 1774

Joshua, b. Dec. 21, 1776

d. 3 years old

Authorities: Woolworth, author of Hyde Geneal.;

242. ADONIJAH Pingham, 1st child of (29) David
 b. June 16, 1743 at Bozrah (Norwich), Conn.
 d. May 15, 1812, Buried at Bozrah; where he had lived.

He was a private in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co.,
 Provisional regiment, Sept. 19, 1782, ordered to march
 on notice.

- m. probably, Elizabeth _____
 She was b. _____ 1745 & d. Jan. 16, 1808. Buried at
 Bozrah.

Children

1940.

Authorities: W.F.W. (442525); Perkins' book; Goshen church record at Lebanon, Conn.; C.W. Bingham, Mt. Morris, N.Y.

245. Capt. NATHAN Bingham, 4th child of (29) David

b. March 24, 1752 at Norwich or Bozrah, Conn.

Lived at Bozrah

d. Nov. 6, 1812 & Buried in old Throop cemetery at Bozrah

1779, July 9 - On pay roll of 20th regt. under Col. Samuel Abbot at New London.

1782, Sept. 19 - Sergeant in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman, Jr.'s Co. of Col. Benjamin Leffingwell's provisional regt.

1785, Oct. 18 - (from Lebanon, Conn. land records)

Isaac Bartlett of Lebanon to Nathan Bingham of Norwich, 3 & one-half acres in Goshen (prob. near Goshen church, Lebanon). Or course this might be Nathan (506).

m.1. _____ Johnson (? doubtful, see Nathan No. 19433)

2. Susannah Stark, March 27, 1776 or 77, at Lebanon. She was b. _____ & d. March 13 or 15, 1782 (Goshen church rec.) Buried in Goshen cemetery, see (1993)

3. Zeruiah Salin, Jan. 29, 1784, dau. of Isaac & Zeruiah (Reynolds) Salin. (prob. correct, see No. 1993). She d. July 9, 1797, aged 45.

4. Adosha Williams, May 4, 1799 or 1800. She d. Apl. 27, 1838 (Goshen church rec., Lebanon)

Children (second wife)

1992. Hannah, b. Jan. 23, 1778 at Bozrah. d. Jan. 26, 1812.

p1993. Abiel (possibly Abdel), b. Jan. 3, 1780. Went to Schoharie, N.Y.

p1994. Nora, b. Feb. 25, 1782 at Bozrah

Children (third wife) (all born in Bozrah)

p1995. Charles, b. Oct. 18, 1784

p1996. Oliver Salin, b. Dec. 6, 1786. Went to Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N.Y.

1997. Isaac, b. Nov. 17, 1788. Went to Virginia & d. there.

1998. Susan S _____, b. Oct. 28, 1790. - Mar. Jabez H. Stark, Apl. 22, 1817 - 6 chil. d. Jan. 23, 1838 at Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y., Higginsville P.O.

p1999. Alexander, b. Aug. 18, 1792

2000. Emma or Eunice, b. July 5, 1794. Mar. James R. Pianos - several chil.

Authority: W.F.F.(442525);

249. NATHANIEL Bingham, 1st child of (50) Isaac
 b. May 12, 1733 at Scotland (Windham), Conn.
 d.
 m. Jan. 2, 1757, Martha Baker, dau. of Samuel, of Windham, &
 Prudence (Jenkins) Baker.
 Martha was b. Jan. 24, 1732-3 at Barnstable, Mass.

Children

2032. Alexander, b. July 7 or 11, 1757 at Scotland (Windham), Conn.
 m. Nov. 15, 1783, Sally Larrabee at Scotland

Authorities W.F.F. (442525); W.T.F. (4992880);

257. NAOMI Bingham, 9th child of (60) Isaac

b. Aug. 16, 1751

d. March 11, 1814

m. Dec. 14, 1776 or 86, at Scotland (Windham), Conn., Capt. Joseph
Hill or Hills of Columbia, Conn.

Hill Children

Joseph, b. Columbia, Conn.

David, b. Columbia, Conn.

Eunice, b. _____ 1783, Columbia, Conn.

d. Jan. 16, 1848

m. Jan. 5, 1815, Chester Fuller of Lebanon, Conn. - 13 chil.
He served in the war of 1812.

Authorities: Weaver; W.P.B. (442525); Pension roll, 1835; Cleveland
Geneal.;

273. JEREMIAH Bingham, ~~2~~ Jr., 4th child of (62) Jeremiah

b. Aug. 24, 1746 at Scotland (Windham), Conn.

d. Dec. 30, 1835 at Canterbury, Conn.

He served in the Revolution & was on the pension roll of
1835.

m. Esther or Eunice Palmer, Jan. 15, 1772, dau. of Rev. John &
Esther (Cleveland) Palmer, a Separatist minister.

She d. June 21, 1830, aged 78.

Children

2222. Alice, b. Oct. 12, 1772

d. Sept. 25, 1864

m. Apl. 29, 1792, Roger Smith of Canterbury, Conn.

Had one son, Marshall.

p2223. Camaliol, b. May 17, 1775

2224. Marshall, b. Aug. 28, 1781

d. March 1, 1812, not married.

Authorities: Weaver: W.F.R.(442525):

274. URIAH Bingham, 5th child of (62) Jeremiah

b. Nov. 10, 1751 at Scotland (Windham), Conn.

d. Dec. 9, 1817 at Canterbury, Conn.

Lived finally in Canterbury, Conn., having bought land there in 1791.

He was enlisted on the Lexington alarm list as a private in Capt. John Kimberly's Co. of Windham for 4 days service

m. Apl. 26, 1781, Eunice Webb, dau. of John & Ann (Devotion) Webb.

She d. March 5, 1830, aged 73.

Children

p2227. James, b. May 26, 1782

m. Sally Downing

2228. Zephaniah, b. March 24, 1784

m. Wid. Clarissa Woodward, Aug. 31, 1830

p2229. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 13, 1786

m. Lois Ripley

2230. Lydia, b. AUG. 31, 1788

m. Amasa Pellet of Canterbury, Conn.

2231. Septer, b. Aug. 4, 1794

d. infancy

Authoritative Year: W.F.B. (442525);

389. ABISHA Bingham, 1st child of (74) Abisha

b. prob. Feb. 28, 1735

d.

Lived at Windham, Conn.

1755,- Private Abisha Bingham received for pay Feb. 27, 1755 in Capt. John Terry's (of Lebanon, Conn.) Co., of 1st regt., campaign of 1755.

1757,- Abisha served 15 days in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's (of Windham, Conn.) 1st Co., 5th regt., drafted Aug. 9-10, 1757 to relieve Fort William Henry & places adjacent.

In another record is credited with 15 days in Capt. John Fitch's 1st Co.

1775,- The U.S. debtor to State of Conn. for supplies furnished to private Abisha.

1777,- Sergeant in Col. Seth Warner's regt. Conn. Line & served to Jan. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1784. The regt. was at Bennington &

1784 Saratoga & was "badly cut up" at Fort George, Oct. __, 1780 (Report Adj. Gen. office, Conn.)

He was taken prisoner at one time but escaped.

m. Feb. __ 1755, Ann Sawyer, at Windham, dau. of Elijah & Hannah (Terrill) Sawyer.

She was b. Feb. 28, 1734-5 & d. Oct. 29, 1813.

Children

3390. Elias, b. Dec. 10, 1756. d. _____ 1820

Lived at Barton, Orleans Co., (or Hartford), Vt.

m. March 15, 1781, Alice Broughton, dau. of Thomas &

Adrei (Crane) Broughton - had family - W.F.B. says not

p3391. Sarah, b. July 24, 1758 Went to the Susquehanna

m. March 8, 1781, Adroyal Simons - had family

3392. Lucretia, b. July 3, 1760

m. Jan. 19, 1784, Penj. Millard (or Miller), son of Joseph & Rebecca (Sawyer)

3393. Levi, b. July 14, 1762. Enlisted in the Revolution at 15 years of age &

d. a prisoner, in the Sugar House, N.Y.

p3394. Asahel, b. May 15, 1765

m. 1. Jerusha Sessions

Settled in Hartford, Vt. (?) where he

m. 2. _____ & had family.

Children (contin.)

3395. Irene, b. July 29, 1767 d. Dec. 31, 1842, not married
3396. Lucy, b. Aug. 23, 1770 prob. d. young,
3397. Anne, b. Oct. 7, 1772
 m. Peter Wilson, at Hartford, Vt. (?)
 She was mother of Mrs. George Bull, living at William-
 antic, Conn. in 1863

Antiquities: Weavers; J.E. Denton; Mary E. Perkins' Look; Marlow, N.H. records; V.T.R. (4992880); F.F.R. of Pensacola, Fla., No. (33-453-481);

390. ABNER Bingham, 2nd child of (74) Abisha, which see.

b. _____ bapt. _____ 1735 at Scotland (Windham), Conn.

d. _____ 1774 at Walpole, Cheshire Co., N.H. - a few miles from Marlow in same county.

m. Sarah Clark

She d. _____ 1799

Note. Wm. Theo. Bingham (~~4992880~~) (4992880) who is a keen investigator, quotes from Springfield, Windsor Co., Vt. records; & while giving the children & gr. children of the above Abner (390) as are given in this book, makes them belong not to Abner (390) but to a John William Bingham, born Jan. 8, 1710 at Lynn, Mass. & married to Sarah Clark, June 8, ~~1740~~ 1740, of Taunton, Mass. I cannot work this out.

Resuming: now

390. ABNER

The grant for the town of Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H. was made Oct. 7, 1761 - the settlers being nearly all from Lyme & Windham, Conn. The first settler in Marlow was Samuel Gustin, in 1764. From various records it appears that Abner (390) with wife Sarah (Clark) Bingham & two, possibly three, children, went to Marlow in 1766-7.

1767, Sept. 12 - Abner received title to his land

1768, Aug. 10 - Other titles to land

1769, July 17 - Title of land to Abner (390)

1770 - Mention is made of "Abner Bingham of Marlow" in the story of a hunt for a lost child, in Alstead, N.H. ~~1770~~ (near Marlow) in an historical sermon by Rev. Seth S. Arnold in 1826.

1772, Jan. 7 - Abner is in a list of "Heads of Families in Marlow" as shown by N.H. State papers, Vol. IX, p. 546.

Among other settlers at Marlow, at the same time, were Joseph & Abisha Tubbs of Lyme, Conn. Now Abner's (390) mother was a Tubbs from Lyme. So these two men were probably kinsmen.

Abner Bingham is spoken of in the records as "cordwainer" (shoemaker) & "yeoman".

1774 - Being only about 40 years old, Abner died in 1774 at Walpole, N.H., which is but a few miles from Marlow.

Children (From Probate Records)

p3400. Ripley L. _____, b. _____ before 1760, prob. 1759

p3401. John Clark, b. perhaps March 12, 1753 at Scotland (Windham), Conn.
 F.F.P. says b. _____ 1765 at Scotland.
 See also "(3401)-variation"

3402. Faith, L. _____ after 1760.

Solomon Gee was her first guardian. On Aug. 10, 1784 she chose Benjamin Baxter instead & he receipted, at Marlow, for Faith's full estate of £.20.04.00.

Solomon Gee (thought to be a relative) was, at first, administrator on Abner Bingham's (390) estate. But on Oct. 31, 1780 "Sarah Bingham of Perlow, widow, women" was made administratrix & also succeeded Gee, on same date, as guardian of John (3401); - giving bond in "the latter case for about £.40.00.00

Probate records of Cheshire County give
 1799, June 25, - John Bingham (3401) gave bonds as administrator on estate of "Sarah Bingham, late of Marlow" & signed by Benj. Bellows of Walpole.
 1799, June 28, - Inventory of Sarah Bingham's estate
 1799, Dec. 10, - Account of John Bingham as administrator of Sarah Bingham was rendered.

~~Abstracts~~ Wever; J.H.Benton; Perkins' book; Conn.Revol.Rec.;
N.H.State Papers; Charlestown, N.H.records; F.F.B.of Pens-
cola, Fla.(33:453:481);

391. REUBEN Bingham. 3rd child of (74) Abisha

b. ~~March 1738~~ Sept. 9, 1738 at Scotland (Windham), Ct.
Lived
d.
m.

- 1756 - Reuben Bingham was Mustered Apr. 9-Dec. 2, 1756 in Col.
Payson's 1st regt., 2nd Co. (1st Lieut. James Tracy of
Windham)
- 1757 - Reuben Bingham served 15 days in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's (of
Windham) 1st Co. of 5th regt., drafted Aug. 9-10, 1757 for
relief of Fort William Henry & places adjacent.

In another record is credited with 15 days in Capt.
Rudd's 3rd Co.

- 1758 - Reuben B. is private on a pay roll, May 27-Nov. 20, 1758,
Capt. Fitch's (of Windham) 1st Co., 3rd regt.
- 1762 - Reuben B. is private on a pay roll, Apr. 5-Dec. 6, 1762, of
Capt. Fitch's 10th Co., 2nd regt.

N.H.State Papers

- 1776 - Reuben B. was in a Co. that marched from Cheshire Co., N.H.
in 1776 for the relief of Ticonderoga.
- 1777 - Reuben B. in Col. Pollows N.H. regt. that marched to rein-
force the garrison at Ticonderoga in 1777.

Also, in 1777, in Col. Hobart's regt., Stark's brigade; &
joined Northern Continental army

Charlestown, N.H. Records

- 1777 - Reuben Bingham of Charlestown served 1777 in provisional
regt. under Capt. Abel Walker in relief of Ticonderoga.
- 1781 - There was a Reuben Bingham on Freeman's roll, Bellows
Falls, Vt. in 1781.
- 1787 - A Reuben Bingham is recorded as belonging to the Church of
England in Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 9, 1787

~~Abraham~~ Hinners; Weaver; Benton; Perkins;

401. Serviah or SERVIAH Bingham, 2nd child of (75) Lemuel
 b. March 5, 1740 at Scotland (Windham), Conn.
 d. _____ 1821 at Randolph, Orange Co., Vt.
 m. Sept. 27, 1764, Oliver Smith

Smith Children

Serviah,	b.
Phoebe,	b.
Oliver,	b.
Jedediah,	b.
Elias,	b.
Anna,	b.
Lucinda,	b.
Fidelia,	b.

Authorities: Tracy Geneal.;

403. FAITH Bingham, 4th child of (75) Lemuel

b. _____ Bapt. Jan. 27, 1745 at Scotland (Windham), Conn.

d. Oct. 24, 1806

m. Sept. 27, 1770, Jesse Tracy of Iislon (Norwich), Conn., son of Andrew & Ruth (Smith) Tracy - see (405).

He mar. 2nd, Hannah Aspinwall, _____ 1807

Tracy Children

Lucy, b. Aug. 2, 1771 d. young

Jesse, b. Oct. 4, 1773

Freeman, b. March 5, 1775

Hannah, b. March 24, 1777

m. _____ Bingham & settled in N.H.

Jedediah, b. June 21, 1779

Faith, b. Aug. 6, 1781

Andrew, b. Nov. 16, 1783

Erastus, b. Nov. 17, 1785 d. young

Feliz, twin, b. Feb. 19, 1791

Anna, twin, b. Feb. 19, 1791

Authorities: Weaver; W.F.F. (442525); Mary E. Perkins' book;

404. JEDEDIAH Bingham, 5th child of (75) Lemuel
 b. March 3, 1748 at Scotland (Windham), Conn.
 d. Feb. 12, 1825 or 6.

On Apr. 5, 1773, joined with his father Lemuel, both as "Separatists" in religion, in signing an appeal to the General Assembly against being forced to pay a tax for a new regular meeting house; & in asking separation of the Brunswick church from the Scotland church, alleging differences of opinion from the pastor on doctrinal questions.

Perhaps this is also the Jedediah who was collector of town taxes in 1786.

- m. 1. Apr. 29 or 30, 1779, Elizabeth Webb, dau. of John & Ann (Devotion) Webb (see No. 274).

She d. Jan. 22, 1803, aged 48.

2. Sept. 12, 1810, Mary Tracy, dau. of Col. Ebenezer & Mary (Freeman) Tracy, of Lisbon (Norwich), Conn.

She d. March 15, 1850 or 51.

Children (all of first wife)

3531. Lucy, b. Feb. 14, 1780 Living in 1863.
 m. Sept. 4, 1803, Fens. Webb of Scotland, Ct.

3532. Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1781 Living in 1863.
 m. Oct. 31, 1804, James Kimball

3533. Anna, b. Jan. 8, 1783 d. infancy

3534. Hannah, b. July 24, 1784 d. Feb. 7, 1846
 m. June 19, 1821, Erastus Pierce of Brooklyn, Conn.

3535. Nancy or Anna, b. May 16, 1786 Living in 1861.
 m. Eliza Burnham of Woodstock, Champaign Co., O. Perkins says she mar., as second wife, Oct. 18, 1818, Jairus Smith, perhaps son of Josiah & Elizabeth (Holard) Smith.

3536. Polina, b. June 14, 1788 Mar. Nov. 2, 1808, David Gager
 Living in 1863 in Wayne Co., Pa.

- p3537. Jedediah, b. Feb. 22, 1790
 m. Dolly Wedle or Wardell of N.Y. City
 d. Aug. 21, 1861 at Williamsburgh, N.Y. (Brooklyn?)

- p3538. Lemuel W_____, b. Jan. 7, 1794 Mar. Alma Dean, Oct. 27, 1819
 In 1863, physician in New Milford, Tusquehanna Co., Pa.

Children (contin.) (all of first wife)

3539. Elias, b. Jan. 31, 1795. Weaver & Perkins say 1792.
 Lived in Susquehanna Co., Pa. Was killed by acci-
 dental discharge of his gun.
 d. July 4, 1815
 m. Feb. 27, 1814, Mary W. Lillie, dau. of Ezra & Esther (HOLT)
 Lillie. He left one son who was dead in 1854.

p3540. Erastus, twin, b. Dec. 15, 1795

p3541. Ralph, twin, b. Dec. 15, 1795

Authorities Tracy General.:

405. ANNA Bingham, 6th child of (75) Lemuel

b. Sept. 12, 1750 at Scotland (Windham), Conn.

d. Sept. or Dec. 5, 1827 at Cornish, (9 Sullivan Co. ?), N.H.

m. Sept. 17, 1772, Andrew Tracy, Jr., son of Andrew & Ruth
(Smith) Tracy: & brother of Jesse (see No. 403)Tracy Children

Lemuel, b. July 29, 1773

Ruth, b. March 30, 1775

d. Oct. 17, 1856

Lucy, b. Nov. 4, 1777

d. APL. 24, 1824

Elias, b. Jan. 22, 1780

d. June 20, 1850

Stephen, b. July 2, 1782

Anna, b. Dec. 27, 1784

d. March 1, 1830

Andrew, b. Jan. 25, 1789

Elijah, b. _____

d. 11 years old

Jesse, b. March 21, 1792

Authorities: H.W.B. of Denver, Col.; Mrs. D.D. Hill, Morristown, Vt.;
J.A. Waterman, Burlington, Vt.:

406. ELIAS Bingham, 7th child of (75) Lemuel

b. SEPT. 28, 1753 at Windham, Conn.

In 1783 settled at Cornish, (? Sullivan Co. ?), N.H.

d. May 17, 1829 at Cornish.

Served 19 days on Lexington alarm list.

Enlisted as private in Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Jan. 15,
1777 for 3 years. Appointed corporal Sept. 1, 1777. Discharged
Jan. 15, 1780.

Served as sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' Co. (of Windham)
of Col. Jonathan Latimer's militia regt., Conn. Line, Aug. 24-Nov. 6,
1777 at Saratoga.

On Revol. pension list of 1818.

m. 1. Vashii Elderkin, Nov. 28, 1776

She was b. July 19, 1753 or 54 at Norwich, Conn. & died
Sept. 3, 1804 at Cornish, N.H.

She was dau. of John & Rebecca (Allen) Elderkin of Wind-
ham.

It is almost certain that she was one of the orig-
inal owners of a township on the Simeon DeWitt
"location", N.Y. State, Oct. 18, 1785. Her name is on the
list.

m. 2. Hannah Tomlinson, _____ 1805

She d. Dec. 10, 1827 at Cornish, N.H.

m. 3. _____

Children (first wife)

p3553. Luther, b. Apl. 5, 1778 at Windham, Conn.

p3554. Elias, b. July 22, 1779 at Windham

p3555. Lemuel, b. March 23, 1781 at Windham

3556. Lydia, b. Apl. 18, 1784 at Cornish, N.H. Died Nov. 11, 1819, unmar.

p3557. Jedediah, b. Sept. 10, 1786 at Cornish

p3558. John, b. Aug. 17, 1788 at Cornish. Mar. Lydia Thompson

p3559. Origen, b. Apl. 30, 1790 at Cornish

Children (contin.) (first wife)

p3560. Lucy, b. Nov. 21, 1791 at Cornish, N.H.

p3561. Hannah, b. May 30, 1793 at Cornish

p3562. Calvin, b. Dec. 23, 1796 at Cornish

Children (second wife)

3563. Mary Huntington, b. March 27, 1806

Living in 1871 at Cornish

d. Feb. 18, 1872 at Cornish

m. Elijah Penyon 4 or 5 children

Authorities: Weaver; Perkins; W.F.P. (442525); his son Harry (3718);

422. SAMUEL Bingham, 3rd child of (79) Samuel

b. March 24, 1753, prob. at Scotland (Windham), Conn.

d. Sept. 24, 1845 at Paris Hill, Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y.,
where he lived.

Served on Lexington alarm list one month in Capt. John
Kingsley's Co.

Was corporal July 10-Dec. 16, 1775 in 2nd Co., 8th regt.
under Capt. John Douglas & Col. John Latimer.

Was private Aug. 24-Oct. 30, 1777 in Capt. Nathaniel
Wales' Co. (of Windham), in Col. John Latimer's regt. at Saratoga.

m. Jan. 1, 1778, Alathia or Althen Helard, dau. of Nathan &
Zipporah (Bushnell) Helard of Windham. She was b. Oct. 5,
1754.

Children (recorded in Windham)

3417. Mason, b. Feb. 14, 1779 Not mar. in 1860.

d. _____ at Clinton, N.Y.

Lived 50 years in N.Y. City. Was in the Union Bank.

p3718. Harry, b. Oct. 18, 1782 m. Zipporah Tracy

3719. Clarissa or Clarina, b. Nov. 18, 1785 Lived Clinton, N.Y.

m. Oct. 11, 1807, Mead Benedict - 4 children

~~3720~~ Perkins inserts here

3719-a Lavinia, bapt. Sept. 23, 1787 at Scotland (Windham), Conn.

3720. Lucius, b. Apr. 22, 1794 d. not mar. 1812

Authorities: Weaver: W.F.F. (442525);

433. ROSWELL Lin^gham, 4th child of (81) Thomas

b. Jan. 22, 1775

d. Apr. 22, 1859

Lived for a number of years in the house now (1863) gone,
on the premises owned in 1863 by Mr. Frederick Campbell, near
Willimantic.

m. 1. Jan. - 1802, Hannah Spafford, dau. of John & Susanna
(Parrish) Spafford.

She d. Sept. 18, 1845, aged 57

2. Jan. - 1848, Wid. Eunice Morgan, relict of John Morgan.

She was living in 1863.

Children (first wife)

3824. Almira, b. March 11, 1803

m. Charles Lillie of Scotland (Windham), Ct. - 4 children

In Aug. 1912 a gr. son, Dexter P. Lillie, was living at
34 Cornell St., Springfield, Mass.

3825. Charles, b. March 11, 1807

m. July 11, 1830, Phoebe Haylin

3826. Emily Sophia, b. May 16, 1816

m. as second wife, Eleazer Hill - 2 children.

Authorities: Weaver: W.F.B.(442525);

435. THOMAS Ringham, 6th child of (81) Thomas
b. Apl. 1, 1782 at Scotland (Windham), Conn.
d.

Lived in Scotland

m. Lyme Paine, Nov. 29, 1809, dau. of John

She d. Apl. 25, 1849, aged 63.

Children

p3839. Sumner Paine, b. Sept. 3, 1811

3840. George Dunham, b. Dec. 20, 1824

m. Jane E. Brown of Columbia, Conn.

In 1905 living at Colchester, Conn.

Authorities: Weaver; Miss J.W.B. (412990);

470. GIDEON Bingham, 1st child of (87) Gideon

b. Dec. 2, 1735

d. March 19, 1791

Lived at what was in 1863 called "Bingham's Mill", on "Bingham Brook", a mile or so from Windham, Conn. His father-in-law owned the same as early as 1735. Gideon purchased a part or all of the mill & farm, which afterwards descended to his son Roger. This Gideon is ancestor of the Waldo Bingham, living in Windham in 1895.

m. Nov. 15, 1761, Ruth Warner, dau. of Ichabod

She d. Apr. 21, 1817, aged 84.

Children

4181. A son,	b. Oct. 7, 1762	d. infancy
p4182. Oliver,	b. Dec. 28, 1763	m. Lucy Boulton
4183. Mary,	b. March 13, 1765	d. March 3, 1776
4184. Hannah,	b. March 19, 1767	d. Aug. 1, 1855 - not married
p4185. Roger,	b. June 23, 1768 at Windham, Conn.	
4186. Lydia,	b. Apr. 13, 1771	d. Nov. 15, 1842, aged 71
	m. Jan. 21, 1816, as 2nd wife, John Staniford, Jr. - no chil.	
4187. Eunice,	b. Feb. 4, 1773	d. about 1854, not married
4188. Lucy,	b. Oct. 15, 1774	
	m. Capt. Eliphalet Young	
4189. Salomy,	b. June 3, 1778	d. Aug. 11, 1809

Authorities: Weaver; Perkins; W.F.H. (442525); Dickerman Geneal.:

471. WILLIAM Bingham, 2nd child of (87) Sideon

b. March 6, 1737-8 at Plainfield or Canterbury, Conn.

d. March 19, 1790-1

Lived mostly in Canterbury & kept tavern.

m. Wid. Mary (Lathrop) Nevins, Oct. 9, 1758. She was dau. of Col. Simon & Martha (Lathrop) Lathrop of Norwich & widow of David Nevins.

She was b. July 1, 1729 & d. March 7, 1816 at Norwich or Hanover, Conn.

1757, Aug. 9-10, On pay roll for relief of Fort William Henry in Capt. Coit's Co. of militia-served 15 days

1757, Aug. Also appears on a receipt for ammunition

1771 This is prob. the William Bingham who was one of three "choristers" or leaders of the singing, prob. at Canterbury - ?

1773 The lands of William Bingham & others at "Black Hills" were placed within the bounds of the First (religious) Society of Canterbury, Conn. by Act of the General Assembly.

1776, May - Cornet in Major Elisha Sheldon's 5th regt. of Conn. Light Horse.

1777, Aug. - Cornet in Capt. _____ 4th Co. or 4th regt. of Light Horse.

1785 Living in Canterbury, Conn.

Children

4190. William, b. March 18, 1759 d. infancy

p4191. Luther, b. May 10, 1760 Was major of horse artillery & lived at Whitesboro or Whitestown, Oneida Co., N.Y.

p4192. DeLucina, b. Sept. 19, 1761 or 64 Settled Boston, Mass.

p4193. Gurdon, b. Aug. 16, 1762 Merchant, Canterbury, Conn.

p4194. Aurelia, b. _____ 1765. Dickerman Geneal. says Feb. 19, 1769 m. Samuel Tappan of Manchester, Mass.

4194-a (see Perkins' book) Lucy, b. Nov. 27, 1766 - d. Feb. 5, 1774

p4195. William, b. _____ 1767

Authorition: Weaver; Canterbury, Ct., Church Rec.; W.F.B. (442525):

472. ELIPHALET Bingham, 3rd child of (87) Gideon

b. May 4, 1740 at Windham, Conn.

d. May 2, 1816 at Canterbury; Buried at Plainfield, Ct.

Lived first at Plainfield, Ct. in 1762. Was made poor in 1780 by sale of his farm & taking Continental money in payment. In 1791 removed to Canterbury, Ct.

m. Nov. 25, 1761, Sarah Underwood of East Greenwich, R.I.

She was b. Apl. 2, 1742 & d. Dec. 25, 1816 at East Haddam, Ct.

Children

4196. Mary, b. May 1, 1762 at Plainfield, Ct.

m. Harrier Thayer. Settled first in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass. In 1861 living in Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y. Both died in Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y.

p4197. Eliphalet, b. JAN. 27, 1764

d. Oct. __, 1823

4198. Lydia, b. Jan. 12, 1766 at Plainfield

d. Feb. 6, 1801

m. _____ Lee

4199. Sarah, b. July 1, 1767 at Canterbury

m. Gershom Newton.

In 1861 living at Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N.Y.

4200. Thomas, b. May 22, 1769

d. Sept. 9, 1859-no chil.

4201. Hannah, b. Feb. 28, 1771

d. Feb. 21, 1849

m. Charles Vaughan, who d. March 15, 1849

4202. Ruth, b. Sept. 28, 1772

dead by 1863

m. David Downing,

4203. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1776

d. infancy

p4204. Elisha, b. June 4, 1780 at Plainfield-

d. Dec. 23, 1863

p4205. Elijah Alonzo, b. March 6, 1785 at Plainfield

Baptisms at Canterbury

Mary 1762

Eliphalet 1764

Hannah 1773

Lydia, Sarah, Thomas & Ruth in 1775

Elijah 1785

~~Authorities~~ Walter F.R. (442525):

473. Lieut. THOMAS Bingham, 4th child of (87) Gideon

b. July 3 or 14, 1742

d. Sept. 23, 1823 at Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt., where he lived.

m. 1. _____ 1766, Marcia House of Lebanon, Ct., where he first lived. She d. Sept. 10, 1812

2. (prob.) Wid. _____ (House) Wilson, sister to his first wife.

Royalton probate record says he mar. Louisa _____?

He served in the French & Indian war, 1759-60. At the opening of the Revolution, Gov. Trumbull of Conn. commissioned him a Lieut. in the Conn. Line & he served through the war. He was at the battle of Mud Island now Fort Delaware; & was with Washington in his campaign through New Jersey. He was at the battles of the Brandywine, Princeton & Monmouth; & spent the winter of 1780, which was remarkable for its severity, at Valley Forge, Pa.

His company was commanded by Paul, Priggen, afterwards Lieut. Gov. of Vt. & his regt. was commanded by Col. Chandler.

He is said to have been a valuable officer & rendered special service in recruiting, owing to his urbane manner & social conviviality. He was a man of much energy & force of character. He was six feet tall, erect & dignified. His movements were elastic & graceful & he had a somewhat theatrical air.

Some of his sons were large importers of fine sheep for wool, in Michigan.

The following was composed by him, in his 78th year; & he requested that it be read or sung at his funeral. He called it "A Retrospect of Life & Farewell to my Family"

Air: "The Dying Girl".

My thoughts are now mounting, with wonder recounting,
All the joys & the sorrows that this world can give:
I'm so lost in wonder, I can't tell their number,
I leave you to muse on the theme while you live.

Through the whole course of life, I've been happy in part,
Though afflictions & sorrows often caused a sad heart:
Our joys & our sorrows, from all that appears,
Will be equally balanced in the annals of years.

Seventy-eight is my measure of sorrow & pleasure,
My glass is near run, it is plain to be seen:
With grateful emotion & heartfelt devotion,
I'll finish my life, which has passed like a dream.

By the fountain of love, that one power above,
I was called into life by His will & good pleasure:
By His mercy & truth, preserved from my youth,
Now I'll rest in His love, as my very best treasure.

Farewell, my dear wife, my companion through life,
The bonds of our union have strengthened with time: (57 yrs.)
We've had a full measure of sorrow & pleasure,
And now I have left you, to mourn & repine.

Farewell, my dear children, with blessings of mine,
And Heaven's best gifts through all coming time:
Then fill up Time's measure, in wisdom & pleasure,
Until you are called to some happier clime.

Children

- p4230. Cynthia, b. Oct. 10, 1767 m. Jan. 28, 1795, Joseph Rix
Lived at Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y., where she d. Nov. 30, 1834
He was living in Michigan, in 1854, aged 94
4231. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1768 m. Joel Tilden of West Lebanon,
Grafton Co., N.H. in 1785. Removed to Whitesboro, Oneida Co.,
N.Y. in 1799; & she d. at Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y. in 1833.
4232. Lucy, b. July 18, 1770 m. Jonathan Coy
Lived at Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt. & d. July 8, 1852
- p4233. Thomas, b. March 18, 1772 m. Martha Downer
4234. Cary, b. Dec. 31, 1774 m. Anna Sadel-no children
Lived Royalton, Vt. & d. March 26, 1815
- p4235. Eleazar, b. Jan. 31, 1777
- p4236. William, b. Apl. 18, 1779
4237. Sallib, b. May 13, 1781 d. Apl. 13, 1847-not mar.
- p4238. Simon, b. Feb. 15, 1784
- p4239. Harry, b. Aug. 6, 1786
4240. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1789 m. Augustine Jones, Feb. 19, 1818
Lived East Bromfield, Mass. 6 children
- p4241. Gideon, b. March 31, 1791 m. Almada Strong,

Authorities: Mary E. Perkins' book:

475. MARY Bingham, 6th child of (87) Gideon
 b. Sept. 24, 1746 at Canterbury, Conn.
 d. July 27, 1777
 m. Dec. 7, 1767, Phineas Abbe of Windham, Conn., son of Joshua &
 Mary (Ripley) Abbe
 He was b. Nov. 22, 1746.
 He m. r., second, _____ 1778, Susanna Brown.

Children (there were five)

One was

Ivey, (den.), b.

m. _____ Tainter

Authority: Weaver: W.F.R. (442525);

479. JOHN Bingham, 10th child of (87) Gideon
b. Nov. 26, 1755 at Windham, Conn.
d. Feb. 21, 1808

Lived in the old Bingham house on the hill in Willimantic
& tended the grist mill at the "State".

W.F.R. says he served three years in the Revolution as
"orderly sergeant" & was offered a commission at the end
of his term of service but declined.

m. May 1, 1777, Eunice Warner, dau. of Isaac & Ann (Davison)
Warner. She was b. Nov. 3, 1756

Children

p4273. George, b. July 11, 1781

4274. Polly, b. Aug. 4, 1784 d. _____ 1857, not married
Was a cripple & lived with her brother George at
Alden, Erie Co., N.Y.

4275. Julia, b. Apr. 6, 1787 d. infancy

4276. Eunice, b. May 16, 1789
d. Apr. 9, 1841, not mar., at Lancaster, Erie Co., N.Y.
She was a school-teacher & went West long before
1863

p4277. John, b. Dec. 27, 1793

4278. Laura, b. Nov. 24, 1795 d. Oct. 14, 1850
m. Elijah M. Safford - 2 sons & 3 dau.
Lived Lancaster, Erie Co., N.Y.

Authorities: A.F.R. (442525):

481. SAMUEL Bingham, 13th child of (87) Gideon
 b. Sept. 11, 1762, prob. at Canterbury, Conn.
 d. about _____ 1800
 Lived at Hanover, Grafton Co., N.H. Was county sheriff.
 This is prob. the Samuel B. who paid taxes at Lebanon,
 Grafton Co., N.H., 1797 to 1799.

m. Clarissa Huntington of Columbia, Conn.

Children

4310. Samuel, b. _____ 1789 at Hanover, N.H.
 m. Margaret or Elizabeth Shoulds of Phila., Pa.
 In 1864 living in N.Y.
4311. David, b. _____
 d. _____ 1810 at Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt. at the house
 of his uncle Thomas (473).
4312. Clarissa, b. _____
 m. _____ in Columbia, Conn. &
 removed to North Carolina
 Prob. this record belongs here
 "Clarissa Bingham of Columbia mar. at Andover, Ct.,
 "Sept. 28, 1826, Harry Woodworth".

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); His son Samuel (4327) in 1866;

482. JOHNSON Pingham, 14th child of (87) Eldon

b. March 22, 1766 or 65 at Canterbury, Conn.

d. Jan. 8, 1843 or 4, prob. at Solon, Cortland Co., N.Y.

m. Dec. 22, 1791 or 23, Anna Johnson, dau. of Ebenezer & Lydia (Brewster) Johnson of Canterbury, Conn.

She was b. Dec. 9, 1763 & d. Nov. 14, 1865 at Solon, N.Y., aged nearly 103 years.

1780, about - When 15 years old served in a Conn. line regt.

1791, about - Moved to Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt. where he farmed & taught school.

1795, Sold out in Vt. to Capt. Oladiah Johnson & moved to McGrew, Cortland Co., N.Y. - Was judge of county court. Later was in Solon, Cortland Co., N.Y. & an active member of Baptist church there, from its inception.

Children

p4320. Johnson, b. Feb. 26, 1793 m. Betsey Comstock

p4321. Joseph, b. Jan. 27, 1795 at Shaftsbury, Vt.

4322. Lydia, b. Dec. 7, 1796 d. May 9, 1798

4323. Lydia, b. Oct. 31, 1799
m. Oct. 20, 1820, Amasa P. Clark - 10 children
Lived at Perodino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Had a son killed in the war, 1861-5.

p4324. Ellen, b. Sept. 29, 1800 m. Huldah Burlingham

p4325. Simon Brewster, b. Aug. 20, 1802 Was a preacher
d. July 18, 1845 or 48

4326. Fannie, b. Aug. 4, 1804 Lived Seville, Medina Co., O
m. Adna Chapin, Oct. 19, 1826 - 5 children

p4327. Samuel, b. Sept. 22, 1806 Lived Solon, N.Y.
m. Sellie Randall, Apr. 25, 1830

4328. Julia Ann, b. July 19, 1811 Lived Furton (? Truxton ?), N.Y.
d. May 11, 1855
m. Jan. 1, 1830 or 32, Asa Gates of Truxton, Cortland Co., New York - no children.

Authorities: W.F.D. (442525); His son DeWitt (4346);

484. JOSEPH Vingham, 16th child of (87) Gideon

b. Nov. 1, 1771 at Carterbury, Conn.

d. _____ 1857

Lived first at _____ Vt.

Then at _____ Cortland Co., N.Y., where he
cleared a farm.

Moved, in 1837, to _____ Ohio, where he
cleared another farm

m. 1. Sallie Stevens

2. Sallie Sagar or Sagar

Children (first wife)

4340. Joseph, b. Sept. 11, 1806

Not mar.

4341. William, b. June 8, 1809

Not mar.

4342. Rachel, b. Feb. 27, 1811

Lived Morison, Whiteside Co., Ills.

m. Chester King - 3 children

4343. Benjamin, b. Nov. 14, 1813

Not mar.

4344. Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1815 or 18

Lived Syracuse, N.Y.

m. Seth Kelsey - 5 children

Children (second wife)

4345. Rosaline Adelle, b. Aug. 11, 1826

Lived Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind.

m. Freeman Taber - 3 children

p4346. DeWitt Clinton, b. Feb. 15, 1828

m. Harriet E. Carpenter

4347. Mary Lavina, b. March 1, 1830

Lived Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., O.

m. Daniel M. Neal, - 5 children

4348. Lydia Alice, b. Aug. 24, 1833

Lived Mt. Gilead, O.

m. Charles Carpenter, brother of DeWitt's wife - 2 children

Authorities: W.F.R. (442525); His son C.J.R. (4350);

485. ELISHA Bingham, 17th child of (87) Cideon

b. Jan. 31, 1778

Lived at Shrewsbury, Vt. & later at McGrawville, N.Y.

d. _____ 1858 at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N.Y.

w. W. Tryphena Olney, Nov. 9, 1806 at Canterbury, or Windham, Ct.

She was b. _____ 1786 in Providence, R.I. & was living
in 1866 at McGrawville.

Children

4350. George Joseph, b. July 4, 1807 at Windham, Conn.

4351. Louisa, b. Oct. 10, 1809 at Windham. Lived McGrawville, N.Y.

m. March 15, 1832, William Parsons - 8 children

4352. John, b. Feb. 14 or 26, 1812 at Windham. Mar. Sallie Head

In 1866 was Postmaster at Leroy, Fremont Co., Iowa

4353. Lucius, b. May 13, 1814 at Windham. In 1866 was living at

Jonesville or near Milton, both in Rock Co., Wis.

4354. James, b. Oct. 10, 1817 in Susquehanna Co., Pa.

m. Lydia Warner

In 1866 living at Fort Atkinson, Winnebago Co., Ia.

4355. Scilla Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1820 in Susquehanna Co., Pa.

d. Oct. 17, 1865 Lived McGrawville, N.Y.

m. William Shearer, May 20, 1841 - 5 children

Authorities: Calkins; Weaver; P.C. Father; Claremont, N.H., records;
Tombstone inscriptions:

498. Captain ELIJAH Bingham, 1st child of (89)Elijah, "called of
 Norwich".

b. Nov. 24, 1739 at Windham, Conn.

Lived first at Lyme, Ct. About 1790 removed to New London,
 Conn. & kept the Union Coffee House.

d. Aug. 26, 1798 at New London of Yellow Fever.

1757 - Served 15 days in Capt. Jonathan Budd's 1st Co. (of Wind-
 ham) of 5th regt. Drafted Aug. 9-10, 1757 for relief of Fort
 William Henry.

In another record is credited with 15 days in Capt.
 John Fitch's Co. & is one of the men "who attended to
 the return of the pack horses".

1774 - Capt. 5th Co., 1st regt. Band, Jan. 1774

1776 - Capt. 7th Co., 4th Battalion, Col. Samuel Selden's regt.,
 Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade at N.Y. & Long Island, June to
 Dec. 25, 1776. Prisoner Sept. 15, 1776 but escaped.

1798 - At New London, Nov. 12, 1798, was filed inventory of the
 estate of Capt. Elijah Bingham (498). Silas, his brother,
 (499) was one of the administrators.

Miss Calkins' History of New London says

"A short account of the yellow fever, as it appeared in
 New London in Aug., Sept. & Oct., 1798, with a list of those
 who died by the disease" was published in pamphlet form by
 Charles Hoyt of the "Post" newspaper. From that account,
 which was compiled with care, & accuracy, the following is
 taken:

"The first alarm was given by the death of Capt. Elijah
 Bingham, keeper of the Union Coffee House, after an illness
 of two or three days. The funeral which was on the same day
 (Sunday) was attended by a concourse of people & celebra-
 ted with Masonic pomp. The heat of the weather was extreme.

m. Wid. Mary (Bennett) Proctorway, Apl. 4, 1761, b, Lyme records.

She d. Sept. 15, 1798, at New London, of yellow fever.

The Providence, R.I. "Gazette" says she d. at Norwich, Ct.

Children

4478. Theody, b. Sept. 21, 1761

d. Apl. 20, 1771

f 4479. Roswell, b. Jan. 28, 1763

~~4478~~
 f 4480. Walter, b. Feb. 15, 1765

Children (contin.)

4481. Belinda or Melinda or Lary, b. May 12, 1767
m. Dr. _____ Rawson or Ranson of New London, Conn.
4482. Silas, b. March 24, 1769 Lived at one time at New London, Ct.
d. Dec. 29, 1810 at Claremont, Sullivan Co., N.H. ~~Not m.~~
His will gives two-thirds of his estate to brother
Nathan of Claremont, N.H.; & one-third to brother
Rowell of Lancaster, N.H.
4483. A son, b. June 24, 1771 d. infancy
4484. Eluman, b. May 31, 1772
d. Sept. 18, 1798 at New London, Ct., of yellow fever
Providence R.I. "Gazette" says d. at Norwich, Ct.
4485. Polly, b. Aug. 16, 1775
d. Sept. 18, 1798 at New London, Ct., of yellow fever.
Providence R.I. "Gazette" says d. at Norwich, Ct.
4486. Clartha or Clarissa, b. Nov. 4, 1776 d. Aug. 25, 1783
- p4487. Nathan, b. May 5, 1780, perhaps at New London
4488. Phoebe, b. Sept. 1, 1782 d. infancy

Authorities: Weaver; W.F.B.(442525); W^m Theo.B.(4992880);

499. SILAS Bingham, 2nd child of (89) Elijah
b.Dec.3,1742 in Windham,Conn.
d.July 21,1757 or 88 at Lempster,Sullivan Co.,N.H.
m.Dec.10,1765,Eunice Melard

1774 - Was on the list of first voters of Lempster,N.H.
1776,June 20,- Served in N.Y.& N.J.A at Fort Mifflington in Capt.
to Genl.Wills' Co.of Col.Philip Burr Bradley's
1777,Jan.11, - regt.of Gen.Wadsworth's Brigade,or Conn.State
troops.
1798,Nov.12,- (Probate records of New London,Ct.) - Silas Bingham(499)was one of the administrators on the estate of his brother Elijah(498).

Children

4489.Parthens, b.Oct.1,1736 d.March 28,1767
Records of First church of Lebanon,Ct.,say that Joseph
Terry mar. Parthens Bingham,Jan.4,1787 but this is prob.
(4771)who is elsewhere named Tryphens.

p4490.Lora, b.Feb.20,1768. She is the only child mentioned in her
father's will.

4491.Eunice,	b.March 6,1769	d. infancy
4492.Noel,	b.Aug.17,1770	d. infancy
4493.Silas,	b.Sept.18,1771	d. infancy
4494.Asa,	b.Aug.22,1772	

Authority: F.G.Mather; Claremont, N.H., records;

502 TALITHA Bingham, 5th child of (89) Elijah

b. June 24, 1755 at Windham, Conn.

d. Jan. 22, 1803

m. Dec. 31, 1777, Samuel Stevens of Charlestown, N.H.

Stevens Children

Solon, b. Oct. 3, 1778.

Lived at Exeter, N.H.

d. Aug. 29, 1809

Enos, b. about 1780

Died _____ 1864 at Charlestown, N.H.

m. Martha Hunt

Mary or Polly, b. Feb. 6, 1782

Died Sept. __, 1818 at Alstead, N.H.

m. James H. Bingham (4540), which see.

Samuel Bingham, b. _____

Lived at Exeter, N.H.

d. _____

m. _____ Tilton.

Talitha, b.

d. not married, June 17, 1873, at Charlestown, N.H.

Prudence, b. _____ about 1794

Lived at Claremont, N.H.

d. Sept. 6, 1892 at Charlestown, N.H.

m. Hiram Bingham (44302), son of Walter

Authority: F.G.Mather;

503 EUNICE Bingham, 6th child of (89) Elijah

b. June 18, 1756

d. April 4, 1821 or 25

m. Dec. 10, 1778, Urijah Brainard

Lived at Unity & Lempster, N.H., where she died.

Brainard Children

Lydia, b. Dec. 17, 1779

Died _____

m. Nov. 13, 1799, Vine Wheeler

Clarissa, b. Nov. 25, 1782

Died _____

m. _____ French of Washington, N.H.

Amelia, b. Sept. 4, 1785

Died _____

m. David Wicks

Eunice, b. Feb. 14, 1788

Died _____

m. Jack Bolterwood or Boltwood, Sept. __, 1808

Elon, b. May 24, 1792

Died Nov. 14, 1859

Lived at Claremont, N.H.

m. Sophia Fletcher of Lempster, N.H.

Theda or Theode, b. Nov. 21, 1794

Died _____

m. March 19, 1817, Sluman Wheeler

Lovina, b. Aug. 23, 1795

Died _____, not married

Uriah, b.

Authorities: Walter F. Bingham; F. G. Mather;

504 JAMES Bingham, 7th child of (89) Elijah

b. April 23, 1758 at Windham, Conn.

Lived at Lempster, N.H. at the paternal homestead & there
d. Jan. 7, 1826, suddenly of paralysis of the heart.

Was deacon of the First Congregat. church; & represented his
town in the State Legislature for several years, 1791-8; &
1800-6.

m. 1. Laura or Lima Heddard. She d. Sept. 20, 1781, aged 22.

2. about _____, Mary Willey, dau. of Allen Willey, from E. Haddam,
Conn. & one of the first settlers of Lempster, N.H. (say
about 1774).

She was b. Oct. 30, 1763 at E. Haddam; & d. Feb. 21, 1840 at
Lempster.

Children (first wife)

p4540. James Harvey, b. April 11, 1781 at Lempster, N.H.

Children (second wife)

p4541-Milton, b. Jan. 1, 1788

p4542. Fannie, b. Jan. 20, 1790

m. Nov. 10, 1810, Nathan Brainard, (see No. 4604)

Lived at Washington (N.H. ?); & afterwards at Clevel-
land, O., where she d. Nov. 17, 1855

4543. Silas, b. Nov. 18, 1791 - d. May 8, 1810 at Lempster, N.H.

4544. Sallie, b. May 26, 1794 - d. Sept. 28, 1803 at Lempster.

p4545. Truman Brainard, b. May 29, 1796

p4546. Elijah, b. Feb. 24, 1800 at Lempster. Died July 10, 1881 at Clevel-
land, O.

4547. Mary, b. June 16, 1802 at Lempster. Died infancy.

4548. Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1806

d. Sept. 28, 1835 at Cleveland, O., not married.

This family of brothers & sisters were good musicians, both
instrumental & vocal; & had considerable local reputation. They
were specially given to classical music, such as, Handel, Haydn &
Mozart.

Authorities: Walter F. Bingham; F.G. Mather;

507. CALVIN Bingham, 10th child of (89) Elijah

b. July 30, 1762 at Lempster, N.H.

Lived at Goshen, N.H. till the death of his wife in 1835 when he sold his farm & went to Acworth, N.H. to live with his son-in-law, Jonathan Gove.

d. Nov. 28, 1839 at Acworth. Buried by his wife at Goshen.

m. Nov. 13, 1794, Rebecca Glidden. She was from Unity, N.H. & died Nov. 25, 1835 at Goshen, N.H. & buried there. She was b. in 1778.

Children (all born at Goshen, N.H.)

p4570. James, b. Feb. 13, 1795

Married _____ Ficket

p4571. Eunice, b. March 17, 1797

Died _____, 1894 at Peterboro, N.H.

m. 1. June 17, 1819, as 2nd wife, Jonathan Gove. They lived at Acworth, N.H. He d. Sept. 27, 1840 - 6 chil.

2. _____, 1842, Parker Richardson of Goshen, N.H.

p4572. Francis, b. March 1, 1799

p4573. Rebecca, b. April 10, 1801

m. 1. Daniel Coggin, Sept. 2, 1818. Lived at Mt. Vernon, N.H. - 7 chil.

2. April 10, 1853, Stephen Atwood. Lived at New Boston & Nashua, N.H.

4573¹/₂. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1803.

Died infancy.

p4574. Solon, b. March 23, 1806.

p4575. Osear, b. May 12 or 22, 1810

4576. Betsey Diana, b. May 19, 1813.

Died infancy.

p4577. John Calvin, b. Oct. 8, 1816

m. Widow Lauretta (knight) Jackson

4578. Lucy, b. Dec. 16, 1820.

Died infancy.

Authorities: Walter F. Bingham; F.G. Mather; Mrs. C.F. Naethin;

500. HARRIS Bingham, 11th child of (89) Elijah

b. Nov. 17, 1763 at Windham, Conn.

Lived at Lempster, N.H. - Was representative in the N.H. State legislative, 1818-21.

d. April 13, 1822 at Lempster.

m. Jan. 31, 1787, Phoebe Rogers, only dau. of a sea captain, James & Phoebe (Harris) Rogers. She d. Aug. 25, 1824, aged 60 (b. 1766).

Children (born in Lempster)

4580. Sophia, b. Nov. 22, 1787 or 8.

m. May 20, 1821, Asa M. Way, a drover. Lived at Lempster. Had a dau., Hannah or Harriet, who m. a Procter.

p4581. Courtney, b. Jan. 24, 1790

p4582. Pamela, b. Sept. 7 or 21, 1791. Died June 29, 1861

m. Jan. 20, 1814, Joseph Newman. Lived at Washington, N.H.

Had 9 sons & 4 daughters.

p4583. Minerva, b. Jan. 27, 1793.

Died Jan. 24, 1841

p4584. Harris, b. Sept. 23, 1795.

Died Aug. 18, 1876.

m. Emily Foster of Carlisle, Mass. & lived at Clinton, Mass.

p4585. Theron, b. June 5, 1797 } In 1865 living at Claremont, N.H.

4586. Laura, b. June 5, 1797 } She d. ~~Aug. 18, 1824~~ Oct. 28, 1803

4587. Phoebe, b. July 5, 1799

Died infancy.

4588. Almir, b. Oct. 9, 1801.

m. 1. _____ 1826, at Carlisle, Mass., Capt. Reuben Foster, of Stoddard, N.H. Lived at Milford or Medford, Mass.

2. June 9, 1842, at Westford, Vt., Nathan Hartnell or Hartwell, of Littleton, Mass.

4589. Talitha or Tabitha ~~Ann~~ Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1803.

m. Eben Haywood or Heyward, or Bedford or Cambridgeport, Mass.

4590. Sluman, b. Nov. 9, 1805.

Died infancy.

4591. Lucretia, b. Aug. 22, 1808.

m. Moses R. Haywood or Heyward of Cambridgeport or Boston or Carlisle, Mass.

4592. Rodney Jackson, b. June 28, 1810.

He had no children of his own

m. May 12, 1831, Harriet Cambridge or Lempster. They lived at

Lyliston, N.H. & Charlestown, Mass. They adopted a son

Lyman Rodney Bingham, who m. Mary J. Milton, of Boston, Mass.

Dec. 31, 1856; & who was a grocer in Charlestown, Mass. in

1871.

Authorities: Walter F. Bingham; F. C. Mather;

509. VINE Bingham, 12th child of (89) Elijah
 b. May 27, 1765 at Windham, Conn. Lived at Lempster, N.H.
 d. Oct. 20, 1813 at Lempster.
 m. 1. Huldah Markham, Jan. 7, 1786
 2. Sarah Lovejoy, March 12, 1805. She was b. Dec. 16, 1773 at
 Andover, Mass. & d. Oct. 8, 1849 at Bunker Hill, Ills.

Children. (first wife)

- p4593. Abigail, b. July 24, 1786 at Goshen, N.H. Died Dec. 28, 1863.
 m. Jan. 25, 1816, Daniel Wheeler of Lempster, N.H.
 He d. Oct. 14, 1858 - 1 son & 3 daughters.
 p4594. Horace or Harris, b. Oct. 24, 1787 at Goshen, N.H.
 p4595. Homer, b. Jan. 23, 1789 at Goshen.
 p4596. Lucy, b. July 30, 1793. Died Dec. 24, 1850.
 m. Dec. 25, 1817, George King of Henrietta or Brighton, N.Y.
 Lived Brighton, N.Y. He d. Aug. 4, 1859 - 3 sons & 4 dau.
 p4597. Phoebe, b. March 20, 1795 at Lempster. Died Aug. 22, 1877.
 m. NOV. 22, 1816, Asa Baker of Henrietta, N.Y. They lived at
 West Henrietta, N.Y. - 8 chil. He was b. at Lima,
 N.Y. & d. Sept. 1, 1864 at West Henrietta.
 p4598. William, b. Aug. 7, 1799 at Lempster, N.H.
 4599. Huldah, b. Jan. 9, 1804 at Lempster. Died June 15, 1832.
 m. _____, 1831, John Daily or Rush, No chil.

Children. (second wife)

4600. Sarah Perkins, b. May 27, 1809 at Lempster, N.H.
 d. April 5, 1878 at New Orleans, La.
 m. Nov. 5, 1828, Robert Smith of Sanborn, N.H. They
 lived at Alton, Ills. where he d. of pneumonia
 Dec. 23, 1867. He was a member of Congress.
 They had 1 son & 1 dau.
 p4601. Jonathan Lovejoy, b. April 21, 1813 at Lempster.

Authorities: Walter F. Bingham; F. G. Mather; Brainard Genealogy;
Mather Geneal.; Field's Geneal. of the Brainard family;

510. LUCY Bingham, 13th child of (89) Elijah

b. Feb. 26, 1767 at Lempster, N.H.

Lived at Lempster, Washington & Claremont, N.H.

d. Aug. 17, 1846 at Claremont, N.H.

m. _____, 1783-4, Jabez Brainard.

In 1848, after his wife's death, Brainard moved to Cleveland, Ohio, where he d. in 1852, aged 94.

Brainard Children

Sarah, b.

Died in infancy.

Nathan, b. July 20, 1787.

Died July 31, 1869.

m. his cousin, Fanny Bingham (4542)

Harriet, b. Sept. 3, 1790.

Died Jan. 22, 1853.

m. 1. Dr. Ozias Mather & had Samuel H. Mather & other children.

2. Edmund Lawrence, who was b. _____, 1793 at Groton, Mass.

Authorities: Walter F. Bingham; F. G. Mather; H. W. Suter;

511. DANIEL Bingham, 14th child of (89) Elijah
 b. April 10, 1769, prob. at Lempster, N.H. Lived at Unity, N.H.
 d. Feb. —, 1844
 m. Sept. 4, 1794, Sally Chase who was b. March 3, 1774 & d. Aug. 10, 1861

Children

4610. Anna, b. March 29, 1795. Died March 26, 1815.
4611. Melinda, b. Dec. 26, 1796. Died July 21, 1871.
 m. Sept. 22, 1825, Moses Chase. — 7 children.
 He was b. March 2, 1796. They lived at Litchfield, N.H.
4612. Harvey, b. Oct. 2, 1801. Died Aug. 3, 1803.
- p4613. James Harvey, b. Nov. 4, 1804. Died Aug. 27, 1888.
4614. Emily Orinda, b. Aug. 12, 1807. Died March 31⁷/1843.
 m. Jotham or Jonathan G. Allds of Claremont, N.H.
 1 child, died infancy.
- p4615. Osmer Abner, b. March 16, 1809. Died Nov. 9, 1871.

Authority: Weaver; Walter F. Bingham;

515. JERUSHA Bingham, first child of (90) Joseph, of Windham.
b. Oct. 15, 1743, at Windham, Conn. Lived at Oneida, N.Y.
d. Jan. 22, 1788

m. Sept. 20 or 30, 1769, at Windham, Rev. Samuel Kirtland, the well known missionary to the Oneida Indians. He was son of Rev. Daniel & Mary (Perkins) Kirtland of Lisbon, Conn. After Jerusha died, Rev. Samuel m. 2nd, Mary Donally in 1796; & she d. Aug. -, 1839. Rev. Samuel died March 26, 1800 or 1808, aged 60.

Kirtland Children

John Thornton, b. Aug. 17, 1770) President, Harvard College, 1800-28
George Whitfield, b. Aug. 17, 1770) Tins. at Canajoharie, N.Y.

Jerusha, b. Died before 1863.

m. John N. Lothrop, Esq., & was mother of Rev. Samuel E. Lothrop,
D.D., of Boston.

Sarah, b. Mar. Francis Amory, Esq.

Samuel, b. Grad. Harvard College, 1803.

Eliza, b.
m. as 1st wife, Prof. Edward Robinson, of N.Y.

Walter F. Bingham says:

Rev. Samuel Kirtland was partly educated at Dartmouth college, then known as Wheelock's School; but graduated at New Jersey college in 1765. In 1766 he was ordained; & spent nearly 40 years among the Seneca Indians.

In his "Annals of the American Pulpit", Dr. Sprague thus speaks of Jerusha Bingham: "She was a niece of Dr. Wheelock & the daughter of a respectable farmer of Windham. She had been educated in Dr. Wheelock's family & was a lady of high intellectual, moral & Christian qualities. She was eminently qualified to share, with her husband, the labors & sacrifices incident to a mission among the Indians. She proved a most efficient auxiliary to him in his work".

She left home & civilization immediately after her marriage & accompanied her husband to the wilderness, the abode of savage man. To be the wife of a missionary at that day, required as much Christian Heroism & as many sacrifices, as in later times to go in a similar capacity to Asia or Africa.

In his "Annals of Oneida County", Owen Jones says that Mrs. Kirtland left her mission home & started, on horseback, in the summer of 1770 for the home of her mother in Windham, Conn. But she was unable to proceed further than Gen. Herkimer's place at the foot of Fall Hill

on the Mohawk. Here she remained several weeks & ,on the 17th of August, 1770, gave birth to twin sons, who were named by their father after his esteemed friends, as above. As soon as her strength returned she went back to Oneida, to the great joy of the Indians, who named her sons

John Thornton - Ahganowiski - "Fair Tree"

George Whitfield - Lagoneest -

The impression has been general among biographers & connections of Rev. Samuel Kirtland, that his wife Jerusha was the daughter of Jabez Bingham of Salisbury & Mary Wheelock, only daughter & child of Deacon Wheelock by Mary Standish (141), instead of as given here, (90) Joseph.

In an appendix to his discourse upon the life of John Thornton Kirtland, President of Harvard, Dr. Young makes this claim & gives a line of descent from Miles Standish. He adds that this statement may be relied on.

In his notice of Dr. Wheelock in Sprague's "Annals", Pres. Allen says: "his half sister Mary, whose mother was Mercy Standish of Preston. & & & "married Jabez Bingham of Salisbury & was grandmother of the Rev. Kirtland "late Pres. of Harvard".

In the Kirtland Genealogy, published in the N.E. Historical Genealogical Register for July, 1850, the same statement is repeated; & several communications from descendants & connections of the Kirtland & Standish families are to the same effect.

Rev. Dr. Samuel Kirtland Lathrop of Boston, Mass. says his mother Jerusha daughter of Rev. Samuel & Jerusha Kirtland (4652) believed that Jerusha (515) was daughter of Jabez (141).

Notwithstanding all these statements & speculations, the descent of Jerusha (515), or Mrs. Samuel Kirtland, is traceable to Joseph Bingham of Windham (90) & not to Jabez Bingham of Salisbury (141).

Authority: Huntington Geneal.:

516. Tryphena or Tryphosa Bingham, 2nd child of ~~1887~~ Joseph (90)
b. Sept. 15, 1745 at Windham, Conn.

d.

m. _____, David Huntington of Columbia, Conn., son of
David & Mary (Mason) Huntington. They lived at Columbia.
He was b. Feb. 27, 1742-3.

Huntington Children (born at Columbia)

Mason, b. _____ Died _____, not married.

Joseph Bingham, b. _____

m. Lucy Avery,

Fanny, b. _____ Died _____ at Columbia, not married.

Tryphosa, b. _____, 1766. Died _____, 1775, 9 years old.

Tryphosa, b. _____ Died _____ at Columbia, not married.

Authorities: Hinman; Weaver; N.E.Histor.Geneal.Register; Walter F. Bingham; Huntington Geneal.; Conn.Revol.Records; Revol.Pension Rolls; History of Towns, Bradford Co., Pa.

518. CHESTER Bingham, 4th child of (90) Joseph of Windham, Conn.
b. Sept. 7, 1748, prob. at Windham. In 1769 he was at Lebanon, Conn.
d.

At one time he lived at Ulster, Bradford Co., Pa.
m. Widow Lydia Ticknor, widow of James (see Lebanon Land records,
Vol. 22, p. 88)

According to the will of his great-aunt, Ann Bingham (5) (Windham probate records), he was born from birth. See later, letter of Eleazer Wheelock, Feb. 1, 1773.

1776 - Chester Bingham, private, enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; paid in March 1776. Was on pay roll of Continental regiments raised to reinforce the Northern army & in Capt. Titus Watson's 8th Co., or Col. Charles Barrell's Battalion.

1818 - Chester Bingham on Revol. pension list.

1835 - Pension roll of 1835 carries Chester Bingham, who served as musician in Conn. Line; as living in Windham Co., Conn.

Children

The following are from W^m T. Bingham (4992880) from Dartmouth College records:

Note

to a letter of R. Wheelock, dated Lebanon (Conn.), Jan. 5, 1768
Chester Bingham

P.S. send word when we shall send for the grain y^e have yet for
us, we stand in need of it yours R.W.

Lebanon 5th May 1769

Lieut. Bingham (Joseph, No. 90)

Sir: I desired Chester the other day to assist in
dividing my Sheep from Yours

Eleazer Wheelock

Windham, June y^e 5th 1769

Reverend & Honored Sir

This day I see a letter you sent my father by M^r. Gager (?)
Desiring I would assist in the Dividing your sheep
Chester Bingham

(See under No. 519, Olias - brother of No. 518, Chester - where the
"Gayer" may be the same as above "Gager" - record indistinct)

Schenectady Novem 1 1769

Reverend & Honourd Sir

I take the freedom to acquaint you of my Surocircumstances in this Part of the World & altho they were very Low when I came here last Summer, by the help of a kind Providence, I am in a good way now. I have broke all connections with Father (Lieut. Joseph Bingham, No. 90) & Oziab (his brother, No. 519) & I should be exceedingly glad if I could have as good Business among Christians for the People here are very disagreeable to me.

And Sir if you know of any good Place for my Business among Christian people & would let me know in a line by the first opportunity, for I have no connection with any Body but myself - these from your Deutiful Nephew

Chester Bingham

(His Mother was Sarah Wheelock, sister of Rev. Dr. Eleazer Wheelock, see No. 90)

Sheffield Sept 28 1772

Reverend Sir

These are to inform you that I now live in this town, & Sir, you may remember our agreement Concerning that money which was Coming to me & I think you have not Done according to it

Therefore I Should be very glad to have it Settled as Soon as may be

I Shall be at Windham in about 4 or 5 Weeks

These from your

Chester Bingham

Dart. Coll. Feb 1, 1773

Capⁿ Wright

My Dear Sir

y^o Write me y^t Chest^r Bingham has engag^d an attorney to bring a Suit at Law agst my Estate (?) for a Legacy left him by an Aunt (?) &c

I will Ende^r to give y^o a Short & honest acct of y^e affair & leave it to wth y^o () to conduct it as y^o shall be advised.

M^{rs} Ann Bingham (see No. 5) Widow of M^r Jonth (?) Bingham of Wind^h was sister to my Grandfather Huntington. She frequently consulted me regarding her affairs, some of which were difficult. She was left in doubt particularly how to dispose of the remains of the estate her _____ left her. She mentioned several of her needy relatives as proper objects of her charity.

I mentioned Chester Bingham, my sister's (see under No. 90) son whom I had compassion on, being lame in his feet. She seemed at first to think him not so much the object of her charity as some others. But, after talking with her several times about it, she cheerfully willed him a sum of money which was due to her from her cousin (?) J. A. Huntington, as his share.

I accordingly did something considerable in boarding & schooling Chester myself.

I charged him nothing for it as his father _____ was run out & unable to pay it. On the whole I supposed that what I & his father had done for him was enough; & all he had just reason to expect before I came up here.

And after he had been to Schenectady & Albany the first time, where he was supposed to have got into good business;

And his father (Joseph No. 90) _____? _____ having boasted or having done so well by his son;

I again mentioned to Chester that I thought it proper he should give me a receipt for the legacy.

He much wondered that I should, so much as in a distant thought, in the least suspect so ill of him, as to _____? _____ me one receipt before he went to Albany the first time as to think he could be guilty of such a piece of ingratitude as to let me suffer at all in that case; since the grant of it first was procured through my influence; & I had never received a penny for all I had done in the affair.

I told him I chose the matter should be settled & tho he had given me a receipt before he went up the first time, yet it was not so publicly known that his father had made him free & allowed him to act for himself.

Accordingly he signed one & did it as freely as ever he did anything. Which receipt I sent to Col. Conant, the Judge of Probate where it is recorded.

Now though he wanted a few months of being 21 years old, I supposed the law would admit the consideration of these several things

1. That it was procured for him by my influence
2. That Chester was not an Orphan but has had all along a Father & natural guardian
3. That the money was put into the hands of his natural guardian & not into the hands of a stranger
4. That he was allowed to trade & had got into great business before He gave that receipt & so was as capable of giving that receipt as of the many notes & bonds which, I hear, he will likely find will be esteemed good against him, if he should return to Schenectady, which I suppose may be abundantly proved if you should send there - whence, I hear, he fled by night to get rid of them.

I think I have resigned the affair into the hands of God. I have never received a farthing for all my care & trouble in the whole affair but have given him as much evidence of benevolence, charity, kindness & good will to him, as the nature of the thing would admit - which he frankly acknowledged - though now I hear he says his signing that receipt was forced out of him.

I would have you take the best advice you can, in the affair; & if it goes forward I choose to employ Lawyer Elisha Payne, whom I esteem as a gentleman of fidelity; & any other you think proper.

I wish you would go to Lieut. Bingham (No. 90 - father of Chester) & see how much he will own he paid him towards that legacy; & perhaps you would do well to visit Col. Conant & see the date of the receipt & how much he wanted of being 21 years old.

Eliazar Wheelock

Authorities: Mary H. Perkins; F. G. Mather; Records, Norfolk, Conn.;
Hist. of Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa.; Geneal. of George
Phelps; Hist. of Norfolk, Conn.;

519. OZIAS Bingham, 5th child of (90) Joseph

b. June 12, 1750, at Windham, Conn.

Was at times called "of Norfolk" (Conn.)

d. Feb. 9, 1845 at North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa.

1771 - Was at Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Conn. & married there.

1775 - Private in 9th Co., Capt. John Watson, Jr., of Col. Heman's 4th
Conn. Regt. in the North department. Discharged Sept. 23, 1775.

1776 - Sergeant in Capt. Austin's Co. in Canada, Feb. to May, 1776.

Vol. 50, p. 66, N. Y. Revol. War Doc. says:

"The Convention of the State of N. Y. to Lynde Lord - Dr.

"Sept., 1776, to paid Ozias Bingham, for taking care

"of & providing for Nathan Gayer in his sickness

"as per his Acct.

L. 4.04.03"

1777 - Conductor of teams to the army

Lived at Litchfield, Conn.

Was at the battles of Germantown & Valley Forge.

1779 - Invalided.

1790 - Lived at Rutland, Vermont.

1796-6 - Moved to North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa. His Brother Chester,
(518) lived at Ulster, Bradford Co., Pa.

Married, 1. July 18, 1771, at Norfolk, Conn., Sarah Phelps, dau. of Capt.

John & Thankful (Wilcox) Phelps of Simsbury, Conn.

She was b. _____ 1754 & d. before 1795.

After the birth of their fifth child, they were divorced.

One writer says she mar. 2nd, Nicholas Holt.

Children (first wife)

The book "Descendants of George Phelps" gives the children by
first marriage as follows:

4691. Augustus Calvin, b. April 4, 1772 at Norfolk, Conn. - d. July __, 1778

?

4693. Jerusha, b. _____ at Litchfield, Conn.

4694. Tryphena, b. Dec. 28, 1773 at Norfolk - m. John Shaw of Rutland, Vt.

4695. Roxana, b. _____ at Litchfield, Conn.

m. Feb. 22, 1798. Ezeiel Cravette or Cravatt, Norfolk, Conn.

4696.

4697.

4698. Sarah, b. _____, 1777, at Litchfield

m. 1. Jan. 26, 1795, Dr. Philo Gateau or Giteau, Norfolk, Conn.

He was son of Dr. Ephraim - b. April __, 1766 - d. Nov. __, 1810

There were 4 chil.

2. Dr. Luman Pettibone

4699. Amanda, b. _____ at Litchfield

m. Philo Spaulding

Other sources give the children of the first marriage as

follows:

4691. Augustus Calvin, b. April 4, 1772 at Norwold, Conn. - d. July __, 1778
 ? 4692. Farley ?, b. _____ at Norwold. d. Nov. __, 1786
 4693. Jerusha, b. _____ bap. July 3, 1796 at Norwold

After being divorced, Ozias

m. 2. Martha Ratty, _____, dau. of Ezra & Polly Ratty of
 "Sugar Creek" (Sugar Run ?), Bradford Co., Pa.

Children. (second wife)

4696. John W. _____, b. _____ at N. Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa.
 d. there in 1830
 m. Electa Foster
4697. George E. _____, b. _____ at N. Towanda
 d. drowned in 1831
 m. Hannah Mills

Authorities: Weaver; Walter F. Bingham; D.H. Bingham;

520. RALPH Bingham, 6th child of (90) Joseph
 b. Oct. 12, 1755 at Windham, Conn.
 d. July 16, 1801 at Hartford, Conn.
 m. June 26, 1776, Hannah Shattuck, prot. dau. of Nathaniel.

1775, June 17. - W.F.B. says he was a sergeant of artillery & wounded at Bunker Hill.

Nov. 8. - Was in camp at Prospect Hill, near Boston, was a confirmed invalid the rest of his life & on the invalid pension list.

1783. The family probably left Windham soon after this date.

In a letter to Elijah Bingham of Cleveland, O., dated Washington, D.C., May 26, 1865, D.H. Bingham says he has no more of this family except that Ralph (520) above had one grandson in Canajoharie, N.Y. & one in Oswego, N.Y.

Children

- | | |
|--|----------------------|
| 4702. Sophia, b. May 29, 1777. | Died March 21, 1778. |
| 4703. dau. b. Aug. 10, 1778. | Died infancy. |
| p4704. Thomas Hulsford, b. Sept. 29, 1779. | Died May 6, 1861. |
| m. Anna Walker of New Jersey. | |
| p4705. Mary S _____, b. Oct. 14, 1783. | |

Authorities: Huntington Genealogy;

523. AUGUSTUS WHEELOCK Bingham, 9th child of (90) Joseph
Commonly called "Wheelock."

b. Feb. 13, 1764 at Windham, Conn.

Lived

d. Aug. 25, 1858 at West Onondaga, N.Y.

m. Nov. 17, 1781 (?) at Franklin, Conn., Betsey Huntington, dau. of
Ezra & D. _____, at Norwich, Conn.

One record says she was ~~born~~ Nov. 17, 1781 (?).

Children

4730.

Authorities: Weaver; Walter F. Bingham; Sprague Geneal.; Lebanon, Conn., church records; Family needs & records; Tombstone inscriptions;

525. Deacon STEPHEN Bingham, eldest child of (91) Eleazar
b. Nov. 30, 1740 at Lebanon. - Bapt. March 8, 1741, Lebanon records.
d. Feb. 19, 1835, at Andover (Hebron), Conn., where he is buried & his tombstone can be seen.

Spent much of his time, when a lad, with his grandfather Stephen (12), on the Andover farm

1768 - Bought from his father Eleazar (91), the north half of the Lebanon farm & lived there with his wife & family until the Revolution - the father Eleazar (91) moving over to Andover, to be with his father Stephen (12).

1776, Sept. 9 - Commissioned by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, Ensign in 1st Co., 12th regt. of Conn. (written commission).

Nov. 22 - Same, by the General Assembly confirmed in a printed commission.

The 12th regt. was commanded by Col. W^m. Williams & later by Col. Jeremiah Mason; & was attached to the 5th brigade under Brig. Gen. Eliphalet Dyer; & later under Brig. Gen. John Douglass. Served in 1776 in the campaign around N.Y. under Brig. Gen. Saitonstall. (see Conn. Rec., Vol. I, p. 74; & "Conn. Men in the Revol." pp. 428, 436, 446 & 450).

1777, April - Discharged or resigned from the army & went to Andover, Conn., to live with his father.

Married, 1. Sarah Long, April 20 or 26, 1762, youngest dau. of Silas Long, Esq., of Coventry, Conn. (adjoins Andover on the north). She was b. _____, 1743 & d. APRIL 29, 1799.

2. Jerusha Sprague of Coventry, dau. of Eliakim & Hannah (_____) Sprague of Lebanon, Conn. She was b. _____ 1754 & d. Jan. 28, 1835. No children.

Mary E. Perkins gives the following children differently, but is not believed to be correct in this particular.

Children (first wife)

p. 4752. Talitha, b. Jan. 29, 1763 at Andover (Hebron), Conn.
m. Isaac Brooks Lived Westmoreland, N.Y.

p. 4753. Silas Long, b. Jan. 27, 1765 at Andover. Mar. Lotsey Root.
Lived Rutland & New Haven, Vermont.

p. 4754. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1767 at Andover. Mar. Abner Burnap.
Lived Reynolds, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Children (first wife) (contin.)

- p4755. Stephen, b. April 2 or 8, 1770 in Lebanon, Conn.
m. Polly Wales. Lived Paris, Portage Co., Ohio.
- p4756. Ezra, b. Sept. 12, 1772 at Lebanon.
Never mar. Lived Andover (Helton), Conn.
- p4757. Josiah, b. May 24, 1775 at Lebanon. Never mar.
Bapt. July 9, 1775 by records of 1st church.
Lived ~~Andover~~ Hartford, Conn.
- p4758. Hannah, b. Sept. 1 or 14, 1778 at Andover, Conn.
m. Oct. 3, 1798, John Cone of Coventry, Conn., son of John &
Patience() Cone.
- p4759. Flavel, b. March 14, 1761 at Andover. Lived Utica, N.Y.
m. Fanny White
- p4760. Harvey, b. Feb. 17, 1784 at Andover, Conn. & lived & died there.
m. Polly Bidwell
- p4761. Cyrus, b. July 13, 1789 at Andover, Conn. & lived & died there
m. Abigail Foote of Marlborough, Conn.

From old cemetery, Andover, Tolland Co., Conn.

(525) In Memory of Dea. Stephen Bingham, who died Feb. 19, 1835, aged
94 years.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah, consort of Mr. Stephen Bingham, who died
April 29, 1799, in the 57th year of her age.

My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpet's joyful sound;
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise
And, in my Saviour's image, rise.

(This was Sarah Long, first wife)

In Memory of Jerusha Bingham, who died Jan. 28, 1835, aged 81 years

(This was Jerusha Sprague, 2nd wife)

Mrs. Jerusha & her husband, besides Mrs. Hannah, his father's second
wife, were all living at the Andover homestead when Mrs. Abigail
(Foote) Bingham came there as the bride of Cyrus (4761) in 1814 A.D.

Authorities: Weaver; Mary E. Perkins; Family deeds & records;

526. REBECCA Bingham, ~~25th~~ second child of (91) Eleazar

b. Jan. 10, 1743 (Weaver, Perkins) }

Bapt. Jan. 16, 1743, by church records } Lebanon, Conn.

d.

"Admitted" to Lebanon church, Feb. 5, 1764

m. May 2, 1765, Israel Loomis, Jr., son of Israel & Esther (Hunt)

Loomis. This is certain from land deeds; see under (525).

Loomis Children

Authorities: Walter F. Bingham; Mary E. Perkins;

527. ELEAZAR Bingham, 3rd child of (91) Eleazar

b. July 7, 1745 at Lebanon, Conn., where he lived 100 years.

d. Feb. 8, 1828 at Coventry, Conn. - recorded there.

m. Dec. 25, 1766, Esther Loomis, perhaps dau. of Israel & Esther (Hunt) Loomis of Lebanon. She prob. died at Coventry. _____, 1819, aged 71, (b. 1748).

Children

p4770. Eleazar, b. Feb. 28, 1766(?) (1) Died April 16, 1830 at Chaplin, Conn.
m. Annie Mosely of Mansfield, Conn.

p4771. Tryphena, b. _____, 1768. Records of 1st church, Lebanon, gave this name "Parthena" which is quite possible.
m. Jan. 4, 1787, Joseph Terry. Lived Boston, Mass.

4772. Esther, b. _____, 1770
m. Reuben Long, _____ - 8 children.
Lived at one time at Buffalo, N.Y.
d. Jan. _____, 1853, at _____, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.

4773. Miriam, b. _____, 1773. Died at Elyria, O., July _____, 1854.
m. July _____, 1790, at Mansfield, Conn. Abel Abbe of Mansfield, son of Solomon & Sarah (Knight) Abbe. - 12 children.
He was b. Aug. 7, 1766. They probably lived first at Mansfield & later in Ohio.

p4774. John, b. April 25, 1774, _____ Was a Farmer.
d. Oct. 30, 1841. m. June 4, 1797, Submit Brewster

4775. Polly, b. _____, 1775 _____ Lived at Fulton, Ills.
m. Herman or Alvan Hyde - 8 children.

4776. William, b. _____ Died infancy.

p4777. Eliphalet, b. May 30, 1778. _____ Died Jan. 26, 1862.
m. Nov. 14, 1804, Mary Hyde of Vernon, Conn.

4778. Mercy, b. _____
d. Oct. 30, 1856 at Munson, Mass.
m. John Isham - 3 children.

Authorities: Hinman; Weaver; Walter F. Bingham; Family records;
Mrs. H. B. Bingham (47220);

529. SARAH Bingham, 5th child or (91) Eleazar

b. July 1, 1751 at Lebanon, Conn.

Lived

d.

m. Feb. 15, 1769, her second cousin Whiting Backus, son of John &
Sybil (Whiting) Backus of Wingham, Conn. He was b. _____, 1747.

Backus Children

Whighting (so spelled)

Charles

John

Celinda

Sophia

Lydia

Fanny

Sybil

Betsy

Mary

Authorities: Weaver; Stiles; Walter F. Bingham; Family records from Andover, Conn.

530. ESTHER Bingham, 6th child or (91) Eleazar

b. Sept. 21, 1752 or 53

d.

m. Daniel Rockwell of East Windsor, Conn.

Mrs. Mary Sprague (Bingham) Brown of Andover, Conn. - a good authority - says she married a Backus.

Walter F. Bingham says she married a Clark.

Stiles' Hist. of Ancient Windsor, 1859, p. 76, says: "Daniel

"Rockwell (22) lived in Wapping parish, East Windsor, Conn.,

"m. Esther Bingham".

Rockwell Children

Authorities: Mary E. Perkins; Franklin, Coventry, Bolton & Lebanon, Conn. records; Andover, Conn. probate records; W. Theo. Bingham (4992880);

555. ASA Bingham, 1st child of (96) Jeremiah

b. July 31, 1744, at "Norwich, West Farms", later Franklin, Conn.

d. April 9, 1808, at Bolton, Conn., of "consumption". (aged 64)

m. 1. _____, 1766, Anne Porter of Coventry, Conn., dau. of Thomas & Anne (Woodward) Porter. She was b. Feb. 28, 1747 at Lebanon, Conn. & d. July 11 or 15, 1787, at Coventry - recorded in Coventry.

2. _____, Elizabeth _____, who came from Lebanon, Conn.

She survived her husband & lived at the homestead at Bolton, Conn., till 1815. In that year she sold the place & with her dau. Betsey, her son Abner & his family & her granddau. Amy Bingham, left Bolton for Ellington, Conn., whither she transferred her church membership in 1819.

Asa Bingham lived in Coventry in 1767. He is called "of Coventry" in a transfer of land to him, purchased from John Hutchins for £.50.00.00, May 8, 1769, at Bolton.

In 1772 Asa (555) bought a 30-acre farm in Bolton from Judah Strong for £.51.00.00.

In Bolton on April 12, 1773, he was admitted a freeman & took the oath of fidelity there Aug. 22, 1777.

Was admitted to membership in Bolton church Jan. 24, 1779 - his second wife Elizabeth _____ having already been admitted Feb. 2, 1772 on transfer from the "Crane" church at Lebanon. (There was a section of land called "Lebanon Crane" T.A.B.)

His will, dated Dec. 11, 1807 & filed June 18, 1808, distributes his estate, valued at \$1254.00 between his wife, Elizabeth _____, his children Abner, Elizabeth & Edna; & one granddau. Amy, dau. of his son Asa, Jr., who had died six years before.

The Bingham place in Coventry, according to Root the Coventry ~~historian~~ historian, was near the First Society school house. Samuel Porter lived there in 1753. Later it was known as the Cogswell place.

Children. (first wife)

p5050. Jeremiah, b. June 29, 1767 - recorded at Coventry, (not Groton)

Children. (second wife)

p5051. Ednah, b. _____ at Bolton, Conn. - bapt. Jan. 20, 1771

m. June 1, 1795, at Bolton, Samuel Porter of Coventry, Conn.

p5052. Asa, Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1772 at Bolton - bapt. Oct. 25, 1772

p5053. Elizabeth or Betsey, b. _____ at Bolton - bapt. May 15, 1774

p5054. Abner, b. Oct. 1, 1779 at Bolton - bapt. Oct. 10, 1779

(see also under No. 1041)

5055. Probably a dau., Keulah, b.

m. Sept. 30, 1805 or 6, at Bolton, Luther Burnell of Cananovia,
New York.

Authorities: Daniel H. Bingham; Mary E. Perkins; his nephew, (5318)
Rodolphus;

576. HEZEKIAH Bingham, 2nd child of (100) Hezekiah

b. Dec. 13, 1765 at Norwich, Conn.

d.

The U.S. Census of 1790 gives in "Wallen Papack" township,
Northampton Co., Va., a Hezekiah Bingham, Jr., as head of family,
with one son over 16, two sons under 16 & three daus.

d.

Children (order not known)

5260. Moses, b.

d. in Penna. before 1864 - no chil.

A Moses Bingham was living in Plainfield, Penna. in 1785.

5261. John H. _____, b.

Lived near Kalamazoo, Mich.

5262. Abigail, b.

Lived in _____, Oakland Co., Mich.

Authorities: his nephew Rodolphus(5318); L.H.Bingham;

580. SALMON Bingham, 6th child of (100) Hebeniah

b. b.

d.

lived

d.

Children (Order not Known)

5300. Oliver, b.

5301. Ephraim, b.

5302. Phinetta, b.

5303. Charles, b.

5304. Rodolphus, b.

5305. Abigail, b.

In 1864 living at Janesville, Wis.

5306. Powell, b.

Authorities: His son Rodolphus (5318); D.H.Bingham;

581. IODOLPHUS Bingham, 7th child of (100) Hazeriah
 b. April 14, 1784 at Millora, Pine Co., Pa., whether his parents had
 fled from Indians from Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa. They afterward
 returned to Palmyra.
 Lived in Pine Co., Pa., perhaps at Millora.
 d. Sept. 4, 1852, in Pine Co., Pa.
 m. Sarah (or Sally) Kibble of Palmyra. She d. Sept. 18, 1847.

Children

5310. Edilda, b. Dec. 24, 1805, prob. at Palmyra, Pa.
 d. several years before 1905.
 m. Joseph Slocum. Had a son, J.W. Slocum, who was living
 in Scranton, Pa., in 1905.
5311. Ezra Hugh, b. May 25, 1807, prob. at Palmyra. Died June 19, 1896.
 m. Matilda Wright.
5312. Phoebe, b. July 13, 1809. Mar. W^m J. Graham
 In 1865 lived Koshconong, Rock Co., Wis.
5313. Hazeriah, b. Aug. 16, 1811. Died Aug. 9, 1856.
 m. Mary Garrison. Lived Milton, Rock Co., Wiscon.-no chil.
5314. Florence M _____, b. Feb. 11, 1814.
 m. Mary Ann Reese or Reese - no chil.
 Lived near Camden, N.J., prob. Merchantville.
5315. Rufus, b. May 14, 1816 in Pine Co., Pa.
5316. Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1820. Died May 9, 1846.
5317. Elsa, b. Oct. 31, 1822. Died infancy.
5318. Rodolphus, b. Jan. 2, 1826 at Palmyra, Pa.
5319. Clarissa or Clara, b. Jan. 9, 1826
 m. Alanson B. Edwards
 In 1905 living at Janesville, Wis.

1002.

Authorities: Mary E. Perkins; Julia D. Bartlett, dau. of Amanda (9557)
in a long & carefully compiled letter to D.E. Bingham,
written June 7, 1867 from New Plymouth, O.; also, Mrs. E.B.
Howe, dau. of (9564);

1002. JABEZ Bingham, 1st child of (141) Jabez

b. Feb. 13, 1748 or 49, at Windham, Conn.

His father (141) moved to Salisbury, Conn. soon after 1749.

Jabez ~~1002~~ (1002) lived first at Salisbury, Conn. He spent much
time at Lebanon, Conn.; & at Hanover, N.H.; in both places work-
ing for Dr. Eleazer Wheelock. One removal from Lebanon to Han-
over was in Sept.-Oct., 1770. He also lived near Cannonburg,
Pa. & perhaps at Washington, Pa. In 1796 he went to Hocking
River Valley near Athens, O., with his brother Silas (1006).

d.

m. One writer says, Mary Mitchell prob. before 1779.

W.F. L.L. (4992860) says, prob. Mar. Elizabeth Brewster, dau. of
Daniel; & that she afterwards mar. Jos. Spencer, as his 3rd
wife, July 17, 1822.

Childs

9520. Mary or "Polly", b.

Mar. Silas Pruden - 7 chil.

Lived near Athens, Ohio. One dau., Achsah, mar. Gov. John
Brough of Ohio.

9521. Fannie, b.

m. Zachariah Chandler.

Lived Chandlersville, Ohio.

9522. Matel, b.

9523. Abigail, b.

her cousin, Gustavus Everts, son of Achsah (Bingham)
Everts (1007). He was a lawyer & judge & lived in
Texas. They had a dau. Eliza Ann Everts.

9524. James, b.

There is some doubt whether the following records refer to
Jabez (141) or (1002) - probably however to this (1002).

From Town records, Etna, N.H.

1773-91 Jabez Bingham held various town offices

From Vol. 12 of the above said published Town papers

1783 Jabez Bingham signed petition to have part of Hanover, N.H.
incorporated into a new town in 1783

1784 Also signed petition for an issue of paper money in 1784
In same volume, in neighboring town of Lebanon, Thomas
Bingham signed petition

1002.

Authorities: Mary E. Perkins; Julia D. Bartlett, dau. of Amanda (9557) in a long & carefully compiled letter to D.E. Bingham, written June 7, 1867 from New Plymouth, O.; also, Mrs. M.B. Rowe, dau. of (9564);

1002. JABEZ Bingham, 1st child of (141) Jabez

b. Feb. 13, 1748 or 49, at Windham, Conn. .

His father (141) moved to Salisbury, Conn. soon after 1749.

Jabez ~~1002~~ (1002) lived first at Salisbury, Conn. He spent much time at Lebanon, Conn.; & at Hanover, N.H.; in both places working for Dr. Eleazar Wheelock. One removal from Lebanon to Hanover was in Sept.-Oct., 1770. He also lived near Cannonsburg, Pa. & perhaps at Washington, Pa. In 1796 he went to Mocking River Valley near Athens, O., with his brother Silas (1006).

d.

m. One writer says, Mary Mitchell prob. before 1770.

W.F. T.L. (4992860) says, prob. Mar. Elizabeth Brewster, dau. of Daniel; & that she afterwards mar. Jos. Spencer, as his 3rd wife, July 17, 1822.

Children

9520. Mary or "Polly", b. Mar. Silas Pruden - 7 chil.
Lived near Athens, Ohio. Opa dau., Achsah, Mar. Gov. John
Brough of Ohio.

9521. Fannie, b.

m. Ezechiah Chandler. Lived Chandlerville, Ohio.

9522. Abel, b.

9523. Abigail, b.

her cousin, Gustavus Everts, son of Achsah (Bingham) Everts (1007). He was a lawyer & judge & lived in Texas. They had a dau. Eliza Ann Everts.

9524. James, b.

There is some doubt whether the following records refer to Jabez (141) or (1002) - probably however to this (1002).

From Town records, Etne, N.H.

1773-91 Jabez Bingham held various town offices

From Vol. 12. of the above said published Town papers

1783 Jabez Bingham signed petition to have part of Hanover, N.H. incorporated into a new town in 1783

1784 Also signed petition for an issue of paper money in 1784
In same volume, in neighboring town of Lebanon, ~~Thomas~~
Bingham signed petition

1002. (contin.)

From W.T.Bingham (4982880) from Dartmouth College records.

Salisbury, Conn., Nov. 5, 1765

From (141) Jabez & Mary (Wheelock) Bingham (sister to Sarah, wife of (90)

To (Rev. Dr.) Eleazar Wheelock at Lebanon, Conn.

I would inform you that after 25 days confinement Mr. Dean saw fit to grant Liberty to Bro^r Benaiah (148) & I

We live comfortable as heretofore

I should be exceedingly glad if the Surconstances of your family would admit of Jabez's (1002) coming to your School. He can be under no advantage of learning at home

(Jabez (1002) was now 17-18 years old)

(Place not given, prob. Salisbury, Conn.)

March 26, 1770

Mary (Wheelock) Bingham, wife of Jabez (141)

to Eleazar Wheelock (prob. at Lebanon, Conn. or

Hanover, N.H.)

My son (Jabez, No. 1002) I commit to your care

Lebanon, Sept. 5, 1770

From Jabez (1002) Bingham

To (Rev. Dr.) Eleazar Wheelock at Hanover, N.H.

Honored Uncle

I had a long & fatiguing Journey home. (speaks of removal of family) Arrived home 3rd inst.

Lebanon, Sept. 6, 1770

Benaiah Woodward to Eleazar Wheelock

Bingham (1002) arrived home well last week & proposes to set out with two teams about the 10 inst. We have all of us been endeavoring to expedite the removal ever since he came home, but I fear Madam (?) will not be able to set out so soon. She, with Miss Nabby, (perhaps a relative living with them) propose to ride in the Post Chaise as soon as they can possibly be ready. Hutchinson is to drive for them.

The _____ will likely, the most of them, look it when Bingham goes.

Madam is so weak that a little crowd overcomes her, that she has her poor turns very often; tho' on the whole I hope she is on the mending hand. I fear the fatigue of preparing & the journey will be too much for her - to be sure she takes both very leisurely.

We have been examining the Scholars this week. I find they make a very good appearance & then return & accompany Madam & Family to Colon. (N.Y. ?)

Mary & Clo _____ I expect will ride up in the carts

1002. (contin.)

Source - W.T.Bingham ~~1002~~ (4992880) from Dartmouth Coll. records
Lecanah (Conn.), Aug. 26, 1771

Jabez Bingham (1002) to Eleazar Wheelock at Hanover, N.H.

Honored Uncle

We are all in usual health _____ I have this week
finished all the Doctor's haying, both first crop & "rowing". (2nd crop).
Have filled all three barns full of hay & grain, all in good order.

(Spears of domestic animals &c)

All things go on well respecting the farming business

I want to see the Land that Capt. Wright gave them (?) for they
threaten to kick me out of Doors or confine into the kitchen - they say
I have no right to the house more than any body in the place - but I have
not feared them nor got out of my business for them - have been having any
conversation with them - gross ingratitude they have used against me. I
want a spirit of prayer for them but can't feel a desire to serve them
therein as I ought to Do & - pray, honored uncle, pray for me & them in
all your addresses to the throne of grace

Wincham (Conn.), April 3, 1772

(Rev. Dr.) Eleazar Wheelock to

Jabez Bingham (prob. 1002) at Lecanah (Conn.)

(Directions for haying land on Mine brook, Hanover, N.H.)

Salisbury (Conn.), Jan. 3, 1773

Fary Bingham (wife of Jabez No. 141)

to Eleazar Wheelock at Hanover, N.H.

I rejoice to hear of your prosperity & of your Schools by
my son (Jabez No. 1002) whose visit was unexpected the very welcome to
us _____

P.S. For further particulars enquire of the bearer

Wethersfield, Aug^t 12, 1775

Jabez Bingham (1002)

to (Rev. Dr.) Eleazar Wheelock at _____

I now live under the care of Dr. Porter & am much better of
my lameness than when I left Hanover. I find it very costly living
here - no less than four shillings a Day & I feel very uneasy to be
so long confined & out of business & at so much Expence as I find
necessary. But People all Advise me to Stay by Doctor Porter till I
get a final Cure _____

I went to see Mr. Foster at Wethersfield (?) last week but with
little Success - he has sent me four pound twelve shillings - the
most of which I shall want to pay Doctor Porter -

I visited my Parents (141) at Salisbury & found them all
well.

Source: W.T.B. (4992880) from Dartmouth College records

June 3, 1777

(Rev. Dr.) Eleazar Wheelock at Dartmouth
to Jabez Bingham, Jr., (1002)

Make sale of my tenement at the "Crann" (Lebanon, Conn.)
& pay my debts to Mr. Dean, Mr. Watson & yourself - What if you should
see Mr. Mead & discourse with him before you come up hither

Lebanon (Conn.), June 17, 1777

Jabez Bingham, Jr., (1002)
to (Rev. Dr.) Eleazar Wheelock at Hanover, N.H.

I received yours of May 20th by Major Wheelock & another one dated June the 3rd & have, by the Doctor's desire, been down here these eight days trying to dispose of the Doctor's Lands at the "Crann" but with little success.

I have seen under a disadvantage about selling because there is no price fixed by the Doctor, neither sufficient authority for me to fix one & make a certain bargain.

I propose to set out this day for Foxmead (?) to see Dr. Mead & hope to give a good account from him. I shall be at Salisbury next week, where I hope to receive more particular orders -

Salisbury (Conn.), Aug. 25, 1777

Jabez Bingham, Jr., (1002)
to (Rev. Dr.) Eleazar Wheelock
(Various business matters)

My affairs & business is such at present I don't see how to leave them.

I have two teams gone to Marlshhead after Salt & must go a second time before I can leave Salisbury - I am yet a poor Cripple though I think there is hope of my being able to walk some time or other. My parents & friends are all well.

(Speaks of lending 4 or 6 oxen to the College for the winter in return for their keep)

I should be glad to know whether this plan is agreeable or not before I come up to the College.

Salisbury (Conn.), Aug. 25, 1777

Jabez Bingham, Jr., (1002)
to Mr. Hemenian Agoston, (?)

When I was at your house last June I agreed with a Free Negro woman to go up to Dartm^o College to serve in the place of a Cook & she promised to go whenever I sent for her & I have lately had a letter from Doctor Wheelock desiring to have her sent up as soon as possible & she may depend on good Usage &c. Now my affairs & Business is such that it is difficult for me to leave this place at Present - & therefore to desire you to contrive some method to convey her up to the College - & I will settle with You for any

reasonable Expense you shall bear in the matter.

Probably 1882. (contin.)

Source: W.T. Singham (1892680) from Dartmouth College records

James Singham (18) d. Aug. 30, 1785 at Salisbury, Conn.
(141) d. 1784
(1882) d. 9

May 13, 1789

I, James Singham, of Hanover, in the County of Grafton & State of New Hampshire, Trader, Give the following testimony:

That I was with the Rev^d Doctor Wheelock when he removed from Connecticut & Settled in this place & was then employed by him to take care of his Farming business; & continued in his Service a great part of the time till his death. I was well knowing to all the labour that was done on the land with the School money.

Three hundred acres was girdled & the small stuff cut done by Mr. David Woodward; & eighty acres, also, adjoining, was girdled over - the whole lying upon & near Mink brook.

Further more I can testify that when Doct^r Wheelock first fixed on this ground (I being with him) he was under an absolute necessity of Building with all dispatch, as it was late in the month of August; & his school was to be removed before the Winter ensuing.

With all the preceding facts I am well acquainted, having been employed in matters that gave me the knowledge of them from the beginning till Doct^r Wheelock's Death.

Given under my hand this eighteenth day of May one thousand seven hundred eighty nine.

James Singham.

N.B. I do further Testify that about two years past the Hon^{ble} president Wheelock proposed & offered me the use & benefit of the School edifice for a number of years, if I would keep it in repair; which offer I then declined supposing it not worth the repairing in the place that it now stands.

1005.

Authorities: W.F. Lingham (442525); ~~W.F. Lingham~~ Alvan (95014); Higley Geneal-
ogy 8:

1005. ALVAN Lingham, 4th child of (141) Jale.

d. Dec. 20, 1758 at Salisbury, Conn.

d. Jan. 11, 1840 or 41, near New Plymouth, Vinton Co., Brown Town-
ship, Ohio.

1776 He probably enlisted in Capt. Jeremiah Parmelee's Co., or Col
Samuel Pitore's (or Sharon, Conn.) Regiment, for one year, July,
1776.

1777 Promoted corporal, Jan. 1, 1777. Served in L.Y. & at Fort
Schuyler.

He first lived at Tinmouth (or Yarmouth), Vt.

1796 Moved to Redstone, Pa., in 1796; & afterwards to Athens, O.,

1797 reaching there Feb. 28, 1797.

He was a Presbyterian & an elder. Became Judge of the
Athens Co. Probate Court.

m. ~~Elizabeth~~ Elizabeth Dorsey Jones, dau. of James & Eliza-
beth (Dorsey) Jones. She was b. Jan. 23, 1762 at Brandon or
Brunford, Conn., or at Bronson, Vt.; & d. Dec. 20, 1848 near New
Plymouth, O.

Children

9550. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1782 Died Jan. 13 or 23, 1845

m. John Harris - 10 chil.

Lived Centerville, Montgomery Co., O.

9551. Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1783 Died Dec. 25, 1784

9552. Lucy, b. Oct. 25, 1785 Died July 17, 1817

m. (Ira or) John Chandler. - Lived Chandlerville or McCon-
nellsville, O. Had John, Albert, Electa; the last m. Joseph
Kelly of McConnellsville, O.

p. 9553. Alvan, b. Jan. 5, 1798 Died Jan. 29, 1843

m. Harriet Higley - Lived Rutland, Meigs Co., O.

9554. Nancy, b. June 29, 1790 Died Sept. 1, 1823 or 33

m. John (or Ira) Chandler as 2nd wife. - 2 chil. - one writer
says no chil. - Lived Chandlerville or McConnellsville, O.

9555. Electa, b. April 9, 1794

d. Oct. 1, 1826 at Rutland, Meigs Co., O. (Higley Geneal. says
she d. July 30, 1834) - Lived Leading Green, Meigs Co., O.
m. Cyrus Higley - had Julius, Lucy, Elizabeth.

p. 9556. Hannah, b. March 8, 1796

m. Dr. Richard W. Morton (or Moreton) in 1820 - 7 chil.

Lived Greenup Co., Ky., near Portsmouth, O.

p. 9557. Amanda, b. Jan. or July 18, 1798 at Athens, O. - Died Dec. 22, 1881

m. Aug. 14, 1823, Sylvanus Bartlett - 9 chil. - one writer says 6
Lived New Plymouth, Vinton Co., O.

p. 9558. Sophia, b. Jan. 1, 1801 at Athens, O. Died May 5, 1884

m. Feb. 1, 1821, Rev. John Hunt

Lived Kingston Center, Delaware Co., O.

Children. (contin.)

p9559. Julia, b. June 30, 1803

Died Nov. 11 or 16, 1837

M. William L. Bartlett - several chil. - lived Athens, O.

W.F.B. (442525) & W.T.B. (4992880) say there was probably another daughter, Abigail, who m. Gustavus Everts or Everts (see No. 9523 under No. 1002).

Authorities: S.F.L.(442525); The son Aug.(9531); see also (141);

Mary L. Perkins;

1006. SILAS Bingham, 5th child of (141) Jabez

D. July 29, 1756 at Salisbury, Conn.

d. May 15, 1840 at Athens, O.

Possibly enlisted as private June 20, 1776 & discharged Jan. 11, 1777 in Capt. Mills' Co., of Bradley's Battalion. A large part of this Battalion was captured at Fort Mifflin but Silas' name is not on the list of prisoners. There were many Salisburys in Mills' Co., though no residences are given.

m. 1. July 4, 1780, Irene Royce or Rice, at Tinnmouth, Vt. - Her father was a Revolutionary soldier & her mother was Candace Wheelock. Irene d. Feb. 5, 1813, aged 33 (b. 1780).

2. Widow Mary Bingsbury, in Wells Co., O. - dau. of Dr. James Corddry of Concord or Rutland, Vt. - She d. _____, 1820.

3. Widow _____ Davis, of _____, Ohio
She d. _____, 1822

4. Widow Martha (Harold or) Herrold of _____, Ohio.

Perkins says Silas d. Feb. 23, 1773, Anna Orton of Great Barrington, Mass., whether he removed. This is thought to be wrong, see (141).

History

Silas Bingham (1006) lived first at Tinnmouth, Rutland Co., Vt.; then at Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa.; & after May 1, 1796, within two miles of Athens, O., in the Hocking River Valley, with his brother Jabez (1002) & his widowed sister Aensah Everts (1007). He was one of the first four families that settled in Athens Co., O.

He took part in the Revolution & toward the close of the war commanded a company of "Green Mountain Boys" as captain. He was in Washington's Christmas march on Trenton, N.J.

He had great energy, stern integrity, high morals & was a strict disciplinarian. Though not a member of any church, his religion consisted in carrying out the Golden Rule & indicating sound precepts of morality & a firm adherence to principle.

He was a shrewd, active business man & while not very fond of physical labor himself, kept all about him in active employment. He was a millwright & bridge builder by trade & contributed materially to the improvement of his section of Ohio by the erection of several mills & bridges, some of which are still extant.

He was member of his county for several years.

He raised a large family & accumulated an estate of some \$30,000.00 which he conveyed in trust to his step-son Joseph Harrold, for the benefit of his youngest son Hiram, who was 18 years old, at his father's

History. (contin.)

Death.

But before Hiram came of age Harrold had covered the estate with debts to nearly its full value; & Hiram derived nothing from it.

Children (First wife)

9560. Alvan, b. April 27, 1781

Lived in Tennessee until he removed early in the 19th century.

m. Jan. 1, 1811, Jane (marriage of Tenn. or Texas).
Had 3 chil., one of whom was living in 1865.

p9561. Ralph, b. Dec. 1, 1782

m. 1. Sept. 11, 1810, Mary Pratt at Athens, O. - She d. Feb. 1, 1813
2. Miss Fanny (?) Maples She d. Dec. 25, 1828
3. Hester Miller 4. Lucy Edwards

9562. Irene, b. Sept. 17, 1787

Died _____, 1829, not married

p9563. Candace, b. Oct. 15, 1789

Died _____, 1830

m. 1. Timothy Wilkins, _____, 1805
2. Timothy Goodrich, _____, 1815

p9564. Silas, b. April 11, 1792

Was a millwright & lived at Athens, O.

m. _____, 1814, Martha (ranston or Rhode Island

9565. Orson, b. _____, 1795

Died March 28, 1802

9566. Laura, b. June 27, 1798

m. Edward Foster of Mills Co., O. Son of Robert

9567. Royce, b. Dec. 2, 1801. Was a millwright - went to Tenn. in 1825.

m. Mary Davis, dau. of his father's 3rd wife by her 1st husb.

9568. Jabez, b. May 18, 1804

Went to Tenn. or Ky. about 1825

m. Celeste _____

Children (Second wife)

9569. Aligail, b. _____

Died unmar., 1850

9570. Orin or Orson, 2nd, b. _____

Died unmar., 1830.

Children (Fourth wife)

p9571. Hiram, b. July 22, 1822 or 25. Was a miner in Calif.

m. 1. _____, 1845, Lavina Lane of Athens, O.

2. Sarah Weiss of Athens, O.

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525);

1022. DANIEL Dingham, 2nd child of (143) Daniel

d. _____, 1752

Bapt. March 8, 1752 by Rev. Dr. Lee, 1st church, Salisbury, Conn.

d. _____ in N.Y. City

Lived first at Salisbury. Perhaps in 1815 lived at Hudson, N.Y. because he was there appointed administrator on his father's estate. After 1819 lived in N.Y. City.

m. (Jan. or) Nov. 12, 1775, Esther Willard of Salisbury

She was b. _____, 1746 & d. _____, 1819

CHILDREN

p. 9780. Shubal Conn. b. July 24, 1776 at Salisbury, Conn.

d. July 5, 1819 or 11

Mar. Elizabeth Dwyer

9781. Ruth, b. March 30, 1778

Died not mar. in N.Y. City _____

9782. Lavinia, b. Nov. 6, 1780

m. Amos L. Swift

No chil.

p. 9783. Luther, b. May 17, 1782

Lived & d. in N.Y. City

m. widow Sarah (Scoville) Jenkins - 6 chil.

p. 9784. Caleb, b. March 14, 1784

Died in N.Y. City

m. _____, 1807, Mary Williams

9785. Laura, b. June 28, 1786.

Lived Indianapolis, Ind. where she died unmarried. Aug. __, 1870

9786. Eunice, b. July 24, 1788.

Died infancy

9787. Daniel, b. Jan. 23, 1790.

Died aged 17 years

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); J.H. Benton; or Washington, D.C.;
Mrs. Marion L. Withey, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Dartmouth
College records;

1032. CALED Bingham, 6th child of (143) Daniel
b. March or April 15 or 18, 1757 or 1760, prob. at Salisbury, Conn.
d. April 6 or 27, 1817 at Boston, Mass. & buried in his wife's
family vault on Copp's Hill, in the northern part of Boston.
m. Jan. 30, 1786, Hannah Kimball or Kemple, of Boston, dau. of Thomas.
- 1782 - In this year he graduated from Dartmouth College. Soon after
he went to Boston, where, with Elisha Ticknor, he had a young
ladies' school on Marlborough St.
- 1790 - In this year he & Mr. Carter had a school of 220 boys & 180
girls in Boston; & the City Council furnished firewood.
Later he became a bookseller & publisher at No. 9 or 44
Cornhill; & acquired some reputation as a literary man. HE was
author of "The Hunters-A Tale" - "Columbian Orator" - "The
Young Ladies' Accidence" - "The American Preceptor" - & of
several school books.
1803. - In this year he gave to the public library in Salisbury,
Conn. a collection of books, called the "Bingham Library for
the Young". - Also, presented to the First Church there a
handsome desk Bible.
He finally came into possession of the old farm of 100 ~~acres~~
acres, between the two lanes, in the north-west corner of the
town of Salisbury, Conn. (Twin Lanes) - occupied in 1909 by Hon.
Frederick Miles.
Caleb was in politics a Jeffersonian, a Republican, as op-
posed to Federalism. He was very tall-six feet.

Children

9820. a dau. who d. in infancy
9821. a dau. who d. in infancy
9822. Sophia, b. _____

m. Nathan Towson, Paymaster General, U.S. Army. They had
several children & lived in Washington, D.C. Gen. Tow-
son entered the army in 1812, served in that & various
Indian wars & the War with Mexico; & died in Washing-
ton, July 20, 1854. One of their daughters mar. Lieut.
William Caldwell, U.S. Army, who finally left the army &
lived in N.Y. City.

Sophia was "skillful with her needle" & worked some beau-
tiful tapestries.

9823. Electa, b. _____ Lived in N.Y. City
She & her sister Sophia were well known in Washington.

Source: W.T.B. (4992880) from Dartmouth College records
Caleb (1032) grad. from Dartmouth in 1782.

Dartmouth College, 14 April, 1783

Caleb Bingham to

Mr. Comp (7) at Hampton Falls

Je vous apprenois, que J'espere, Dieu voulant, de vous faire une visite in deux ou trois semaines. Je sortiras de cette ville le 28 Avril avec Monsieu Ripley et sa femme; et peut-etre nous y arriverons in 4 ou 5 jours a, res cella et sans dout Je vous feras beaucoup de trouble; et vous bien l'eriez de sous (vous ?) en preparer. Je determine, s'il est possible, faire un voyage sur la mer (mer ?) pour ma sante et je crois que Mr. Ripley veut faire le-meme aussi

Je souhait que vous allez a Boston avec moi

Boston, May 24, 1784

Caleb Bingham to

John Wheelock

Agreeably to your desire, I take this method to inform you, that I arrived safe to this place, after the usual term for performing the journey; & found matters, relative to my residence here, equal to my expectations

The recommendation which you were generously pleased to honor me with, has procured me the friendship of a number of gentlemen of the foremost rank in this town, who are not wanting to afford me all the assistance which I need.

It is a week since I opened a School for the instruction of young ladies; the particulars concerning which, if you wish to learn them, the bearer of this can inform you.

How I shall succeed in the business is, altogether uncertain; yet I trust I shall be enabled to conduct myself in such a manner as not to wound my benefactors or bring disgrace upon myself

As I was wanted in two different places in this town, I had an opportunity of treating with the parties, pretty much upon my own ground; which I am sensible was more agreeable to your wishes, as well as my own.

For (whether it be a crime in me or not) I constantly feel a sort of an ambitious pride, which, I think, is excited within me, rather from a sense of the reputation of the Institution, or which I have the honor to be a member, than from my own personal character.

Authorities: Mary E. Perkins; Church records of Fonda, N.Y.; Archives of N.Y.;

1038. RIAL or ROYAL Bingham, 1st child of (144) Benjamin
b. June 20, 1755 at Windham, Conn.
d. _____ at Fonda, Montgomery Co., N.Y. (?)
m. Elizabeth Dockstader,

1776. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1776, as private in Capt. Luther Stoddard's 6th Co. of Col. Burwell's Battalion of Continental Connecticut regts., raised to "reinforce the Northern army" (practically all Canaan & Salisbury men).
1778. Enlisted July 7, 1778, as sergeant in Capt. John Ensign's Co. of Col. Increase Mather's regt., stationed at Fort Clinton, West Point, N.Y., for two months (a number of Salisbury men were in this Co.).
1782. Ensign in Col. Marvin Willett's regt. of levies for defense of the frontiers, 1782-3. Enlisted for 8 months.
1790. According to Census of 1790 he was then living at Caughnawaga, N.Y.

Children

9880. Sally, b. June 20, 1791, at Fonda, Montgomery Co., N.Y. & bapt. there.

Authorities: Mary E. Perkins;

1039. BENJAMIN Bingham, 2nd child of (144) Benjamin

b. June 5, 1757, at Windham, Conn.

Lived

d.

m. (possibly) May 25, 1777, at Cumberland, Rhode Island, to ?

1782. Enlisted April 5, 1782, for the war, in Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co. of Col. Heman Swift's 2nd regt., Conn. Line, which was at West Point, N.Y. from Jan. 1, 1783 until June & then disbanded. (Col. Swift was from Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; & his regt. had many Litchfield men).

Children

Authorities: Weaver; J.H.Benton; Hebron, Conn. land records;

1041. ABNER Bingham, 4th child of (144) Benjamin

b. Jan. 23, 1761, at Winham, Conn.

Lived

d.

m.

Perhaps the following record belongs here - "Abner Bingham &
"Lucy Long, marriage banns published at Charlestown, N.H.,
"Sept. 13, 1801"

Children

9910.

Authorities: W.F.D. (442525);

1050. ALFRED Bingham, 1st child of (145)

b. Aug. 9, 1762 at Windham, Conn.

Lived

d. Aug. 17, 1807

m. Nov. 24, 1787, Zerviah Young, dau. of John & Zerviah (Martington) Young. She d. May 27, 1796.

Children

10000. Jacob, b. Aug. 17, 1788.

Died June 3, 1793.

10001. Charlotte Young, b. Oct. 11, 1793.

Lived Hartford, Conn.

m. John Palmer of Scotland (Windham), Conn.

Palmer Children

William,

m. Susan Webb

Wolcott,

m. Helen Smith

Sanford,

m. Lois Morgan

Emily,

m. Dr. Brewer

Lewis,

m. Ellen Davidson

Eliha,

Pit(?),

Authority: W.F.B. (442525); Weaver; Brewster Geneal.;

1052. THOMAS Bingham, 3rd child of (145) ~~Shapen~~

b. JAN. 20, 1768, prob. at Windham, Conn.

Lived at Windham

d. Aug. __, 1833 at Windham

m. May 17, 1795, Charlotte Flint, one writer says dau. of Benjamin & Bathiah (Cheney) Flint. Brewster Geneal. says dau. of John & Damaris (Brewster) Flint of Windham.

Children (all born at Windham)

10020. Nancy Flint, b. Nov. 22, 1796.

Died Nov. 25, 1870.

m. Jairus Smith

p10021. James, b. May 25, 1802.

Mar. Marcia Huntington.

10022. George, b. July 6, 1809.

m. April 30, 1833, Mary Ann Bliven of Westerly, R.I.

10023. Emily, b. Nov. 26, 1814.

Living at Windham, Conn. in 1863.

m. John Bliven or Blivin.

Bliven Children

Vincent, b.

Lived Lebanon, Conn. in 1911

m. Sarah _____

James L _____, b.

Mar. Anna Warner

Lived Montville, Conn., near New London.

Emily F _____, b.

Mar. Philo Burgess, a descendant of the Baccocks & living 1911 on the old Baccock land

at Lebanon, Conn.

Mary, b.

Mar. Edwin Upton

George, b.

Mar. Lilian Baldwin

Thomas, b.

Mar. Emma Patton

Samuel, b.

Authorities: Stiles' "Wethersfield"; Dewey Geneal.;

1055. Ebenezer Bingham, 6th child of (145) Ebenezer

b. Aug. 12, 1776, prob. at Mansfield, Conn.

Lived Wethersfield, Conn.

d.

m. Jan. 18, 1802, Huldah Blinn, dau. of Gershom & Chio (Butler)

Blinn of Wethersfield.

Children

10050.

10057, (One was) Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1817 at Wethersfield, Conn.

m. June 26, 1842, George Dorey at New Britain, Conn.

1069.

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); daughter Mary (10201);

1069. SOLOMON Bingham, 1st child of (147) Solomon

b. April 13, 1767, at Salisbury, Conn.

d. Feb. 11, 1839, at Brockville or Noyan or Hennysville, Canada E.

One writer says he died in Franklin Co., Vt.

1789. Graduated from Dartmouth College, class of 1789. Was a ~~lawyer~~ lawyer.

1773. Lived at Tinmouth, _____ Co., Vt.

& later at Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt.; Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vt.; St. Armand, Can. E.; Noyan or Noyan, Can. E.;

m. Sylvania Dickinson. She was b. Jan. 18, 1775, Bennington, Vt.

d. Feb. 1, 1835

Children

p10190. Maro V _____, b. June 18, 1792 at Tinmouth (?), Vt.

Lived St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.

p10191. Sappho, b. May 17, 1794 at Tinmouth (?), Vt.

p10192. Moore, b. May 1, 1797 Died June 10, 1853 in Wisconsin.

m. Ann Barbour about 1827.

10193. Stella, b. April 17, 1799 at Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt.

m. March 18, 1819, John Smith of St. Armand, Can. E. - 8 chil.

10194. A son, b. _____, 1801, at Fairfield, Vt. Died infancy.

p10195. Nathaniel Dickinson, b. May 11, 1802 at Fairfield, Vt.

Lived Springfield, Oakland Co., Mich.

10196. a son, b. _____, 1804, at Fairfield, Vt. Died infancy.

p10197. Amherst Willoughby, b. April 10, 1805, at Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vt.

In 1866 lived at St. Charles, Winona Co., Minn.

10198. Hannah Willoughby, b. Sept. 8, 1806 at Berkshire, Vt.

m. Oct. 21, 1827, Ebenezer Martin of Stanbridge, Can. E. - 5 chil.

10199. Solomon, b. Oct. 4, 1809 at Berkshire, Vt. Learned printer's trade at St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt. & went to Greece as a missionary printer about 1831.

m. Caroline Hoyle or Hogle of Sturmond, Can. E.

10200. Algernon, b. Nov. 24, 1811 Died infancy.

10201. Mary W _____, b. Oct. 1, 1814 at Berkshire, Vt.

m. Jan. 25, 1836, Geo. L. Krans of St. Armand, Can. E. - 6 chil.

Living there in 1867.

10202. Julia, b. Sept. 14, 1817 at St. Armand, Can. E.

d. _____, 1824, at Noyan or Noyan, Can. E.

Authorities: Eli B.D. (101810) of Wellston, Ohio; Deming Geneal.;

1073. ELI Bingham, 9th & youngest child of (147) Solomon

b. Feb. 10, 1787 at Tinnmouth(?), Vt.

d. Feb. 7, 1870 at Marietta, Washington Co., O.

Emigrated in 1807 to Cumberland, Guernsey Co., O. - In 1823-4 sold this farm & lived near McConnelisville, Morgan Co., O.

m. 1 April 23, 1807, Sally Hurd, when he was 20 years old & she 18. They went at once to Guernsey Co., O. Later two Hurd brothers moved to the same vicinity. She was b. _____, 1789, & d. Jan. 31, 1823, aged 34.

m. 2 Oct. 14, 1823, Adeline Hurd, sister of first wife & 18 years old (b. 1805) - whom he went to Vermont to bring west. She d. Jan. 30, 1843, aged 38.

3. Lucinda Deming, dau. of Ezeriel & Hannah (Parr) Deming of Watertown, Washington Co., O. She was b. _____, 1800 & died July 19, 1869.

Children (first wife)

10230. Harriet, b. May 25, 1809.

Died infancy.

10231. Lucinda, b. Jan. 13, 1811.

Died Aug. 18, 1831.

10232. Silas, b. May 17, 1813.

Died July 28, 1843.

p10233. Solomon, b. Jan. 8, 1816.

Died March 17, 1890.

10234. Lucy, b. March 15, 1818.

Died May 11, 1876.

m. Nov. 10, 1836, James Berry. They moved to Guthrie Co., Iowa in 1857, where he was a farmer & a judge.

10235. Amherst Willoughby, b. July 28, 1820 (see No. 10197). Died May 4, 1847

m. Jan. 11, 1842, Mary Ann Gilbreth at Cumberland, Guernsey Co., Ohio.

10236. Sally Hurd, b. Jan. 25, 1823.

Died infancy.

Children (second wife)

p10237. Eli, b. Nov. 30, 1826.

p10238. William Harness, b. Aug. 28, 1828.

10239. Sally, b. April 3, 1830.

Died infancy.

10240. Rachel, b. March 10, 1832.

Died infancy.

p10241. Orin, b. April 16, 1833.

10242. Martha, b. March 3, 1837.

Died Jan. 21, 1908.

m. Dec. 31 (?), 1865 (?), Sardine Olney at Marietta, Washington Co., O. - 7 chil. - Later moved to Johnson Co., Ia.

10243. Lyman Hurd, b. Aug. 6, 1839.

Never mar.

d. Dec. 14, 1887, pres. at Spring Hill, Johnson Co., Kansas.

10244. David, b. Nov. 30, 1841.

Died infancy.

p10245. Daniel Hurd, b. Jan. 30, 1843.

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); Perkins; Salisbury, Conn. Town Records;

1079. BENAIJAH Bingham, 1st child of (148) Benaiah

b. July 15, 1764, at Salisbury, Conn.

Lived Hudson, N.Y.

d.

m. his cousin, Lois Bingham (1030).

She d. _____, 1839

1784. - The probate records of Sharon, Conn., date of March 10, 1784, say Benaiah, son of (148) Benaiah, late of Salisbury, deceased, appeared in Court & chose his brother to be his guardian.

1810. - The census of 1810 says he & his wife were over 47 years of age & had one son under 10; one dau. between 10-16; & one son & two (three ?) daus. between 16-26.

Children (born at Salisbury)

10291. John, b. April 19, 1789.

Died unmar.

Lived at Hudson, N.Y. Was at one time in Boston Custom House.

10290. Samantha, b. Aug. 1, 1787.

Mar. William O. King - no chil.

Lived with her brother John (10291).

10292. Eunice, b. Feb. 17, 1791.

m. Gideon or Gordon Jenkins. Lived N.Y. City.

10293. Esther, b. Sept. 21, 1793.

Died in 1862, unmar.

10294. Lois, b. Sept. 24, 1795.

Died _____, 1840.

m. James Tompkins.

He d. March 1, 1864.

They lived in Cincinnati, O.

p10295. Edward, b. Aug. 20, 1801.

m. Oct. 14, 1828, Mary Trowbridge.

Lived in Detroit, Mich. - Was a druggist & at one time employed in the Post Office.

Authorities: The son George W. (10440);

1094. JEDEDIAH Bingham, 4th child of (149) Jedediah

b. _____, 1774 at Sunderland, Vt.

d. _____, 1836 at Westfield, Pa.

m. _____, 1798, Hannah Hard

She was b. _____ in Arlington, Vt.

Children

p10440. George W _____, b. Oct. 25, 1799 at Arlington, Vt.

m. Sarah Howland

10441. dau. b. _____ at Arlington, Vt.

m. Isaac Clement of Hall Moon, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

All dead by 1871

Authorities: Weaver; Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield, N.H.;
Chesterfield (N.H.) records;

1119. ELISHA Bingham, eldest child of (152) Nathaniel

b. July 3, 1749 at Norwich, Conn.

Lived probably at Chesterfield, N.H.

d. of camp fever during the Revolutionary war, in 1775, while on
the way home after the battle of Bunker Hill.

m. Persis (or Paris) Bishop, March 18, 1773, at Chesterfield, N.H.

Chesterfield records say Persis Bingham m. April 23,
1783, Isaac Hill of Charlestown. This might have been her
second mar.

Children

10698. Lucy, b.

Mar. James Jackson

p10699. Elisha, b. after the death of his father, that is, before the end
of 1776.

m. Betsey Hildreth

Authorities: Weaver; C.F.Parker; W.F.D. (442525); Geo.P.Bingham;

1121. THEODORUS Bingham, 3rd child or (152) Nathaniel;

1.Oct.3,1753 at Norwich,Conn.

d. _____.1806 at Troy,N.Y. He was a farmer & cooper.

Lived on a farm two miles from Chesterfield,N.H. until about 1802 when he went to Troy,N.Y. He was one of the company under Capt.Carleton,or Col.Nicol's regt.,of Stark's Brigade,at the battle of Bennington,Vt. (See No.152)

m.1.June 22,1775, Lydia King, who died _____.1799.

2.Widow Sallie Barker or Barker, Feb.5,1801. After the death of her husband, she returned to Chesterfield, her native town.

Children (first wife)

p10710.Simeon, b.Sept.29,1776,Chesterfield,N.H.

10711.Hannah, b.Feb.21,1778

m.Feb.15,1802,Moses Shattuck

10712.Samuel, b.Dec.4,1779. Had Edward, Samuel, Moses

A Moses Bingham lived in Plainfield,N.H.in 1785

10713.Oliver, b.April 18,1782

m.Aug.15,1802, _____ Rondale. Had Harry, Abel

10714.Susannah, b.March 3,1784

10715.King, b.May 20,1786. Had Theodorus, William, George

10716.Sally, b.June 14,1788

p10717.John, b.July 1 or Dec.14,1790 at Chesterfield,N.H.

10718.Nathaniel, b.July 18,1792. Died infancy.

p10719.Nathaniel (2nd), b.July 29,1793. Had George, Frederick

p10720.Theodorus, b.Jan.4,1795.

Had Eugene, William, Edward

p10721.Alpheus, b.Oct.30,1797. Died Rochester,N.Y., Jan. __,1827

m.Melvina H.Rogers of Florida,N.Y. She was b.March __,1799 &

d.in Rochester,1861- Had James, Alonzo, Gilbert, William

10722.Royal, b.Dec.10,1799.

Died infancy.

New Hampshire Papers

On July 22,1777, Theodorus (1121) was in a N.H.reg't.raised in Chesterfield & adjacent towns.

Authorities: Weaver; Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield, N.H.; N.H. State Papers;

1122. GUSTAVUS Binham, 3rd child of (152) Nathaniel

b. _____, 1755. Bapt. May 29, 1757 at Lisbon, Conn.

d. _____ at Chesterfield, N.H.

Was in a regt. raised in N.H. in July & Aug., 1776 & sent to reinforce the Army in N.Y. (See under No. 152)

In 1776 was private in Capt. W.^d Humphrey's Co., of the Northern Continental Army as shown by master roll dated Exeter.

Also served in N.H. regt. from June 10, 1777 to Jan. 10, 1778.

m. Feb. 4, 1783, Hannah Fisher

Children

10724. Polly, b. Feb. 9, 1784 at Chesterfield, N.H.

m. March 14, 1805, Joseph Fish of Chesterfield.

Authorities: Weaver; Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield, N.H.;

1125. CHESTER Bingham, 7th child of (152) Nathaniel
 b. _____, 1761 - Capt. Jan. 31, 1762 at Lisbon, Conn.
 Lived at Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., N.H.
 d. March 26, 1812 at Chesterfield.
 m. Sept. 23, 1786, Deborah Rich at Athol, Mass.

Children (born at Chesterfield, N.H.)

10750. Orpha, b. Aug. 17, 1787 at Chesterfield
 m. Aug. 6, 1810. John Cunningham of Windsor, Vt.
 10751. Chester, b. Dec. 12, 1789.
 10752. John, b. Nov. 29, 1792.
 10753. Roswell, b. Aug. 6, 1796.

1126, (probable)

Authorities: W.T.B. (4992880); Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., W.H. records;

1126, (probable) JOHN Bingham, 8th child of (152) Nathaniel

B. _____, 1783 at Chesterfield.

d. (prob.) Jan. 11, 1794 in his 25th year,

m. Dec. 14, 1790, Sarah Robertson, at Chesterfield.

Children

One writer says he had none

10760.

1130.

Authorities: Mary E. Perkins;

1130. EZRA Bingham, 2nd child of (154) John

b. Aug. 11, 1754 at Norwich, Conn.

Lived

d. Sept. 12, 1775 (?). In an official report said to have died
July 13, 1775.

Enlisted as private, May 9, 1775, in Capt. Edward Kott's Co.,
of Col. Samuel E. Parsons' regt. - Served in the Northern department
under Gen. Schuyler.

H.

Children

10900.

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); Waldo Geneal.; John Lee Bingham (_____
Perkins; Emily, dau. of (10811);

1131. JOHN Bingham, 3rd child of (154) John

b. Feb. 2, 1756, at Norwich, Conn.

Lived Lisbon, now Sprague, Conn.

d. March 6, 1835 at Lisbon.

m. Dec. 13, 1778, Talitha Waldo, sister of Rev. Daniel Waldo. - 14 chil.

She was b. Aug. 5, 1760 at Windham, Conn. & d. April 2, 1852, aged 92

Children (all born at Lisbon, Conn.)

10810. Sallie, b. Sept. 23, 1779. Lived (d. 1864) at Lisbon.

m. March 6, 1792, Nathaniel Brooks of New London, Conn.

Had 3 sons & 3 daus.

10811. Lydia, b. June 10, 1781. Lived Tinnmouth, Vt. - d. March 21, 1872.

m. (Perkins says) Dec. 16, 1806, Dr. Theo. Miles Clark of Canterbury, Conn.

10812. Charles, b. June 20 or 26, 1783. Died Nov. 15 or 22, 1783

10813. Susan, b. Nov. 30, 1784.

Died 1866, or 1867

m. March 31, 1805, W^m Ripley, Jr., son of William & Rebecca (Marcy) Ripley. Lived Ellsworth, O. - She d. May 1, 1868.

10814. Tabitha, b. Dec. 7, 1786.

Died infancy.

10815. Nancy, b. April 24, 1788. Lived Lisbon. Died Jan. 4, 1825.

m. March 10 or April 9, 1812, W^m Lee, son of Rev. Andrew & Eunice (Hall) Lee. - 3-6 chil.

10816. Talitha Waldo, b. Oct. 9, 1790. Died March 29, 1820, unmarried.

10817. Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1793. Lived Canterbury, Conn. - Died Jan. 10, 1817

m. Nov. or Dec. 1, 1814, Ebenezer Allen. - 1 child.

p10818. John L _____, b. June 9, 1795.

m. 1. Jan. 20, 1819, Eliza M. Lee, dau. of John & Mary (Griffin) Lee.

She d. March 13, 1820 - Lived Ellsworth, O. - No chil.

2. Jan. 1, 1821, Sallie Antoinette Fitch, who was great grand dau. of Gov. Fitch of Conn.

p10819. Ezra L _____ W _____, b. Oct. 13, 1797. Lived Lisbon.

m. Sept. 29, 1830, Eliza Adams of Mansfield, Conn.

10820. Ruth, b. Jan. 18, 1800. Died July 12, 1882. Lived Lisbon (Sprague).

m. _____, 1837, John Allen. He was b. _____, 1797.

One dau., Ruth E. Allen, b. _____, 1838.

p10821. Zaccheus Waldo, b. May 23, 1802. Died Oct. 8, 1836 at Dixon, Lee Co., Ills. - Lived at Dixon & at Ottawa, Ills.

He grad. from Yale in 1824 - was a physician.

m. 1. Dec. 6, 1828, Ruth C. Synnes

2. Dec. 10, 1832, Amelia or Amanda Edwards

10822. Henry, b. April 27, 1804.

Died infancy.

p10823. Emily, b. March 10, 1807.

Died July 17, 1847.

m. Jan. 26, 1829, Dr. W^m Witter - 8 chil. - Lived Willimantic, Conn.

He m. 2nd, Cynthia Barrows.

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); Mary E. Perkins;

1132. EUNICE Bingham, 4th child or (154) John

d. Feb. 28, 1758 at Norwich, Conn.

Lived

d.

a. 1. Jan. 17, 1775(?), David Bottom or Longbottom - 2 chil.

Lived at Lisbon (Sprague), Conn. - Perkins says he was son of
David & Lucy (Read) Bottom or Longbottom of Danvers

2. _____ Sawyer & settled in Partridgefield, Mass.

Bottom or Longbottom Children

Perhaps this note belongs here:

Records of Mass. Legislat. - Act of May 23, 1851.

Changed names of

Silas Bingham Bottom)	
Mary Charlotte Bottom)	By dropping the "Bottom" &
Julia Marian Bottom)	making last name "Bingham"
Elizabeth Nelson Bottom)	

These might have been children or grandchildren.

Authorities: W.F.F. (442525); Mary E. Perrins;

1134. ASA Bingham, 6th child of (154) John

b. July 23, 1768, at Norwich, Conn.

Lived at Lisbon (Sprague), Conn. & then at Ellsworth, O., whither he went in 1812.

d. Jan. __, 1847 at Ellsworth, O.

m. Dec. 12, 1798, at Lisbon, Hannah Lord of Franklin, Conn., dau. of Nathan & Mary (Navins) Lord. She d. ____, 1845, aged 72 (b. 1773)

Children (all prob. born at Lisbon)

Perrins says the first child was a dau. who d. Sept. __, 1795.

p10840. Charles, b. Nov. 7, 1796. Died Jan. 25, 1863 at Edinburg, O.
m. Johannah Sackett.

10841. Mary, b. ____, 1799. Died July 21, 1846-7, Youngstown, O.

m. June 23, 1821, Dr. Henry Manning - 11 child. Lived Youngstown, O.

p10842. Oliver Abel, b. Aug. 20, 1801.

m. May 29, 1825, Martha Rothwell at Ellsworth.

p10843. Lemuel, b. April 17, 1804.

Mar. Lydia L. Doug.

p10844. Nathan Lord, b. March 29, 1806.

Died Oct. 15, 1855.

m. 1. Eliza McCann of Erie, Pa. in 1842. She d. 1847 aged 33.

2. Melinda Lewis of Rootstown, O., July, 1848.

He lived at Ellsworth, O.

10845. Susan, b. Aug. 6, 1808.

Lived Chicago, Ills.

m. May 10, 1827, John Kira of Hubbard, O.

One dau., Alice, mar. Gen. Grierson of the cavalry, U.S. Army

Another dau. mar. H. B. Fuller of St. Paul, Minn.

Authorities: Mary E. Perkins; Chesterfield, N.H. records; The son
Lemuel (11090) in 1871; Mrs. W.D. Woy, Chapel Hill, N.C.; (1103300)
Mrs. R.E. Owens, Rocky Mount, N.C.; First Cong. church records,
Pittsfield, Mass.;

1159. SEPTIMUS Dingham, 1st child of (157) Lemuel

b. _____, 1761. Lived Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass.

bapt. April 25, 1762 at Liston (Syracuse, near Norwich) Conn.

d. April 23, 1829. (Church records, Pittsfield)

Served as private, July 17-Dec. 16, 1775 in Capt. John Durkee's
3rd Co., Col. Israel Putnam's 3rd regt. at Boston.

m. 1. Perkins quoted record, which I cannot corroborate, that he m.
Aug. 4, 1785, Elizabeth Fisher of Chesterfield, N.H. - If so,
it must have been a first wife, for the following is cor-
roborated.

2. March 22, 1789, Silence Noble, of Pittsfield, Mass. She was b.
Nov. 26, 1754; & church record says she "d. Nov. 15, 1838, aged
"84". One writer says "Silence" was dau. of Ezra & Mary
(king) Strong from Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass. & widow of
Luke Noble. But Pittsfield church record says "Wife Silence
Noble". It will be noted that "Silence" was 7 years older
than Septimus. A certain Herman Noble was, in 1916, remem-
bered by the family in North Carolina, where he had often
visited the son Lemuel (11090), who went south & lived at
Salisbury, N.C.

Children

Betsy, b. Dec. 7, 1789.

Died infancy.

Lemuel, b. Nov. 17, 1792.

Died infancy.

p11090. Lemuel, b. June 24, 1795 at Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass.

In 1819-20 went to Salisbury, Rowan Co., N.C.

Authorities: Perkins; L.W.G. (3538);

1164. DARIUS Bingham, 6th child of (157) Lemuel

b. _____ bap. t. Aug. - Oct., 1769, Griswold, Conn.

Lived

d.

Before 1800 he settled at Red Bottom, Luzern Co., Pa. - which in 1864 was called Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

In 1814 he was at Bridgewater, Bucks Co., Pa.

m. Dec. 17, 1795, Sally Bottom, at Lisbon (near Norwich), Conn.

There was still a family of "Bottoms" in Norwich in 1875-6.

Children (uncertain)

11140. Jedediah, b.

11141. Lemuel, b.

11142. James, b.

Living in 1864 in Jackson township, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Authorities: W.F.B.(442525); D.H.Bingham; Perry Young of Wash^{tn}, D.C.

1239. JEREMIAH Bingham, 1st child of (165) Joseph

b. April 17th, 1760, prob. at Norwich, Conn.

d. _____, 1813 at Cornwall, Vt.

Probably went to Cornwall with his father, date unknown, but probably before 1787. - Settled & mar. there. - Births of 3 of his children & a deed to land are recorded there in 1789.

He was a Major in the Revolutionary war & was at the Battle of Bennington. He was called "Big Jerry" to distinguish him from his uncle (170).

The family removed from Cornwall, Vt. in 1818 with his father & after that all trace seems lost. Perhaps they went to Canada or even to Salt Lake City.

m.

Children

11890. Calvin, b.

Was in the war of 1812.

11891. Reuben, b.

Was in the war of 1812.

W.F.B. says he became a Mormon & went to Salt Lake City.

11892. Jeremiah, b.

W.F.B. says he too became a Mormon.

11893. Lydia, b. Nov. 29, 1787 at Cornwall, Vt.

11894. Laura, b. Sept. 12, 1789.

Died infancy.

11895. James, b. April 29, 1791. W.F.B. substitutes "Laura, 2nd"

11896. Joseph, b. _____, 1793.

Mr. Perry P. Young of 461 G st., n.w., Wash^{tn} D.C., in March 1901, says this Joseph was b. _____, 1801 at Whiting, Vt. & d. Dec. 3, 1862 & is bur. at Brush Creek, now Arlington, Fayette Co., Iowa - his widow bur. at same place - he was a blacksmith. Mr. Young adds the following

11897. Perry, b.

11898. Betsey, b.

Mar. _____ Lane

11899. Aaron, b.

Lived Battle Creek, Mich.

11899-a. Lucius, b.

Became a Mormon - went to Utah.

As to these Mormons, see also (12546) & note: - Frederic A. Holitor of N.Y., civil engineer, told me in May, 1910, that he had just been, on railroad business, out to Bingham Canyon, Utah, (low-grade copper) & learned that it was discovered in 1860 by Alexander Bingham. This was confirmed in 1916 by William S. Bingham of Ogden, Utah, who says it was a Bingham pasture.

In June, 1917, the Mormon Bingham held a great reunion at Ogden, Utah, - 6 Bingham present were Mormon bishops.

Authorities: D.H.Bingham; W.F.B., (442525);

1279. JAMES Bingham, eldest child of (170) Jeremiah
b. Dec. 12, 1772 at Bennington, Vt.
d. _____ 1827 at Cornwall, Vt., where he lived.

m. 1. Rhoda Sperry (W.F.B. says Spiny or Sping)
2. Polly Baker of Brandon, Vt.

Children (first wife)

12290. Almira, b. _____ Mar. David Brown, lived in Mich. - Had
Rhoda Brown, b. _____ Mar. Hazeltine Drake, lived Mich.
Ruth Brown, b. _____ Died in 1860.

12291. Juliana, b. _____ Not mar.

12292. Rebecca, b. _____ Mar. Asa Davis - Had
Juliana Davis, b. _____ Mar. Dr. Goodale - 1 chil.
Rebecca Davis, b. _____ Mar. _____ No chil.

12293. Abigail, b. _____ Mar. E. B. Pratt, lived Cornwall, Vt.

12294. William J. _____, b. _____ Lived Shoreham, Vt.
m. 1. Mary Ann Moore
2. Adelaide Knowlton

12295. Rhoda, b. _____ Mar. Hiram Daniels, lived Mich. - Had
David D. - Juliana Asa - Harriet - Grosvenor

Children (second wife)

12296. Lorenzo, b. _____
12297. Orran or Orson, b. _____
12298. Margarette, b. _____
12299. Stephen, b. _____
12299-a. Samuel, b. _____

1280.

Authorities: D.H.B. (41860); W.F.B. (442525); wife or (12306);

1280. REUBEN Bingham, 2nd child or (170) Jeremiah

d. Jan. 17, 1775 at Hennington, Hennington Co., Vt.

d. Dec. 23, 1857 at Cornwall, Vt.

m. 1. Sally Sperry (W.F.B. says Spiny or Sping) - No chil.

2. Rhoda Goodyear

Children (second wife)

p12300. Luther Goodyear, b. Jan. 10, 1798

p12301. Reuben P. _____, b. May 15, 1800. Lived Cornwall, Vt.

12302. Julius, b. March 11, 1802 Died Feb. __, 1803

12303. Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1804

m. Zenas Sainner. Had 3-4 daus.

12304. Rhoda G. _____, b. Sept. 18, 1806. Died Feb. __, 1852, unmarr.

p12305. Morrill or Merrill, b. July 25, 1808. Lived Cornwall, Vt.

m. Abigail Andrews or Andrus in 1835.

p12306. Alonzo L. _____, b. Dec. 1, 1810. Mar. Maria Stockwell

12307. Sylvia, b. Sept. 22, 1815. Lived Cornwall, Vt. - unmarr.

12308. Mary L. _____, b. Sept. 22, 1819. Lived Berkshire, Mass.

m. Rev. Josiah Lyman who grad. Williams College, 1836.

Had 2-3 chil.

Authorities: D.N.B. (41860); W.F.B. (442525); Weeks Geneal.; Eugene C. Bingham, Easton, Pa., a great grandson;

1281. IRA Bingham, 3rd child of (170) Jeremiah
 b. Jan. 10, 1777 at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.
 Lived at Cornwall, Vt. - Was a merchant & later a preacher.
 d. March 29, 1811 at Cornwall.
 m. Jan. 15, 1801, Sophia C. Weeks of Salisbury, Addison Co., Vt.
 She was b. Jan. 24, 1781 & Mar. 2nd, Ichabod Moss or Morse of West
 Granville, Washington Co., N.Y. He d. March 19, 1840.
 She d. Sept. 13, 1866. According to the Weeks Genealogy, she was
 descended from John Alden on both sides of the family.

Children

- p12310. Holland Weeks, b. Aug. 27, 1802 or 1803.
 m. Sarah S. Goodrich
- p12311. Harris, b. April 18, 1806. Lived West Cornwall, Vt.
 m. 1. Lucy Ann Warner
 2. widow Rhoda (Williamson) Parks
12312. Lucien M _____, b. April 8, 1808. Died infancy.
12313. Sophia Lucilla, b. July 4, 1811.
 m. 1. Dec. 9, 1829, Rev. Amos C. Tuttle at Cornwall, Vt. - no chil.
 He d. at Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich.
 2. May 23, 1869, Peter Moschelle. No chil.
 They lived Liverpool, Onondaga Co., N.Y. in 1870.
 She d. _____, 1885, at Liverpool.

Authorities: D.H.B. (41860); Her dau. Sylvia, see below;

1282. SYLVIA Bingham, 4th child of (170) Jeremiah
b. Dec. 18, 1778 at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.
Lived Cornwall, Vt.
d. June 7, 1812

m. Aaron DeLong.

He d. Nov. 11, 1824

DeLong Children

Jeremiah, b. Feb. 15, 1797. Died March 13, 1849.
m. 1. Abbie or Chloe Farnham. She d. 1822. - 3 chil.
2. Mary Maynard who d. 1835 - 2 chil.
3. Mary Fairchild who d. 1840 - 1 chil.

Abigail, b. April 28, 1799. Died April 19, 1862.
m. Dec. 3, 1816, Luman Field of Cornwall, Vt. - 7~~8~~ chil.

Asaph, b. May 12, 1801. Mar. Betsey Skinner - 2 chil.

Julius, b. April 22, 1803. Mar. Juliana Stanora - 4 chil.

Aaron, b. Oct. 29, 1805.

Francis, b. June 10, 1808. Mar. Eliza Gale who d. 1836.

Sylvia, b. March 31, 1810. Lived Lockport, Niagara Co., N.Y.
m. _____, 1840, F _____ Loven - no chil.

James, b. June 7, 1812. Mar. Eliza S. Woodbridge - 3 chil.

Authorities: D.H.B. (41860);

1284. JEREMIAH Bingham, 6th child of (170) Jeremiah

b. Feb. 2, 1783 at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.

Lived Vergennes, near Middlebury, Addison Co., Vt.

d. Jan. 24, 1842 at Vergennes.

m. July 4 or 6, 1803, Rhoda Penn

Children

p12340. Lucius, b. April 3, 1804 - mar. Lavina Redford

p12341. Chauncey, b. Dec. 20, 1805 - mar. Maithy Chapman

12342. Lucina, b. Nov. 2 or 26, 1827. Lived Marietta, Washington Co., O.

m. Samuel Shipman

12343. Rhoda Penn, b. Feb. 6, 1810.

Died March 19, 1817

p12344. Ira, b. Jan. 26, 1812. Lived Vergennes, Vt.

m. 1. Oct. 10, 1833, Adeline Warner who d. June 2, 1847

2. Jan. 11, 1848, Charlotte F. Juda - 5 chil.

p12345. Biram, b. May 30, 1815

p12346. Rhoda Penn or Fidelia, b. Oct. __, 1817. Mar. Ansel D. Green

Lived Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ills.

p12347. Julius Penn, b. Aug. 2, 1819. Lived Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., Vt.

12348. Laura A _____, b. March 11, 1821. Lived Vergennes, Vt. - Unmar.

p12349. Calvin F _____, b. Aug. 22, 1823

Lived New Haven, Addison Co., Vt. - & Albion, Orleans Co., N.Y.

12350. Vartha M _____, b. May 22, 1830. Lived Athens, Clarke Co., Ga.

m. Edward Bishop

4 chil.

Authorities: D.H.B. (41860); W.F.B. (442525);

1286. ASAHEL Dingham. 8th child of (170) Jeremiah

b. Oct. 5, 1789 at Cornwall, _____ Co., Vt.

d. March 5, 1861. Was a Farmer.

In 1814 he served as a volunteer in a company raised in Cornwall & commanded by Capt. Edmund S. Hill; & was in the battle of Plattsburg, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1814. Later he was colonel of militia. He was a church deacon & town clerk for 20 years. He was in the State legislature for several years & was living in Cornwall in 1859.

1. July 7, 1812, Laura Smith of West Rutland, Vt., dau. of Capt. Joel & Tryphena (Mead) Smith. She d. Nov. 25, 1839.

2. Feb. 27, 1840, Hannah Powers of West Rutland, Vt.

Children

p12360. Joel Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1815

12361. Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1818.

Died July 15, 1819

p12362. Sarah (2nd), b. Jan. 17, 1820. Mar. Cyrus L. Johnson

12363. Asahel Howes, b. May 26, 1822 in Cornwall, Vt.

m. Sarah Holtbrook

Was a teacher & living at Brandon, Rutland Co., Vt. in 1858

p12364. Benjamin Franklin, b. April 9, 1824.

Mar. Frances Pease

Authorities: Weaver; D.H.B. (41860); W.M.B. (442525); Hyde Geneal.;

1289. ASA Bingham, eldest child of (171) Calvin
b. Sept. 4, 1778 at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.
Was a farmer & in June, 1860 was living at Camillus, Onondaga
Co., N.Y.

d. _____ 1871, aged 93 !

m. Feb. 5, 1801, Margaret Moore of Cambridge, Washington ~~Co.~~ Co., N.Y.
She was b. Aug. 20, 1778 & d. Sept. 1, 1856

Children

12390. Eliza Margaret, b. Jan. 14, 1802. Died May 15, 1842 - unmar.

p12391. Calvin Denton, b. July 25, 1805

12392. Daniel, b. July 14, 1807. Died infancy

p12393. Amos Gilbert, b. Jan. 6, 1809

12394. Lydia E _____, b. July 20, 1810. Lived Camillus, N.Y.
m. Feb. 21, 1829, Peter C. Lawrence. Had
Portland Lawrence, b. March 17, 1834
Mary Lawrence, b. Sept. 29, 1839 - not mar.

12395. Reuben, b. May 3, 1816. Died infancy

Authorities: D.H.B. (41860); W.F.B. (442525);

1290. AMOS PINGHAM, 2nd child of (171) CARVIN

b. July 23, 1780 at Hennington, Hennington Co., Vt.

d. Feb. 15, 1861 at Philadelphia where he last lived

Grad. at Middlebury college, Vt., in 1805. He was a home missionary & spent many years in Virginia.

m. March 6, 1823, at Boston, Mass., Elizabeth Witham, dau. of Peter & Ann (Ingraham) Witham. She was b. March 10, 1782 at Yorn, Me. & was living at Philadelphia in 1865.

Children

None

12400.

Authorities: D.H.B. (41860); R.S. Bingham of Bennington, Vt.; Hyde
Geneal.;

1291. EUNICE Bingham, 3rd child of (171) Calvin
b. May 17, at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.
d.

m. Oct. 26, 1816, Deacon James Martin, a farmer. They lived at Bennington where he d. about 1842. She was living, in 1865, at East Bennington.

Martin Children

Lydia Bingham, b. Aug. 7, 1818. Was unmar. in 1848

Elice Denton, b. March 26, 1821. Died July 27, 1855
m. Oct. 15, 1849, Henry Rouse - no chil.

Laura Hamilton, b. Jan. 8, 1828. Died Nov. __, 1841

Authorities: D.H.B. (41860); W.F.B. (442525); Moses Geneal.;

1292. CALVIN Bingham, 4th child of (171) Calvin

b. Jan. 22, 1784 at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.

Settled for a short time at Greenbush, N.Y. Then moved to Camillus, N.Y. where he lived about 20 years. Thence moved to Marcellus, N.Y.

d. June 6, 1865 at Marcellus

m. Jan. 17, 1808, Elizabeth or "Betsey" Scott, dau. of Phineas & Thaddeus (Wingsley) Scott; & sister to Col. Martin Scott, U.S. Army who was killed at Bolino del Rey.

Betsey was b. June 23, 1785 & d. April 11, 1854 at Camillus.

Children

p12420. Winsley Scott, b. Dec. 16, 1808 at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

12421. Laura, b. May 24, 1810. Died Feb. 27, 1813

12422. Ira Post, b. April 12, 1812. Died Aug. 6, 1881, unmar.

Lived at Brighton & Howell, Mich. - Was physician & judge

p12423. Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 7, 1814 at Camillus

p12424. Lucina Clarissa, b. Sept. 29, 1815. Mar. Guy Moses

p12425. Caroline Laura, b. July 13, 1817. Died Jan. __, 1885

m. Sept. 10, 1841, Robert Warden. Lived Green Oak, Mich.

12426. Hiram Thurston, b. Jan. 17, 1819. Died Nov. 27, 1820

12427. Emeline Harriet, b. March 5, 1821. Died June 14, 1836

12428. Adeline Rhodoline, b. June 3, 1822. Died Aug. 26, 1865

m. Nov. 25, 1859, Chauncey Gaylord. Lived Marcellus, N.Y.

Had Clara Bingham Gaylord, b. Jan. 1, 1861 who

m. Nov. 7, 1881, John S. Barker

12429. John Calvin, b. Sept. 27, 1824. Died July 3, 1851 in Cal. unmar.

12430. Cornelia, b. Sept. 26, 1826. Died Jan. 19, 1835

12431. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1828. Died Aug. 31, 1831

12432. Margaret, b. Dec. 8, 1830. Died Feb. 2, 1835

Authorities: D.H.B. (41860); W.F.E. (442525); His son, Martin L. (12444);

1294. LUTHER Bingham, 6th child of (171) Calvin

b. Dec. 3, 1787 at Pennington, Pennington Co., Vt.

Was a physician. In 1818 went to Onondaga, N.Y. - In 1836 to East Pembroke, N.Y.

d. April 5 or 30, 1861 at East Pembroke (or Pemberton)

m. Feb. 22, 1815, Nancy Graves, dau. of Rufus & Eunice (Williams)

Graves of Eumeston, N.Y. She was b. March 12, 1787 at Richmond, Mass. & d. Oct. 10, 1870

Children

12440. Edward or Edwin, b. Dec. 28, 1815 at Eumeston, N.Y. In 1865 living at Pembroke, N.Y., unmarr.

p12441. Lorin, b. May 12~~th~~, 1817. Lived near Des Moines, Ia.

m. March 4, 1838, Coraelia Ferguson, dau. of Isaac F.

12442. Norman, b. April 8, 1821. Died infancy

12443. Laura A _____, b. Jan. 21, 1823 at Onondaga, N.Y.

m. Jan. 1, 1846, Levi C. Cleveland, farmer of East Pembroke, N.Y., who was in the Union army, 1861-5. Had

Hiram L _____ Cleveland, b. March 8, 1847

Iraher E _____ b. June 3, 1849

Lydia A _____ b. March 28, 1851

Mary P _____ b. Dec. 4, 1853

Stephen F _____ b. June 5, 1858

Laura I _____ b. Sept. 17, 1860

John F _____ b. Jan. 21, 1862

p12444. Martin Luther, b. March 24, 1825. Farmer of East Pembroke, N.Y.

m. Sallie E. Denton

Authorities: D.W.B. (41860); W.F.D. (442525); Son Hiram (12455);

1295. HIRAM Bingham, 7th child of (171) Calvin

b. Oct. 30, 1789 at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.

He was much over six feet tall & spare in build.

d. Nov. 11, 1869 at New Haven, Conn. & buried in the New Haven North Church Cemetery, near Yale Univ. - in the south corner near Dr. Dutton's grave, corner of Grove & College Sts.

m. 1. Oct. 11, 1819, Sybil Mosely, dau. of Tilly Mosely & sister to Judge Daniel Mosely of Westfield, Mass. She d. Feb. 27, 1848 # at East Hampton, Mass., aged 56 (c. 1792).

2. Aug. 24, 1852, Naomi Emma Morse of Springfield or East Hampton, Mass. She was b. June 13, 1802 at Westfield, Mass. When married she was Principal of York Square Seminary for Young Ladies at New Haven, Conn.

Children

(All by first wife & all but one born at Honolulu)

p12450. Sophia Mosley, b. Nov. 9, 1820

12451. Levi Parsons, b. Dec. 31, 1822. Died Jan. 17, 1823

12452. Jeremiah Everts, b. Feb. 11, 1824. Died June 11, 1825

p12453. Lucy Whiting, b. Oct. 26, 1826 at Kailua or Hawaii

12454. Elizabeth K. Bingham, b. March 8, 1829. Died Nov. 27, 1899, unmarried. Studied at Ontario Female Seminary & Mt. Holyoke Seminary. Went to Honolulu in 1869. Principal of Maunaloa Female Seminary for 7 years. Lived in Honolulu from 1881 to 1899 with her brother Hiram (12455)

p12455. Hiram, b. Aug. 16, 1831

p12456. Lydia Denton, b. Dec. 25, 1834

History

Graduated at Middlebury college, Vt. in 1816 & at Andover, Mass. Theological Seminary in 1819. Was a foreign missionary.

Sailed to the Sandwich Islands, Oct. 1819 in the brig Thaddeus & remained 21 years. He preached the first sermon ever delivered in Honolulu, April 25, 1820, from the text "Fear not; for behold I bring you glad tidings of great joy". He aided in reducing the language to writing, translated much of the Bible, composed books, hymns & tunes, baptized a thousand converts, planted a church, planned & laid corner stone of the great "Stone church" in Honolulu, June 8, 1839.

The Hawaiian Bible was first published, May 10, 1839.

Sailed for home Aug. 3, 1840. Arrived in N.Y. Dec. 4, 1841.

The above said "Stone church" in Honolulu was dedicated July 12, 1842.

He was made Master of Arts by Yale college in 1819. Was a member of the American Oriental Society. wrote a history of the Hawaiian islands, published in 1847.

On the 100th anniversary of his birth, a large tablet was placed on the facade of the "Stone church" in Honolulu, the inscription, containing many of the above facts, being written by his son Hiram (12455).

His tombstone in New Haven bears

Hiram Cushing

1789-1869

He & his associate

Asa Thurston

were the first preachers of the Gospel to the
heathen of the Hawaiian Islands.

They heard & obeyed Christ's word

"Go ye into all the world & preach the Gospel"

Whose faith is here

The above inscription was written by Rev. Dr. Leonard Bacon

Authorities: D.H.I. (41860); Hyde Geneal.; Mrs. W. S. Bingham of Bennington, Vt.; Hiram P. (12455);

1296. Stephen Fingren, 8th child of (171) Calvin

d. Oct. 6, 1791 at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.

Was a farmer, Deacon of the 2nd Cong. Church & lived at East Bennington

d. March 30, 1870 at Bennington

d. Jan. 6, 1820, Sophronia Dewey, dau. of Eliaz Dewey who was son of Jedediah Dewey, who was first pastor of the first meeting house erected in Vermont, nameily, at Bennington in 1763.

She d. Oct. 12, 1863.

Children

p12460. Hiram, b. Dec. 16, 1821 at Bennington

12461. Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1823.

Lived at Adrian, Mich.

m. July 8, 1850, William Winsley - Had

Walter and Emma Winsley, b. June 28, 1854. Died June, 1854

Stephen Dewey Winsley, b. Sept. 8, 1855. Died May, 1859

Carrie Winsley, b. Dec. 4, 1857. Died April, 1858

12462. Julia, b. Nov. 15, 1826.

Not married

p12463. Stephen Dewey, b. May 26, 1828 at Bennington

m. Charlotte Dexter

12464. Laura, b. Aug. 20, 1829.

Died Sept. 1, 1863

Authorities: D.H.B. (418601; Hyde Geneal.;

1298. DAVID Bingham, 10th child of (171) Calvin
 b. Dec. 24, 1794 at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.
 Was a physician & settled at Norway, N.Y. - moved to Syracuse,
 N.Y. & thence in 1858 to Grass Lake, Mich.
 d. Oct. ~~1872~~ 28, 1871
- m. Jan. 1, 1831, Mary Smith

Children

12480. Frances Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1832
 m. Aug. 8, 1858, William Jordan
12481. Mary Emma, b. Oct. 11, 1837
 m. April 9, 1860, _____ Bingham. (Nine an 7)
12482. Cornelia Sophia, b. Nov. 5, 1839. Lived with her parents

Authorities: D.H.B. (41860); W.F.B. (442525); H.S. Bingham of Bennington, Vt.

1299. ELIZABETH ("BETSEY") Bingham, 11th child of (171) Calvin

b. April 18, 1797 at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.

d. July 11, 1860 at Bennington

m. April 11, 1848, Leason William Johnson Watson, son of Joseph & Susanna. He d. Aug. 14, 1895

Children (none)

12490.

Authority: Mrs. John M. Holcombe;

1504. ITHAMAR Bingham, 1st child of (193) Ithamar

b. Feb. 7, 1762 at Ellington, Conn. - Where he lived

d. Jan. 2, 1827 at Ellington

m. Jan. 15, 1784, at Ellington, Hannah Button. She was b. A. ril 7, 1763 & d. Jan. 6, 1850 at Ellington

Children

14540. Anson, b. Aug. 13, 1784.

Died Aug. 31, 1784

14541. Sophia, b. Nov. 23, 1786.

Died May 17, 1862.

m. Oct. 8, 1807, in Coventry, Conn., Jonathan Clark Brown -

Seven chil. - Jonathan Clark, Jr.; Sophia; Orra Melisse;

Cyrus; Josiah; Monroe; Harriet, which last

m. 1. _____ Pomeroy

2. Edwin Olmsted Goodwin - & was the mother of
Mrs. John M. Holcombe, authority for this page -
(Emily Seymour Goodwin Holcombe) - who was
Regent of Ruth Wyllys chapter, D.A.R., of
Hartford, Conn.

p 14542. Anson, b. Oct. 16, 1788.

Lived in Ellington &

d. there Aug. 3, 1838, leaving descendants

14543. Hannah, b. Dec. 9, 1790.

Died May 29, 1799

14544. Orra, b. June 23, 1793.

m. _____ Gardner & moved to Ohio

14545. Melinda, b. April 25, 1795

14546. Ithamar, b. Nov. 4, 1798.

Died Sept. 1, 1802

14547. Jerusha, b. Jan. 4, 1800

14548. Ithamar, 3rd, b. May 10, 1804 - Moved to Minnesota

Authorities: Mrs. John M. Holcombe; Vernon, Conn., church records;

1505. CHARLES Bingham, _____ child of (193) Itamar

b. June 15, 1769 at Ellington, Conn.

Lived at Southwick, Mass. where he

d. Feb. 5, 1842

m. 1. Nov. 17, 1805, Chloe McKinney

She was b. _____, 1759 & d. April 18, 1813

2. Widow Rebecca (Kennedy) Higgins

She was b. _____, 1784 & d. Sept. 15, 1852

Children (first wife)

14550. Alexander McKinney, b. _____

d. July 9, 1814 in infancy

14551. Charles, b. _____, 1809

d. _____, about 1831, at Westfield, Mass. - No chil.

m. about 1830, Adeline Fowler of Southwick, Mass.

1907.

Authorities: Hinman; Stiles; W.F.B. (442525); a nephew, Lorenzo Abbott; Mrs. John M. Holcombe;

1907. LUCRETIA Pingman, 4th child of (193) 1thmar

b. July 22, 1786 prob. at Ellington, Conn.

d. March 17, 1835

m. May 8, 1792, Lemuel Abbott. Some say Delano Abbott, a brother, but Lemuel is prob. correct

Abbott Children

Harvey, b. May 3, 1793. Died in Va. in 1820

Mary or Polly, b. June 27, 1796. Died in Va. in 1821

Charles, b. Jan. 25, 1798

Olive, b. Oct. 3, 1800

Ella, b. Jan. 9, 1803

Lemuel, b. June 14, 1805

Joseph, b. July 22, 1807. Never mar. - was a clergyman
d. about 1852 at Washington, D.C.

Richard, b. March 15, 1809 (or Pickford)

1508.

Authorities: W.P.B. (442525); the son, Lorenzo; Mrs. John M. Holcombe;

1900. MARY or POLLY Bingham, 5th child of (193) Ithamar

at Vernon, Conn.

d. at Ira, N.Y.

3. Jan. 1, 1801, Delano Abbott of Vernon, Conn. They lived at Vernon until about 1833 when they moved to Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y. where they died.

Some say she was Lemuel Abbott, a brother, but Delano is prob. correct

Abbott Children

Kelsey, b. Jan. 17, 1802

m. Jacob H. Foster - 3 chil. - lived Hartford, Conn.

Horace, b. May 5, 1804.

Lived Ira, N.Y.

m. Rosilla Heath

Lorenzo, b. Dec. 4, 1806.

Lived Reading, Mich.

m. 1. Clarissa Maria Hanners

2. Caroline Hanners

Julia, b. April 22, 1809

Bingham Delano, b. July 22, 1812 at Vernon, Conn. (Called "Delano")

Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1814

Henry Melio, b. Dec. 15, 1816

Delia Ann, b. April 17, 1817

Authorities: Hinman; Stiles; W.F.B. (442525); Mrs. J.M. Holcombe;

1509. LAURA Silvester, 3th child of (143) Isaac

b. _____ at Ellington, Conn.

Lived

d.

m. Judge _____ Nash of St. Albans, Vt.

Nash Collection

Silvester, b.

Laura, b.

Harlen, b.

Almira, b.

m. _____ Spinner

Mary Ann, b.

Barlow, b.

Burdett, b.

Amanda, b.

m. _____ Chapman

Authorities: Hayward's History of Wilkes, N.H.;

1552. HANNAH Singhan, b. in child of (195) John

b. Nov. 1, 1774 at Windham, Conn. or Montague, Mass.

Lived Belmont, Ontario, Canada

d. Sept. 15, 1864

m. John Austin Sumner of Bristol, Vt. He was b. Nov. 18, 1768 at
_____, Conn. & d. Dec. 21, 1854 at Westminster, Canada

Sumner Children

_____	Died infancy
_____	Died infancy
_____	Died infancy

Frances M _____, b. April 5, 1810

d. July 21, 1870 at Belmont, Ontario, Canada

m. July 4, 1832, Horatio Grace

Erastus, b. Sept. 9, 1812

Authorities: Baycard's History of Gilsen, N.H.;

1553. JOHN A. _____, 6th child of (192) John
 1. May 25, 1777 at Windham, Conn. or Montague, Mass.
 Lived
 d. April __, 1857 or 58, New York.
 m. Anna Mowbray of Granville, N.Y. She was b. _____ in
 Shaftesbury, Vt. & d. Nov. __, 1842 at West Lisle, Vt.

Children

- p15030. David, b. July 21, 1803
 1. Harriet F. Chase of Bloomington, Ind. - 4 chil.
 2. Arsena Granger of Fort Ann, N.Y. - 6 chil.
15031. Philamon, b. _____, 1805
 m. about 1834, Maria Stevenson of Queensbury, N.Y. & removed
 to Canada
15032. John Hubbard, b. _____, 1807 at Granville, N.Y.
 d. _____, 1872 at Fort Ann, N.Y.
 m. about 1850, Caroline Stearns or Stearns - 3 sons
15033. Ann, b. _____, 1809
 m. 1. Oliver Gates of Kingsborough, N.Y. - 1 son
 2. Joseph Gates, brother of Oliver - 3 sons.
15034. Laura, b. _____, 1811. Died Jan. __, 1877 in Ia.
 m. 1. David Draper, blacksmith of Hartford, Ct. - 3 sons
 2. Ephraim Perrin of Granville, N.Y. - 3 chil.
- p15035. Alanson, b. April 21, 1813 at Airstead, N.H.
15036. Chauncey, b. May __, 1815
15037. Samuel Perry, b. _____, 1820 at Granville, N.Y.
 d. June __, 1835 at Queensbury, N.Y.
15038. Lucy Maria, b. _____, 1827 at Kingsborough, N.Y.
 d. _____, 1830 at Fort Ann, N.Y.

Authorities: Hayward's History of Gilsum, N.H.; W.F.B. (442525);
W.T.B. (4992880) from "Old Northwest Quarterly";

1594. ZENAS Dingham, 7th child of (198) John

d. Jan. 23, 1780 at Gilsum, N.H.

Lived also at Hillisboro, N.H.

d. Jan. 2, 1857

m. Jan. 1, 1805, Electa Valentia or McIntire, dau. of Elias & Miriam
(Rice) Valentis. She was b. March 29, 1790 & d. at Gilsum Feb.
22 or March 3, 1872

Qualicum

15040. Lucinel or Lucinda, b. Oct. 20, 1805. Lived Gilsum, N.H.

m. Nathan Ellis, son of Nathan & Hetsey (Helen) Ellis.

Had - Emily, Mary, George

15041. Franklin, b. Aug. 29 or 31, 1807. Died Sept. 24, 1809

15042. Mary, b. April 2, 1810. Lived Nelson, N.H. & Astead, N.H.

d. _____, 1872 at Astead, aged 62 (?)

m. Jan. 4, 1831, Vervin Gates - 6 chil.

15043. Amasa Bright, b. Nov. 15, 1811. Went to Calif. when a young man &
d. unknown in Texas in 1834

p15044. Franklin, b. Dec. 4, 1814. Lived Nashua, N.H.

15045. Silvi, b. March 15, 1817. Died April 3, 1818

15046. Zenas, b. Jan. 23, 1819. Died April 14, 1820

p15047. Calvin Clark, b. March 19, 1821

m. 1. _____ 2. _____ 3. _____ Arter of Boston, Mass.
& had 5 chil.

p15048. Henry, b. July 22, 1823 or 1826 at Hillisboro, N.H. - Lived Gilsum, N.H.

15049. Electa, b. May 28, 1826 or 28. Four chil.

m. 1. Austin B. Howe - 2. F. H. B. Wilson - 3. Jerome C. Field

15050. Rails or Royal, b. Sept. 14, 1829. Died April 23, 1830

Authorities: W.F.D. (442525);

1555. IRA Dingham, 3th child of (198) John

b. April 22, 1782 at Gilsam, N.H.

d. March 12, 1817 at Shoreham, Vt.

m. _____, 1803, Jane Dart. She was b. May 20, 1781 at Gilsam &
d. July 24, 1830 at Wadswa, N.H.

Children

15051. Ira, b. March 26, 1804 at Gilsam

d. March 5, 1814 at Shoreham, Vt.

p15052. Henry Wright, b. March 3, 1807 at Essex, N.Y.

p15053. Melvin Dart, b. July 5, 1812 at Shoreham, Vt.

Authorities: N.T.D. (4992880);

1556. LEMUEL Bingham, 9th child of (198) John
 b. Jan. 4, 1785 at Gilsam, N.H.
 Lived
 d. Jan. 13, 1857 at Keene, N.H.
 m. Oct. 2, 1804, Elsea Fuller

Children

15060. Son - b. & d. same day
 15061. Caleb, b. July 19, 1807
 d. July 27, 1834 in New York, unmarr.
 15062. Elsea, b. March 6, 1810 at Surry Died infancy
 15063. David Lemuel, b. Sept. 2, 1812. Died Nov. 24, 1815
 15064. dau. - b. & d. same day
 15065. Elsea Maria, b. Dec. 2, 1815
 m. Charles T. Townsend
 15066. Charles Washington, b. April 25, 1821
 15067. Harriet Newell, b. May 21, 1823
 m. April 13, 1851, Alfred H. Kingsbury of Fitchburg, Mass.
 Had 4 chil.
 15068. Lemuel George, b. March 12, 1825. Died Aug. 29, 1839
 15069. Rebecca Angelina, b. Sept. 29, 1828
 m. her cousin, Calvin Clark Bingham (15047)

Authorities: Cone Geneal.;

1727. ~~1727. Abel~~ ABEL SIngham, 1st child of (217) Abel

b. _____ at East Haddam, Conn. & was living there
in 1863.

d.

m. March 16, 1819, Eliza Cone, dau. of Isaac & Mary (Arnold) Cone of
East Haddam

Children

16770. Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1820. Died Feb. 28, 1852 at East Haddam

16771. Floretta, b. Nov. 23, 1822. Died Feb. __, 1846 at East Haddam

16772. Lucy M _____, b. July 10, 1827. Died Dec. 15, 1889, Middletown, Conn.

m. 1. _____ Segur

2. William Wright White, son of Asa. Lived Norwich, Conn.

He was b. Aug. 16, 1816 at Bolton, Conn.

16773. William W _____, b. July 2, 1829. Lived Meriden, Conn.

16774. Robert R _____, b. Sept. 22, 1832. Died Key West, Fla.

16775. Helen M _____, b. April 1, 1835

d. Jan. __, 1873 at Middletown, Conn.

1903.

Authorities: The dau. Lydia;

1903. RACHEL Bingham, twin 1st child of (236) Jonathan
b. Nov. 17, 1762 at Mansfield, Conn.

Her mother Rachel (Mudge) died shortly after she was born; &
she was adopted & brought up by her father's uncle Samuel (79)
who had married her mother's sister Lydia Mudge.

d. Oct. 25, 1819 at Royalton, Vt.

m. July 1, 1786, Darius Dewey of Royalton, Vt. They lived first at
Lebanon, N.H.

Dewey Children

Lydia, b. March 1, 1787. Mar. B. _____ Hull

Ebenezer Bingham, b. Feb. 7, 1789

Rhoda, b. July 10, 1791

Martha, b. April 19, 1793. Never mar.

Darius, b. May 8, 1795. Mar. Rebecca Dix

John W. _____, b. April 10, 1797. Mar. Sarah Hamlin

Infant - died young (Lucinda ?)

Infant twins - b. & d. 1803

Milo, b. April 10, 1807

Lucinda, b. _____, 1801. Died infancy

1904.

Authorities: Mary E. Perkins; W.F.D. (442525); Gates Geneal.;

1904. ELISHA WARNER Bingham, 3rd child of (236) Jonathan

b. March 23, 1765 at Mansfield, Conn.

Lived at Cornish, Sheshire Co., N.H. till 1794-8. Afterwards
at Concord, Vt.

d. March __, 1802 at Concord, Essex Co., Vt.

m. Dec. __, Sarah Perry

Children

p18540. Perry, b. ____, 1788 at Cornish, N.H. Settled Lyndon, Vt. where

d. ____, 1820 of Typhoid fever

m. Charlotte Spaulding of Waterford, Vt.

p18541. Warner, b. April 10, 1789 or 1790 at Cornish, N.H.

Living at Bethlehem, N.H. in 1870

18542. Tyler, b. Aug. __, 1791 at Cornish, N.H. Lived Waterford, Vt.

m. Olive Gaschel

p18543. Tracy, b. Jan. 7, 1793 at Cornish, N.H. Mar. Hannah Kent

p18544. Elisha, b. April 7, 1794 at Concord, Vt. where he lived

m. 1. ____, 1817, Dolly Bagbee. She d. ____, 1856

2. Lucinda Babcock

18545. Robert, b. Dec. 6, 1795 at Concord, Vt. Died ____, 1801

p18546. Erastus, b. March 12, 1798 at Concord, Vt. Lived St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Became a Mormon & went to Salt Lake City

m. Lucinda Gates

18547. Willard, b. Nov. __, 1799 at Concord, Vt.

m. Sallie Gates, sister to Lucinda above (18546). Had 1 child
who d. young. One writer says she d. ____, 1821 at

Brownstown, Mich. - Gates Geneal. says she d. ____, 1835
at Kirtland, O., aged 35

18548. Sarah, b. Jan. __, 1801 at Concord, Vt. Died ____, 1802

18549. Mary, b. Oct. __, 1802 at Concord, Vt.

m. Joseph Willey. Lived St. Johnsbury, Vt.

1905.

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525);

1905. Erastus Bingham, 4th child of (236) Jonathan

b. April 17, 1767 at Mansfield, Conn:

d.

Lived first at Brandon, Vt. - Moved to N.Y. State & settled at
Colden, near Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y.

M. _____, 1800, Betsey Hall or Hale

Children

18550. Erastus, b.

18551. Oliver, b.

1928.

Authorities: Weaver; Lebanon, N.H. records;

1928. ALFRED Bingham, 1st child of (239) Elisha

b. Jan. 30 or 31, 1771 at Lebanon, Conn.

d. April 12, 1862 at Norwichville, Canada West

Lebanon, N.H. ^{records} say Alfred Bingham paid taxes there 1797 to 1804
Afterwards he moved to Canada where he lived & died at Nor-
wichville, leaving a numerous posterity residing in Canada

m. Aug. 15, 1793, Deborah Ticanor, of Lebanon, N.H., dau. of Elisha

Some records give the name "Tiffany".

She was b. Jan. 21, 1773 & d. May 11, 1842.

Children (5 sons & 4 daus.)

p18780. Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1794

m. Sarah Smith

Perhaps ! 1929.

Authorities:

1929, (Perhaps !) ELIAS Bingham, 2nd child of (239) Elisha

b. Aug. 29, 1772 - said to have been the first child born at
Enfield, Grafton Co., N.H. - may have been born at Hanover,
Grafton Co., N.H., an adjoining town.

d. _____, 1850

m. Phoebe Wright who was b. at Hanover. She d. Oct. __, 1848

Children

p. 18790. Alvah, b. Aug. 12, 1796 at Hanover

m. Harriet M. Warren

18791. Lorenda, b.

18792. David, b.

18793. Jason, b.

18794. John, b.

18795. Polly, b.

18796. Alford, b.

18797. Harriet, b.

18798. William, b.

1931.

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); Lebanon, N.H. records;

1931. EDWARD Blagham, 4th child of (239) Eliza

b.

d. _____ Aged 82. Paid taxes in Lebanon, N.H. 1797 to 1801.

m.

Children

18810. Samuel, b.

Living 1871 Newark, Ills.

18811. Henry, b.

Living 1871 Newark, Ills.

18812. A _____ C _____, b.

Physician, lived Howard, Ills.

18813. Seth, b.

Lived Spencer Sprs., N.Y.

18814. Ira, b.

Lived Spencer Sprs., N.Y.

He left 2 daus. who lived there also.

1936.

Authorities: Weaver: W.F.B. (442525); History of Kent Co., Mich.;

1936. Rev. ~~Abel Bingham~~ ABEL Bingham, 9th child of (239) Elisha
b. May 9, 1786 at Enfield, Grafton Co., N.H.
d. about 1864

Removed to Jay, Essex Co., N.Y. - Thence to Wheatland, Monroe Co.
N.Y., where his father, Elisha, (239) died.

He was a farmer until 36 years of age. Was Lieut. of militia
& wounded in the battle of Plattsburg, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1814.

At 36 years of age he became a Baptist missionary, for 6
years, to the Seneca Indians in Western New York; & for 30
years to the Ojibwas or Chippewas around the eastern extrem-
ity of Lake Superior, probably at Sault Ste. Marie.

In 1863 was living at Grand Rapids, Mich.

m. May 1, 1809, Hannah Olmstead Brown, dau. of Rev. Solomon.
She d. Oct. 17, 1841

Children

p18860. Adoniram Judson, b. April 5, 1820

18861. Ann Haseltine, b. July 18, 1822

18862. Hannah Maria, b. Nov. 13, 1827

18863. Mary Angelina, b. March 21, 1830

m. Nov. 23, 1871, Thomas or Truman D. Gilbert of Grand Rapids,
Mich. & was living there in March 1900

18864. Sophia Hascal, b. Dec. 11, 1833

m. _____, 1854, John C. Buchanan

1993.

Authority: Amos B. (19434); C.W.B. (Mt. Morris, N.Y.); Isaac S.B. (19461);
Goshen Church Rec., Lebanon, Ct.;

1993. ABDEL (possibly ABDEL) Bingham, 2nd child of (245) Nathan
B. Jan. 3, 1780 at Sourah, Conn.

From 1807 he lived at Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N.Y. where he
d. Sept. 14, 1842

m. 1. Sarah Fowler of Lebanon, Conn. - One writer says May 4, 1800 -
but church records say Sept. 19, 1804. See also (1999) &
(5054)

2. June __, 1813, Susanna Lathrop Stark. (Prob. wrong, see (245))

She was dau. of Joshua & Olive (Lathrop) Stark & was b. Nov. 7,
1786 at Lebanon, Conn.

3. Adoshe Williams who survived him.

Children. (first wife)

19430. Orin, b. Jan. 3, 1806. Died May 24, 1806

19431. Fanny M ____, b. May 18, 1807

m. Ira Sheldon of Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y. - 7 chil.

19432. Elizabeth M ____, b. Sept. 10, 1808 at Lebanon, Conn.

m. ____, 1827, Flavel Dewey of Lebanon, Conn. - 6 chil.

In 1867 lived Canajoharie, N.Y. - d. ____, 1887, Ames, N.Y.

p19433. Nathan, b. Aug. 1, 1810. Mar. Hannah Johnson

p19434. Amos Fowler, b. July 17, 1812. Mar. Mary Mills

Children. (second wife)

19435. Sarah B ____, b. March 22, 1815

m. Sept. 8, 1835, Isaac Mereness of Ames, N.Y.

19436. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1816. Died ____, 1833 - Unmar.

19437. Hannah, b. Nov. 21, 1819. Died Oct. 9, 1841

19438. Joshua, b. Jan. 11, 1821. Died infancy

19439. Harriet, b. Dec. 11, 1822

1994.

Authorities: Mary E. Perkins; W.F.D. (442525);

1994. EZRA Bingham. 3rd child of (245) Nathan

b. Feb. 25, 1782 at Bozrah, Conn.

d.

m.

In 1815 settled in Brutus, N.Y. (?) - now Throop (?)
near Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

Children

19440. Melinda, b.

m.

m. Asa Cooley of Auburn, N.Y. - 2 chil.

1925.

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); C.W. Bingham, Mt. Morris, N.Y.;

1995. Dr. CHARLES Bingham, 4th child of (245) Nathan

b. Oct. 8 or 18, 1784 at Bozrah, Conn.

d. Dec. 3, 1842 at Mt. Morris, N.Y.

Was a physician & went to N.Y. State about 1808. In 1811 settled at Avon; & in 1818 at Mt. Morris

m. May or June 27, 1810, Mary Gardner, dau. of Jonathan & Jerusha (Stark) Gardner. She was of an old Conn. family & lived at Bozrah prior to her marriage.

She was b. _____, 1786 at Bozrah & was living in 1871 at Mt. Morris, N.Y.

Children

19450. Harriet S _____, b. March 6, 1811

m. Aug. 27, 1844, Edmund I. Willard - 3 chil.

Lived Kingston, Wis.; & Marquette, Wis.

p19451. Lucius C _____, b. Feb. 4, 1815. Mar. Marian F. Eastwood

19452. Jerusha M _____, b. June 14, 1817. Died before 1865

m. _____, 1844, George N. Williams, Syracuse, N.Y.

19453. Zerviah Sabin, b. Sept. 25, 1820. Died before 1865

m. Aug. 27, 1844, Horatio G. Sheldon - 1 child

Lived Ypsilanti, Mich.

p19454. Charles L _____, b. April 25, 1827 at Mt. Morris, N.Y.

m. Charlotte Wood

1896.

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); Son Alexander (19460); Son Isaac (19461);

1896. Oliver Sabin Lingham, 5th child of (245) Nathan
b. Dec. 6, 1786 at Bozrah, Conn.

d. Dec. 25~~th~~, 1858 at Martinsburg, N.Y.

In 1802, when 16 years old, went with his brother Abiel (1993)
to Canajoharie, N.Y. - thence to the Black River country to
West Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N.Y. by 1820.

Was by trade a carpenter & joiner

m. 1. April 6, 1812, Mary Covill.

She was b. Sept. 13, 1794 or 5 & d. May 25, 1853

2. Widow Emily Gordon, July - ~~1854~~, 1854

Children

p19460. Alexander Ostin, b. March 14, 1816 at Canajoharie, N.Y.

m. Eunice Tuttle

p19461. Isaac Sabin, b. March 18, 1819 - Methodist clergyman

m. Jane Mills

19462. Erasmus Darwin, b. Oct. 13~~th~~, 1821. Farmer, lived Canastota, N.Y.

m. Sept. 28, 1847, Louise M. Chittenden - 1 dau.

She was b. July 25, 1825

19463. Ann Louisa, b. Oct. 24, 1824. Lived Martinsburg, N.Y.

m. May 19, 1852, William D. Adams - 2 chil.

p19464. Rinaldo Melville, b. March 19, 1827. Mar. Mary M. Robinson

19465. Susan Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1839.

Died infancy

1222.

Authorities: Mrs. Ellen F. Bingham, 19 Dread Place, Worcester, Mass.;
Atkins C. Bingham, Marysville, Cal. in May, 1916;

1222. ALEXANDER Bingham, 8th child of (245) Nathan

b. Aug. 18, 1792

a.

At one time lived in Norwich, Conn. - Went to Georgia but probably only as a traveller. It seems quite possible he was an actor!

m. 1. Sarah Fowler of Lebanon, Conn. (This is probably not so - see (1993))

2. Susanna Waterman, about 1817. She was dau. of Capt. Nehemiah & Sarah (Hough) Waterman of Bozrah, Conn. & d. Jan. 19, 1798

Children

19490. Susan, b.

m. Charles Pendleton

2 chil.

19491. Eunice, b.

m. John Luce

No chil.

19492. Henry, b.

No chil.

p19493. Nathan Waterman, b.

Died 1856

Had son Atkins mentioned above

p19494. Andrew R _____, b.

In 1870 lived Norwich, Conn.

Had Delia, Nathan, Allen & Arthur

19495. Claudius, b.

No chil.

Extract from a letter dated Marysville, Cal., May 19, 1916 from Atkins C. Bingham (194411), grandson of above Alexander (1999) & son of Nathan (19493), to the compiler of this book.

"I never heard that Alexander, my grandfather, was twice married. Hiram T. Hutchinson of Bozrah or Franklin, Conn., who married my mother's sister, Margaret Woodworth, in 1859, came to Calif. in 1849 with my father, Nathan (19493); & later died in San Francisco about 1906. Some few years before his death, I asked him the direct question "What did my grandfather Bingham do?" With some hesitation he admitted "he had something to do with the stage".

"This solved an old problem of my childhood. In the garret of the house I (Atkins) was born in, at Yantic (Norwich) Conn., I found several chests filled with womens' heavy brocade & silk dresses; wonderfully high-heeled shoes; army uniforms; wallets filled with continental currency; & several Italian & French books in the original. I had supposed them old family relics but I think now they were stage costumes.

"I had a dog that lived till I was eleven years old. The puppy
"was born the same day I was & his name was "Beppo". I also had a
"fox who was called "Reynard".

"I knew French & Italian books did not belong to the relatives
"I had living; & I think they were accumulated by my grandfather
"Bingham (Alexander (1999)) who had been in a different life from that
"of Puritan New England. But he came to Norwich, Conn. often enough
"to have six children by Susanna Waterman.

"I know my father travelled in the South, as I was told of a
"flirtation he had with a Southern girl, while travelling on a Miss.
"River steamboat, before his marriage to my mother; & I found among
"his papers a letter she wrote him; & in reply he sent the notice of
"his marriage to my mother.

"I was told my father Nathan (19403) was in Mexico before he came
"to Calif. where he arrived early in 1849. He returned to Norwich,
"Conn. in the latter part of 1850 to his wife & me. (The writer,
"Athens, (194411)) with what was then considered quite a fortune,
"about \$25,000.00

"I do not think my grandfather Alexander (1999) ever had any
"permanent home in Georgia; & my uncles & aunts (his children) were
"own brothers & sisters. So that if he were twice married, there were
"no children by first wife".

Authorities: Weaver; W.P.B. (442525);

2223. CAMAELIEL Pincheon, 3rd child of (273)

m. May 17, 1775

Lived at Scotland, Conn. (3 miles east of Wincham)

d. March 22, 1860

m. Aug. 5, 1800, Betsey Robinson, dau. of Abner & Muriel (Palmer)
Robinson of Wincham

She d. March 24, 1858, aged 83 (b. 1775)

Children

p. 21730. George, b. Feb. 6, 1801

m. Feb. 20, 1825, Judith Perkins Ripley Bradford

She d. Dec. 5, 1861, aged 58 (b. 1803)

21731. Lois, b. Dec. 7, 1802. Living in 1863, unmar.

21732. Calista, b. Dec. 5, 1805. Mar. Nov. __, 1827, William Davison

p. 21733. Egbert, b. Feb. 8, 1808

m. May 26, 1836, Sarah E. Adams of Canterbury (Conn. ?)

21734. Warren, b. Aug. 13, 1810

m. Oct. __, 1837, probably (rather than 1857), Harriet Perkins
of Ledyard (Conn. ?)

21735. Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1813

Mar. Nov. __, 1837, Nathaniel D. Fisher, son of Rev. Jesse

21736. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1815

m. June __, 1838, Lucius Lincoln

21737. Almatha, b. May 18, 1821

m. Sept. __, 1845, William Cunningham

2227.

Authorities: Son Anson(21771);

2227. JAMES Dingham, 1st child of (274) Crial

b. May 26, 1782, prob. at Canterbury, (Conn. ?)

lived prob. at Canterbury

d.

m. Sally Downing of Canterbury, dau. of Henry

Children

21770.

, 21771. Anson, b. _____, 1812 at Windham, Conn.

2229.

Authorities: Weaver; W.F.F. (442525);

2229. JEREMIAH Pinham, 3rd child of (274) Uriah

L.F.M. 13, 1780 at Scotland, Conn. (3 miles east of Windham); or at
Canterbury, Conn.

Probably lived at Scotland

d.

m. Lois Pi. ley, dau. of Roswell & Louisa (Morgan) Ripley of Scotland

Children

21790.

21791.

21792. Henry Darlow, b. March 15, 1815

3391.

Authorities: Weaver; W.F.D. (442525); Miss Clara Francis, Topeka, Kans.;
Wyoming (Pa.) Hist. & Gen. Soc. Proceedings;

3391. SARAH Dingem, 2nd child of (389) Alisha

b. July 24, 1758, , rot. at Windham, Conn.

d. ~~24~~ July __, 1802, at _____, Luzerne Co., Pa, (see Vol. VII, p.
223, Wyoming, Proceedings)

m. March 8, 1781, Adroyal or Adriel Simons - 14 chil.

They went to the Susquehanna country, Pa.

He died Oct. 11, 1828 near Shessequin, Bradford Co., Pa. & was
buried on his farm there

Children . (14)

33410.

Authorities: Weaver; W.P.B. (442525);

3394. ASAHIEL Wincham, 5th child of (3389) Asisha
 May 1841, 1765 prob. at Wincham, Conn.
 Settled at Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt.
 d.
 m. 1. Jerusha Sessions

2.

Children

p33440. Elijah, b.

Lived Sterling, Vt.

33441. Asahel, b.

In 1865 living in Minn.

33442. Marian, b.

m. E _____ Capt. (?) of Waterbury, Vt.

Authorities: "Sketch of Thomas Bingham"; F.F. Bingham (for Pensacola, Fla.; Daniel Bingham of Hawley, Pa., April 9, 1871; George H. Bingham of Danvers, Pa., in 1916; New Hampshire State Papers; Marlow, N.H. Town records;

There seem to have been at least two different "Ripleys" & there is considerable confusion in the records.

3400. RIPLEY Bingham, 1st child of (390) Ather

b. _____ about 1759-60 at Scotland, Conn. (3 miles east of Windham)

d. Jan. 4, 1818 in Orange Co., N.Y.

New Hampshire State Papers say

- 1) Ripley Bingham, of Alstead, N.H., was in 1777 in Col. Bellows' 1st N.H. regt. until Nov. 18, 1778
- 2) Ripley Bingham, of Marlow, N.H., was in 1778 in Capt. Jason Wait's Co., of Col. Stark's regt. Mustered at Walpole, N.H. in May, 1778. 18 years old
- 3) Ripley Bingham, in 1778, aged 21, wounded & on sick furlough from Valley Forge. (Alstead & Marlow were near towns & he may have lived in one & enlisted in the other. Also, in order to enlist he may have lied about his age & residence)
- 4) Ripley Bingham, Jan. 1, 1780, sergeant of 3rd Co., 1st N.H. regt.

The above records seem to refer to one & the same "Ripley" - though other records seem to refer to different "Ripleys"

On Feb. 25, 1780, according to probate records, "Ripley" receipted to Solomon Bess for his portion of the estate of his father Ather (390); & so he was probably then 21 years old

Marlow, N.H. records show that there was a Ripley Bingham who had land & paid poll tax in Marlow from 1793 to 1808 & in 1810 & 1811. (This may refer to different persons, such as father & son)

In 1816 a Ripley Bingham was living at Bloomingburg, near Orange Co., N.Y.

Marriage

- 1) There is a Marlow, N.H. record, date unknown, of the marriage of Ripley Bingham to Elizabeth Mac, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Mack. It seems probable this refers to Ripley (3400). She may have been a first wife
- 2) Some records give a marriage Dec. 1, 1811, of a Ripley Bingham to Miss Katey Cary or Youn of Marlow. One writer quotes the record as "Cary" - another as "Youn" - & there is a record of a Betsey Cary as born at Lemaster, N.H., March 19, 1793. This marriage must refer to a different "Ripley" from (3400) - perhaps a son
- But 3) George H. Bingham, of Danvers, Pa., writes in 1916, that he has the very Bible which says that "Ripley" (3400) mar. Sept. 2, 1796, Polly Davis
She was b. Jan. 9, 1773 & d. March 11, 1865

Children

33500. Daniel, b. June 7, 1797 in Orange Co., N.Y. Died Sept. 17, 1846
- p33501. Hiram, b. Sept. 26, 1799. Died Oct. 27, 1880 Was a carpenter
m. Anna Diving
33502. Cynthia, b. Nov. 22, 1801. Mar. Conrad Searchout
33503. Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1804 in Orange Co., N.Y. & d. there May 6, 1842
m. Thomas Rosencrantz
33504. Anna, b. May 15, 1813. Mar. Samuel Deady
33505. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1809. Mar. Abe Quisen
33506. Sally, b. Dec. 5, 1811. Mar. Thomas Epply
33507. Elijah, b. June 15, 1814. Was a carpenter
d. Oct. 17, 1855 at Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa.
m. Anna Brown, dau. of Samuel Brown, after whom was named
"Brownsville", Sullivan Co., N.Y. (Wartstoro P.O.)
- "Sketch of Thomas Hinnan" adds
- p33508. Jacob, b.
d.
m. Widow Laura Hinnan Leiland, of Derby, Vt.

Authorities: F.F.B. () Pennacola, Fla.; Springfield, Vt. records;
Marlow, N.H. records;

3401. JOHN CLARK Bingham, 2nd child of (330) Abner

b. One source says March 12, 1753, perhaps at Scotland, Conn. - 3 miles east of Windham. But F.F.B. says as follows:

As shown under the heading of Abner (390), John Clark was "under 14 years in 1774" & so was under 21 in 1780. According to tradition communicated by his youngest child by his second wife, namely Sarah Clark Bingham (33518), he was 16 years of age when he enlisted in the Revolutionary war, which we know was in 1781. Therefore he was born in 1765, was 9 years old in 1774 when his father died & 11 years old when the war commenced.

d. March 11, 1826 at Londonderry, Windham Co., Vt. & buried there.

m. 1. Jan. 18, 1786-7, Caroline Charity Brockway

She was b. _____, 1770 & d. June 8, 1804 or 1809 at Marlow, N.H.

2. Sept. 9, 1806 or Oct. 28, 1810, Silence Harlow, dau. of Levi & Silence (Cobb) Harlow. She d. Dec. 27, 1864, aged 89 (b. 1775). She was of Springfield, Vt. & bur. there as shown by the record.

Children (first wife)

p33510. Elisha, b. Feb. 19, 1788, prob. at Marlow, N.H. Was a tanner.
m. Letsey French

p33511. William, b. April 4, 1790 at Marlow. Was a millwright
m. Lucretia Frasier

p33512. John, b. _____ about 1792, prob. at Marlow

According to Mr. E. A. Jones of Marlow, N.H. there are records showing that a John Bingham, Jr. was a resident of Marlow in 1810

Children (second wife)

33513. Caroline Charity, b. Sept. 23, 1808. Died Nov. 23, 1864

was 2nd wife, June 11, 1837, Asahel Dodge of Stoddard, N.H.

She was then "of Springfield". He was b. _____, 1799
They had 3 chil. - dau.

33514. Lyman H _____, b. Feb. 11, about 1810 at Rockingham, Vt.

d. March 9, 1850

m. Mary Brown of Paila.

33515. Fannie, b. May 11, 1814 at Rockingham, Windham Co., Vt.

d. May 17, 1896 at Springfield, Vt.

p33516. Abner Clark, b. Dec. 16, 1815. Died April 9, 1897, Springfield, Vt.

33517. Sophia, b. Sept. 24, 1817

d. May 17, 1883 or 83, Springfield, Vt.

3401. (contin.)

Children (Second wife)

33518. Sarah Clark, b. Dec. 17, 1819 at Rockingham, Windham Co., Vt.
in 1908 living at Springfield, Windsor Co., Vt.

~~33518.~~

33519. possibly a son "Herd" or "Furd"

History (1; F.F.R. (33,453,481))

b. about 1765, probably at Scotland (Windham), Conn.

1766-7 Went with father & mother to Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H.

1774 His father Asner (390) died. Solomon Gee, perhaps a relative,
made administrator & guardian

1780, Oct. 31 The mother, Sarah Clark Bingham, made administratrix
& guardian

1780 Enlisted in Revolutionary war at Springfield, Windsor Co.,
Vt., across Conn. River & 12-15 miles from Marlow, Cheshire
Co., N.H., in a company raised by Ira Allen, brother of
Ethan Allen. The papers were signed in an old hotel which
then stood near Gould's Mills (Family tradition & Hist. of
Springfield, Vt., p. 222). His Capt. was Jotham White of
Springfield, as shown by Vermont Revolutionary rolls, p. 393

1781, July 1 Re-enlisted in Capt. Jotham White's Co. or Col. Samuel
Fletcher's battalion & served 148 days, his pay ending
Nov. 25, 1781 (Vermont Revol. rolls, p. 558). Tradition
says that previous to this he had been bound out to a
cruel master; & that that is the reason he ran away
& enlisted while only 15-16 years old.

1783, Aug. 18 Paid by the State for first enlistment

1786 or 7 Married Caroline C. Brockway in Marlow, N.H.

1793 She joined in signing deeds of land

1809 First wife died

1810 Married Silence Marlow at Springfield, Vt.

1811 About this time removed to Guildhall, Essex Co., Vt., on west
bank of Conn. River. Lived there only a short time & then
moved to east side of Conn. River to Northumberland, Coos Co.,
N.H.

1811-12 About this time, his oldest son Elisha, with wife & one child
& his second son William, went over into southern Canada,
location not known. It is probable John Clark Bingham & his
whole family went also. But owing to war troubles of 1812
this John (3401) came back & bought 27¹/₂ acres in Lot 12, 1st
range, in Rockingham, Windham Co., Vt. ²

1812 where he was on Feb. 13, 1812. With a good many other fami-
lies, he was on that date "warned out" but did not go.

1820 Sold the Rockingham farm & moved about 20 miles west to
Londonderry, Windham Co., Vt., where he bought land

1826, March 11 Died. Buried in the old cemetery at Londonderry.

3537.

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525);

3537. JEDEDIAH Binham, 7th child of (404) Jedediah

1. Feb. 22, 1790

2. Aug. 21, 1861 at Williamsburgh, N.Y. (near Brooklyn ?)

m. Holly Carrell or Wade of N.Y. City

Children

34870. Edward, m.

34871. Alonso, m.

34872. Louisa, m.

34873. William, m.

Authorities: Himself;

3538. LEMUEL WEST Lingham, 6th child of (404) Jeddiah
 b. Jan. 7, 1794
 d.
 m. Oct. 27, 1819, Alma Dean

In 1863 was a physician in New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
 whither he came & settled in June, 1817

Children

34880. Elizabeth West, b. April 25, 1821. Died Aug. 17, 1824
 34881. Margarette Dean, b. Sept. 24, 1823. Died March 6, 1860
 m. Dec. 4, 1849, John Hendrickson
 34882. Elizabeth West, b. Jan. 12, 1826
 m. Dec. 12, 1852, William W. Scotland
 34883. Edwin Howe, b. Feb. 15, 1830. Mar. Sept. 27, 1853, Netsey Jane Grey
 Settled in Tennessee. When the war of 1861-5 broke out his
 family returned north but he remained in the south.
 34884. Olive Tracy, b. Aug. 14, 1836. Died April 23, 1837
 34885. Alma Jane, b. June 10, 1838
 34886. Nancy Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1840. Died Jan. 27, 1844
 34887. William Thomas, b. May 10, 1844

Authorities: Mimsell;

3540. TRACTS Winham, 10th child of (404) Jadediah
1. Dec. 15, 1795

Lived Winham, Conn. - Went West in 1832
d.

m. Dec. 24, 1821, Lydia Adams of Lisbon, Conn. She was b. Aug. 30, 1795
& d. Jan. 4, 1851 at Newport, Ky. (opposite Cincinnati ?)

In 1863 they were living at Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind. & in
1871 at Ouldale

Children

34900. Samuel Bishop, b. Nov. 20, 1822 at Winham. Died July 17, 1839

p34901. Lucius, b. July 7, 1823 at Winham. Died Dec. 20, 1854

Was a lawyer & lived at Vernon, Ind.

m. Feb. 13, 1847, Mary Ann Eldridge at New Marion, Ripley Co.,
Ind. In 1871 she was living at Normal, Ill.

34902. Lydia Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1827. Died 1828 (?)

m. (?) in Winham

34903. Julia Adams, b. June 18, 1829 at Winham.

Died Sept. 25, 1830

34904. Harriet Adams, b. Jan. 3, 1835

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); Mrs. Wada Bingham Witter;

3441. RALPH Bingham, 11th child of (404) Jeddediah

b. Dec. 15, 1795 at Windham, Conn.

d. May 20, 1878 at Verona, N.Y.

m. April 15 or May 5, 1821, Hannah Shepherd or Shepard, dau. of
John. In 1865 was living at Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y.

Children

34910. Mary Halsey, b. March 5 or May 18, 1822. Died July 10, 1880, unmar.

34911. Lydia Sophia, b. July 14, 1824. Died July 25 or 29, 1825

34912. Son b. June 25, 1825 or 1828. Died same day

34913. Martha Sophia, b. June 28, 1831. Died Aug. 15, 1832

p34914. John Shepard or Shepherd, b. Aug. 3, 1834.

In 1907 living at Wellsville, Allegheny Co., N.Y.

In 1901 living at Nashville, Tenn.

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); White Council.; J.A. Waterman, Burlington, Vermont;

3552. LUTHER Bingham, 1st child of (406) Elias

b. April 5, 1778 at Windham, Conn.

Lived from 5 years of age till 1799 at Cornish, N.H. Then removed to Morristown, Vt. & was one of its early settlers.

d. Dec. 10, 1846 at Morristown, Vt. of inflammation of the lungs

m. March 1, 1801, Polly Cummings of Cornish, N.H., dau. of Col. Benjamin Cummings.

History

He was a man of energy & an enterprising & influential business man. In his 22nd year he began for himself on a new farm in Morristown, Vt.

He left his father's farm at Cornish, N.H. about June 1, 1799, carrying his pack on his back containing clothes, an axe & 30 pounds of salt pork. He walked, of course, the entire distance of 90 miles & over. Here he began to fell timber on his land, a mile & one-half from his nearest neighbor. During the 28 days of his first stay in Morristown, rain fell on 26 days.

In 1800 he burned slash, cleared it up, sowed wheat, built a framed house & a frame for a barn.

March 1, 1801, he married, as said above; & soon after left his wife at Cornish, took a team & their goods & again went to his new farm in season for sowing. In May, 1801, his wife, in company with her brother, started for her new home on horseback. At the end of four days ride, through mud & over pole bridges & across streams without bridges, at last, by the aid of marked trees, she found her home awaiting her.

In 1806 he built a saw-mill. Obtained a crank at Starsborough, whence he brought it home on a drag or something like a sled-tongue, a distance of 50 miles, carrying maple sugar in two bags across the ox-yoke (perhaps to pay for it with).

In 1809 he was elected colonel & commander of militia, which office he held for several years.

In 1812 was appointed Justice of the Peace which office he held until his death.

In 1817 or 1818 was elected representative to the State legislature which office he held for 11 years.

He was three times chosen as one of the Censors of the State, officers elected to consider the propriety of making amendments to the Constitution of the State.

Children

35030. Anne Levin, b. Aug. 3, 1802. Died Aug. 11, 1803 of dysentery which was epidemic & carried off 3/4 of the young children of the neighborhood.
- p35031. Hiram, b. July 5, 1804. In 1871 living at Morris town, Vt.
m. Jan. 2, 1832, Mary Joy
- p35032. Luther Stillman, b. April 12, 1807. In 1871 living Sparta, Wis.
m. Aug. 18, 1827, Fidelity Rockwell at Morris town, Vt. - father
35033. Thomas, b. Dec. 4, 1811. Died Jan. 13, 1812
35034. son b. Jan. 26, 1813. Died Jan. 28, 1813
35035. Mary Cummings, b. May 14, 1814. Died May 23, 1858.
m. Oct. 3, 1838, Thomas Baker - 8 chil. - Lived Johnson, Vt.
- p35036. Benjamin Cummings, b. July 13, 1817. Died Aug. 9, 1857
m. March 24, 1839, Juliet Russell. Lived Stowe, Vt.
35037. Emma Leay, b. May 22, 1820. Died May 5, 1858
m. Feb. 5, 1849, Clara M. Boynton. He was d. Dec. 21, 1821 in Vt.
They lived in Morris town, Vt. - One son, Luther
35038. Elias Wales, b. May 2, 1823. Died Nov. 20, 1834

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); His son M.R.B. (35041); Mrs. D.E. Mill,
Morristown, Vt.;

3554. ELIAS FINE, 2nd child of (406) Elias
b. July 22, 1779 at Kindnae, Conn.
Was a farmer & lived at Stowe, Vt. & Fletcher, Vt.
d. June 26, 1859 at Fletcher
m. 1. Feb. 27, 1803, Betsey Hutchins. She was b. April 13, 1784 & d.
Sept. 10, 1803
2. Dec. 26, 1803, Abigail Hutchins. She was b. June 15, 1779 & d.
Sept. 14, 1804
3. April 8, 1805, Martha Robinson. She was b. Aug. 13, 1788 at
Westminster, Vt. & d. March 20, 1860

Children (third wife)

35040. Betsey Hutchins, b. Aug. 9, 1803(?) at Stowe, Vt. Died March __, 1881
m. Sept. 11, 1827, Medad R. Parsons of Fletcher, Vt.
Lived Westford or Hartford, Vt.
- p35041. Nathan Robinson, b. Aug. 2, 1807 at Stowe. Died April 3, 1891
35042. Elias Eldarkin, b. Aug. 7, 1809 at Stowe.
d. Sept. 5, 1809 at Fletcher, Vt.
- p35043. Royal Tyler, b. Aug. 10, 1810 at Fletcher. - Mar. Amy Proctor
- p35044. William Henry Harrison, b. April 15, 1813 at Fletcher, Vt.
- p35045. Andrew Jackson, b. May 5, 1816 at Fletcher. Died July 28, 1880
m. May 17, 1838, Adeline Putnam of Cambridge, Vt.
Lived at Elm River, Ia.
- p35046. Benjamin Franklin, b. May 30, 1819 at Fletcher. Died Dec. 16, 1888
m. Sept. 13, 1840, Maria Smalley or Smedley of Williamstown,
Mass. - Lived Stowe, Vt.
35047. Huldah Camp, b. Sept. 1, 1820 at Fletcher.
Lived Stowe, Vt. unmarr.
35048. Abigail Hutchins, b. June 16, 1823 at Fletcher. Died Oct. 8, 1823
35049. Martha, b. Dec. 14, 1824 at Fletcher. Died Nov. 3, 1844
- p35050. Elias, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1828 at Fletcher, Vt. & d. there Oct. 3, 1862
m. Sept. 14, 1858, Emily Goodrich of Westford, Vt.
Lived at Stowe, Vt.

1840.

Authorities: W.F.S. (442525); his son Seymour (35053);

3555. LEWIS Dingham, Bro child of (406) Elias

d. March 29, 1781 at Windham, Conn.

Lived first in Vt. - then went to Mich. - Was a blacksmith.

d. March 4, 1813 at Quincy, Mich.

m. _____, Sallie Hayden or Hayden, dau. of Elijah & Sarah

(Fitch,?) Hayden of Harwinton, Conn. She was d. May 19, 1771 &

d. Oct. 14, 1840 or 42.

Children

35051. Lyman, L. _____, 1806)

35051-a. Philander, L. _____, 1806) Twins

Died infancy

Died 2 years old

35052. Sophia, C. _____, 1808.

Died 4 years old in Vt.

p35053. Seymour L. _____, d. July 25, 1810 at Stowe, Vt.

m. May 20, 1834, Mary McArty. Lived Coldwater, Mich.

35054. Clarissa Elderman, L. _____, 1813 at Stowe, Vt. - Died _____ 1862

m. _____, 1829, Alexander Laes - 8 chil.

Four sons lived to manhood - One was killed in the civil

war, 1861-5. Four chil. were caus., one of them war.

George Foran & had 2 chil. - Henrietta, another of the 4

dous. lived at Cambridge, Camp Co., Pa.

p35055. Mathew Hayden, C. _____, 1815 at Stowe, Vt.

Lived at Coldwater, Mich. - d. Aug. 21, 1855

m. _____, 1840, Iorain Lane. She d. shortly after him.

35056. Hester Ann, C. March _____, 1818.

Died June _____, 1836

35057. Ida, L. March _____, 1825. Lived Meadville or Madrie, Pa.

m. Cyrus Ritchin

35058. Mahala, L. _____, 1828 in _____, Erie Co., Pa.

m. Miles Warren

5 chil.

Lived Penn Mines, Lane Superior, Mich.

She has her mother's Bible

35059. Mary, L. _____, 1829.

Died _____, 1847

Authorities: His dau. (35072)†; His niece Lucy (35086); Cornish, N.H.
Town records; Mrs. D.D. Hill, Morristown, Vt.;

3557. JUDITH M. HAN, 5th child of (408) Elias
b. Sept. 10, 1795 at Cornish, N.H. Was a farmer
d. Feb. 26, 1870 at Morristown, Vt. where he lived
m. 1. Jan. 17, 1811, Ann Wola. She was b. Aug. 27, 1786 & d. Aug. 14, 1853
2. April 23, 1857, Widow Sarah Spaulding. She was b. Nov. 10, 1788
at Woodstock (Vt. ?)
- ~~3557. JUDITH M. HAN~~ (first wife - all born Morristown, Vt.)
p35070. Charles McGinnis, b. Jan. 11, 1812
m. 1. Elvira R. Fuller
2. Eliza Jane Gates
3. Harriet Williams
35071. Pamela, b. July 25, 1813. Lived at Stowe, Vt.
m. Nov. 7, 1837, Seth A. Fuller - A dau. - He d. March 14, 1867
35072. Caroline Cynthia, b. Jan. 15, 1817. Lived Morristown, Vt.
m. Nov. 23, 1841, Lucius H. Mauley - 3 chil.
35073. Harriet Lydia, b. Feb. 25, 1820. Lived Morristown, Vt.
Was deaf & dumb but said to have had a good intellect
35074. Marilla Juliana, b. April 22, 1827.
m. Jan. 1, 1849, Denison Flint of Washington, Vt. - 2 chil.

Authorities: W.F.S. (442525); His dau. Lucy (35086); Miram B. (35031);
Cornish, N.H. town records; Huntington General.; Homer W.
Bingham, Denver, Col.;

3558. JOHN Bingham, 6th child of (406) Elias
b. Aug. 17, 1768 at Cornish, N.H. Was a farmer
d. Jan. 11, 1834 at Morrystown, Vt. where he lived
m. 1. Nov. 13, 1810, Lydia Thompson, at Cornish. She was b. Nov. 22,
1785 at Cornish & d. Sept. 29, 1839 at Morrystown.
2. Nov. 10, 1839, Grace Philena Wadleigh. She was b. Nov. 25,
1785 at Acworth, N.H. & d. Oct. 10, 1865 at Morrystown, Vt.

Children (first wife)

35080. Vashti Fidelia, b. June 21, 1811 at Cornish
d. Aug. 14, 1824 at Morrystown
35081. Mary Sophronia, b. June 28, 1813 at Morrystown, Vt. - d. May 7, 1880
m. March 28, 1835, Elisha Boardman - 4 chil.
He was b. Aug. 14, 1810 - They lived Milwaukee, Wis.
35082. Zedock Thompson, b. May 12, 1816 at Morrystown & d. there June 23,
1815
35083. Lydia Maria, b. March 24, 1817 at Morrystown &
d. there, unmar., Nov. 24, 1870
- p35084. John Augustine, b. Feb. 27, 1819 at Morrystown
35085. Sarah Malvina, b. March 16, 1821 at Morrystown &
d. there Aug. 31, 1822
35086. Lucy Mariette, b. July 5, 1824 at Morrystown & lived there &
d. there Dec. 31, 1875
m. Nov. 30, 1852, Alonzo Spaulding, son of second wife of (3557)
by first marriage - no chil.
- p35087. Hannah Drusilla, b. Dec. 16, 1826. Lived Johnson, Vt. &
d. there April 15, 1894
m. Nov. 30, 1852, David Sanford Waterman - 4 chil.

Authorities: J.W.Bingham, Loan & Trust Bldg., (1909), Milwaukee, Wis.,
(350381); Geo.A.Bingham, Ayler, Ontario, Can., (3503280);

35552. ORIGIN Bingham, 7th child of (400) Fries

b. April 20, 1760 at Cornish, N.H.

Lived for some years at Nunda, in Nunda valley, N.Y., near Albany. Perhaps had also lived at Shelburne Falls, Mass. In the summer of 1837 emigrated to Mich. with his family, except his eldest son, William B., who had previously gone to Canada.

Settled in Bethel township, Branch Co., Mich., near present city of Coldwater. He was a silversmith.

d. May 12, 1843 at Coldwater, Bethel T., Branch Co., Mich.

m. Jan. 8, 1813, Mary Larkin of Acworth, N.H. She was b. _____, 1793

& d. _____, 1871

AMERICAN

p35090. William Eaton, b. Oct. 2, 1814 at Cornish, N.H.

35091. George, b. July 30, 1820 at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

d. April 29, 1866 - under.

Was a retail shoe merchant - lived Elkhart, Mich.

p35092. Origen, b. Jan. 24 or 25 (1824 or) 1826 at Shelburne Falls

35093. Sarah Jane, b. April 3, 1827 or 28 in Mass. Died Dec. 9, 1903

m. Sept. 3, 1857, Eugene Cassidy or Cassada - 1 son, George

In 1909 she was living at Coldwater, Mich.

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); her nephew, H.R.B. (35041);

3560. LUCY BIRCHMAN, 3da child of (400) Elias

b. Nov. 21, 1791 at Cornish, N.H. where she lived &
d. Aug. 12, 1823

m. Thos. BIRCHMAN of Dorristown, Vt. and d. before her

12 children

Authorities: W.F.A. (442525); Cornish, N.H. Town records;

3501. HANNAH Lin. m., 9th child of (406) Elias

b. May 30, 1793 at Cornish, N.H. where she lived

d. Dec. 10, 1827 at Norristown, Vi.

m. Dec. 27, 1815, Joseph Magline of Cornish

Magline Children (1)

Authorities: M.F.B. (442530); Hiram Langham (35031);

35122. CALVIN Dickinson, 10th child of (406) Eliza
 b. Dec. 23, 1793 at Cornish, N.H. Was a farmer
 After marriage lived at Plattsburgh, N.Y.
 d. Jan. 26, 1879 in Iowa
 m. Oct. 25, 1821, Elizabeth Weathered, or Weathered at Peru, N.Y.
 She was b. March 15, 1799 at Shatuck or Sootuck, N.Y. & d.
 April 18, 1859

Children

35120. Franklin Johnson, b. May 21, 1823 at Peru, N.Y. - Died March 30, 1840
35121. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1825 at Plattsburgh, N.Y. & lived
 there.
 m. 1852, James Hart, - 6 chil.
35122. Caroline Harriet, b. June 6, 1827
 d. Dec. 23, 1856 at Champlain, N.Y. where she lived
 m. Jan. 21, 1845, Benjamin Brown - 7 chil.
35123. Calvin Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1829 at Plattsburgh, N.Y. - Lived in Cal.
35124. Maria Eliza, b. April 6, 1831 at Plattsburgh
 m. March 22, 1847, Alonzo Wells - 5 chil.
 Lived Stockbridge, Wis.
35125. Hannah, b. July 30, 1833 at Albany or Aicurg, Vt.
 d. Oct. 8, 1834(?) or 1854(?)
35126. Emily Ransom, b. Jan. 31, 1835 at Albany or Aicurg, Vt.

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); Hyde General.;

3713. HARRY or HENRY Vincent, 2nd child of (422)

B.Oct.13,1782 at Windsor,Conn.

Remained at Clinton, Oneida Co.,N.Y. was a farmer
d. _____ at Clinton

m.Nov.19,1804, Mary Ann Tracy, dau. of Jacob & Hannah (Bd.orton)
Tracy of Norwich,Conn. She was bapt.Sund 3,1781 & d.April 1,
1867

CHAMBER

36680. Delia C _____, d.Sept.1,1806. Lived Rome,N.Y.

m.Feb.24,1835, Clara Knight - 3 chil.

36681. Maria D _____, d.Dec.17,1809. Lived Clinton,N.Y. - unmar.

p.36682. Lucius Henry, d.March 12,1812. Mar. Mary Ann Saxton

p.36683. Edwin K _____, d.Aug.4,1814. Lived Columbus,Wis.

m.May 28,1838, Mary Ann Gilmore

36684. Maria A _____, d.Jan.16,1816. Died Oct.29,1818

36685. Maria Amette, d.April 21,1821. Lived Fort Atkinson,Wis.

m.Oct.9,1846, Franklin Anderson - 3 chil.

36686. Son _____ Died aged 4 years

p.36687. Samuel Tracy, d.Nov.13,1822. Lived Clinton,N.Y.

m.Sept.25,1849, Seate West

Authorized Reader: W.F.D. (442525);

30229. SUMNER FAIRBANKS, 1st child of (435)

b. Sept. 3, 1811, present Scotland, Conn., near Middletown
Lived at Scotland

G.

m. Sept. 2, 1833, Sophia Bolt, dau. of Jacob, of Hampton (Conn. ?)
She was b. Aug. 4, 1811 at Hampton

Children

37890. Edward Sumner, b. Nov. 11, 1834

37891. Philo Bolt, b. Jan. 5, 1837. Died Jan. 22, 1837

37892. Philo Bolt, 2nd, b. April 25, 1838

37893. James Henry, b. March 22, 1840
In 1863 living in Hampton

Authorities: Weaver; W.F.B. (442525);

4182. OLIVER Bingham, 2nd child of (470) Gideon

b. Dec. 28, 1763 at Windham, Conn.

Lived at Mansfield, at the "Hollow" & was a miller
d.

m. Nov. 13, 1783, Lucy Moulton, dau. of James & Abigail (Woodward)
Moulton. She was b. May 14, 1759 & d. Feb. 23, 1827

Children

41320. James, b. Nov. 28, 1784 at Windham. Died Oct. 29, 1813

41321. Jesse, b. April 15, 1786. In 1863 living at Mansfield, Conn.
m. March 21, 1843, Marcia W. (Barrows) Stowell, dau. of Stephen
Barrows & widow of Warner Stowell

41322. Lucy, b. Jan. 13, 1788
m. Nov. 28, 1808, Daniel Barrows at Mansfield, Conn.

41323. Polly, b. May 14, 1790
m. Feb. 28, 1821, Joshua P. Barrows - had family
She d. April 17, 1864, aged 74 (b. 1790)

41324. Nabby, b. Dec. 30, 1792
m. Feb. 28, 1816, Charles Arnold of Mansfield - had family
He was in Conn. State legislature in 1862

41325. Ora (son), b. Nov. 17, 1795. Died May 16, 1820

Authorities: Weaver; W.F.B. (442525);

4185. Elder ROGER Bingham, 5th child of (470) Gideon

b. June 23, 1768 at Windham, Conn.

d. Jan. 17, 1836 at Windham & buried there

Lived on his father's homestead which he owned, including the grain mill, well known as "Bingham's Mill".

He was a "Christian" minister of a sect of reformed Abolitionists & often preached & conducted meetings in Windham & vicinity. He was liberal minded, scrupulously honest & exact in his dealings; kind & considerate to the poor; & much esteemed & respected by all who knew him.

m. Sept. 1, 1814 or 15, Nancy Waldo, dau. of Zaccheus & Esther (Stevens) Waldo. She was b. Oct. 7, 1784 & d. April 19, 1862

Children

41350. Gideon, b. Sept. 20, 1815 or 16. Died in the South, Dec. 13, 1850, unm.

p. 41351. Waldo, b. May 3, 1817

p. 41352. Samuel, b. Dec. 21, 1818. In 1840 was Cashier of Windham Bank at Windham Center - which afterwards failed.

41353. Nancy Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1821

m. Dec. 25, 1845, Henry McCollum of N.Y.

In 1863 she was living in Oswego, N.Y. (W.F.B. says Oswego)

41354. Lucy, b. Nov. 17, 1824

m. Nov. 27, 1840 or 1849, John M. Colcord of Boston, Mass.

41355. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 26, 1826. In 1863 lived at Windham Center

m. Sept. 11, 1862, George Lathrop of Willimantic

In
Memory of
Rev.
Roger Bingham
who died
Jan. 17, 1836
aged 67

Nancy Waldo
his wife
died
April 19, 1862
aged 77

Authorities: Cleveland Geneal.; W.F.B. (442525); Mary E. Perkins;
C.J. Halliday, son of (41412); Gen. Judson D. Bingham,
(4135181);

4191. LUTHER Bingham, 1st child that lived of (471) William

b. May 10, 1760, prob. at Canterbury, Conn.

Lived at Canterbury, Conn. where he kept tavern - also at
LeRoy, N.Y. - & prob. also at Turin, N.Y. - perhaps also at
Whitestown, (?) N.Y.

d. Aug. 1, 1831 at LeRoy, Genesee Co., N.Y. - or at Turin, Lewis Co.,
N.Y.

Perkins says he enlisted as a fifer in Capt. Moses
Branch's Co., of Col. Obediah Johnson's militia reg't., Jan. 8,
1778 & served two months in Rhode Island.

W.F.B. says he was major of a troop of horse artillery
in the Revolution.

Gen. Judson Bingham says his grandfather Luther, son
of this Luther, used to say that his father, this Luther (4191),
was called "Col."

m. 1. _____ Evans (this is only probable)

2. May 10, 1786, at Canterbury, Conn., Abigail Johnson, (perhaps) dau
of William & Betsey (Fasset) Johnson of Canterbury, Conn.
She was b. Oct. 20, 1759 & d. May 12, 1848 at Canton, St. Law-
rence Co., N.Y. where a son, probably Samuel J. (41411) lived.

Children (probably by first wife)

p. 41409. (probable only) Luther, b. May 17 or 20, 1782 at Canterbury, Conn.
m. Widow Nancy White

Children (second wife)

41410. Julia, b. Oct. 12, 1789. Died April 12, 1822

m. Paul Norris (or Ruel Ninus) - 3 chil.

Lived Chataqua Co., N.Y. on Lake Erie

p. 41411. Samuel Johnson, b. Nov. 1 or 29, 1792 at Canterbury, Conn.

m. Cynthia Buck or Bush. Lived Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

41412. Polly, b. Sept. 3 or 15, 1795 or 98 at Norwich, Conn.

d. April 23, 1858 at Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y.

m. Chauncey Halliday - 4 chil.

Lived near Turin, Lewis Co., N.Y.

p. 41413. Hiram, b. April 2, 1797. Was a glover & lived at Watertown,
Jefferson Co., N.Y.

m. Dec. 16 or 26, 1830, Mary Catherine Hepp of Phila., Pa.

Children (second wife) (contin.)

p.41414. Charles, b. Dec. 16, 1799 at Manlius, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Lived Mobile, Ala.

m. Sept. 10, 1829, Louise Nichols Malone

She was b. Jan. 17, 1811 at St. Stephens, Ala.

Authorities: W.F.D. (442525); W.T.B. (4992880);

4192. Dilucinas Lathrop (or Lothrop) Bingham, 2nd child of (471) William
b. Sept. 19, 1761 or 64 at Canterbury, Conn.
Lived at one time in Boston. In 1780 settled at Manchester,
Mass. where he was a teacher for 20 years; -deacon for 38
years; -town clerk for 30 years; -postmaster for 34 years.
d. Oct. 25, 1837 at Manchester
m. Jan. 31st, 1788, Deborah Lee Tuck. She was b. July 14, 1770 at
Manchester & d. Sept. 18, 1840

Children

41420. Dilucinas Lathrop, b. Feb. 5, 1789
m. 1. Nov. 12, 1813, Mary Burgess - 2. Aug. 15, 1818, Louisa Hugg
41421. Mary Lathrop, b. March 18, 1790. Died April 27, 1844
Lived Manchester, Mass.
m. 1. May 30, 1813, David Burgess
2. Oct. 31, 1827 or 37, as 2nd wife, Joseph Hooper
He afterwards mar. as 4th wife, Melitable (Bosworth)
(Bingham), widow of W.T.B. (41425), which see
41422. Rufus Lathrop, b. Nov. 10, 1791. Died Dec. 8, 1809 at Boston, Mass.
41423. Deborah Lee, b. May 23, 1793. Died Oct. 23, 1814
m. March 20, 1811, Abiel Burgess - no chil.
41424. Lucretia Huntington, b. July 14, 1795. Died Dec. 24th, 1855
m. 1. April 30, 1813, Capt. Henry Storey or Strong
2. Joseph Knowlton of Hamilton, Mass.
41425. William Tuck, b. April 8, 1797. Died Dec. 6, 1856
Lived Manchester, Mass.
m. Jan. 4, 1821, Melitable Bosworth. She afterwards mar. as
fourth wife, Joseph Hooper, see above (41421)
41426. Lucinda, b. Aug. 3, 1798. Lived Manchester, Mass.
m. Oct. 12, 1818, Benjamin M. Knowlton - 6 chil.
41427. Aurelia Tappan, b. Oct. 5, 1800. Lived Pelham, N.H.
d. Nov. 20, 1843
m. Feb. 10, 1819, Horace H. Grosvenor - 7 chil.
41428. Luther S _____, b. Aug. 11, 1803. Mar. Elizabeth F. Croits
41429. Henry Lee Tuck, b. May 8, 1805. Mar. Mary J. Norris
41430. Eliza Sewell, b. Oct. 4, 1809 or 19. Died Sept. 6, 1848
m. April 28, 1839, Thomas S. Blanchard

Authorities: W.F.H. (442525); Laurelia R. (41432);

4193. GORDON or GURDON Bingham. 3rd child of (471) William
 b. Aug. 16, 1762
 d. May 29, 1821 at Canterbury, Conn. where he lived
 m. _____, 1786, at Worcester, Mass., Lucy Hovey
 She was b. Aug. 8, 1769 & d. May 9, 1838

History

Entered the army during the Revolution as Lieut. Major at the age of 15. Was captured & confined for two years on the island of Barbadoes. During his stay there a hurricane blew down the prison house & he & the captain of his company were the only ones saved. He escaped by clinging to the roots of a tree. After his return he was a merchant in Canterbury, Conn.

Perrins says he enlisted as rifler, Aug. 2, 1778 in Capt. David Cady's Co., of Col. Samuel Chapman's regt. Served until Sept. 12, 1778. Was in Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Sullivan. Pensioner in 1812.

Pension rolls of 1835 say "Gordon Bingham who was a musician in the Conn. Line, was a Revolutionary pensioner, living in Windham Co., Conn. in 1835".

Children

- p41431. Samuel H. _____ F. _____, b. Oct. 31, 1796. Lived Weston, Mass.
 d. Dec. 3, 1850 - 2 chil.
 m. 1. Eliza Jane Hastings, April 20, 1836. She d. April 23, 1846
 2. Sophia R. _____ Hollis, Oct. 27, 1847
41432. Laurelia, b. Sept. 1, 1794. Lived Worcester, Mass.
 So she signs her name to a letter of Dec. 6, 1865
 m. March 12, 1829, Benjamin L. Hill - 3 chil.
 She became blind before her death
41433. William, b. Dec. 8, 1799. Died April 7, 1827, Worcester, Mass.
41434. Charles, b. _____, 1802. Died infancy
41435. Charles, b. _____, 1805. Died infancy
41436. Lucy R. _____, b. Oct. 31, 1807. Lived Providence, R.I. &
 d. there Feb. 28, 1858
 m. _____, 1833, Charles Smith, a coach maker.

Authorities: Perkins; G.F.B. (442525); New Eng. Hist. Geneal. Register;

4194. AURELIA Bingham, 4th child of (471) William

J. Feb. 19, 1765 or 1769

d. _____, 1842 at her home in New Haven, Conn.

She was said to be the most beautiful woman of her day in Conn. She had fine musical talents which were retained to the day of her death.

m. Samuel Tappan, son of Rev. Benjamin Tappan of Manchester, Mass.
He was a teacher & lived, at the time of his death in 1806, at
Fortsmouth, N.H.

Tappan Children

Aurelia, d.

Amos, d.

Rev. William Bingham (Tappan), d.

 Poet & composer of hymns

Eliza, d.

Rev. Daniel Dana (Tappan), d. Oct. 20, 1798 at Newbury

 Grad. Bowdoin college, 1822 - Pastor, Alfred, Me., 1828-32

 Pastor, North Mansfield, _____, 1839

Samuel, d.

4195.

Authorities: Larned; Perkins; Cleveland Geneal.; W.F.B. (442525);

4195. WILLIAM Bingham, 7th child of (471) William

b. _____, 1767. Perkins says July 27, 1772

Lived at Canterbury, Conn. & in N.Y. State

d. _____, 1798, in middle life, at Leyden, Lewis Co., N.Y.

Killed by a falling tree

Perhaps this is the "William Bingham of Canterbury" who, Miss Larned's Hist. of Windham Co., Conn. says "went to settle in "Lewis Co., N.Y. near Lane Ontario" # - only she gives the date as 1801

m. Oct. 20, 1793, Lucy Johnson, sister to the wife of (4191)

She was b. May 31, 1774

After William B's death (4195), she

mar. 2nd, _____ Brayton & was living in 1850 in Cleveland, O., with her sons, Drs. C.D. & H.W. Brayton

Children

p. 41450. George Washington, b. June 27 or July 29, 1794. Died April 28, 1877

Lived at Leyden, Lewis Co., N.Y. One writer says he lived & died in Cayuga Co., N.Y.

m. Nov. 27, 1816, Polly Lewis in Jefferson Co., N.Y.

He was grandfather of C.C. Birasell of Cedar Rapids, Ia. & Utica, N.Y.

41451. Sophia, b. _____

m. Dr. _____ Goodrich & lived in Chenango Co., N.Y.

Authorities: Waldo Geneal.; W.F.B. (442525);

4197. ELIPHALET Bingham, 2nd child of (472) Eliphalet
b. Jan. 27, 1764 at Canterbury, Conn.
lived
d. Oct. __, 1823 at Charlotte, Vt.
m.

Children

41470. Polly, b. _____, 1795 at Lanestoro, Mass. Mar. _____ Hara
- p 41471. Orrin, b. Dec. 25, 1797 at Lanestoro, Mass. Mar. Fanny Lyman
41472. Chauncey, b. _____, 1798 at Lanestoro. Died _____, 1859
41473. Porter, c.
41474. Thomas, b.
41475. Sophronia, b. perhaps April 27, 1809 (Waldo Gen.) at Canterbury, Ct.
m. Oct. 10, 1831, Deacon Enoch Wight Waldo of Hartford, Conn.
41476. Hiram, b.
41477. Norman, b.
41478. Naomi, b.
41479. Charlotte, c.
41480. Raniah, b. _____, 1814
41481. William, c.

Authorities: Cone Geneal.; Boardman Geneal.; R.B.B. (414192) in 1871;

4204. ELISHA Bingham, 9th child of (472) Eliphalet

b. June 4, 1780 at Plainfield (or Canterbury), Conn.

Lived

d. Dec. 23, 1863

m. (perhaps) Abigail Cone, dau. of Elisha & Abigail (Olmstead) Cone
of E. Haddam, Ct. She was b. May 13, 1791 & d. June 7, 1863.
Boardman Geneal. says, however, mar. Oct. 12, 1806, Abigail
Boardman, dau. of Theodore. She was b. July 23, 1795 at
Williamstown, Mass.

Children

41540. Samuel Boardman, b. Aug. 4, 1810

41541. Abby, b. Feb. 27, 1813.

Died _____, 1817

41542. Gideon, b. Jan. 1, 1815.

Died 1815

41543. Chloe L _____, b. Oct. 24, 1817.

Died under.

41544. George Theodore, b. Jan. 6, 1819

41545. Eunice Abigail, b. April 23, 1821

m. John Howard of Amherst, Mass.

41546. Frances Emeline, b. March 8, 1823

m. _____ van Buskirk of N.Y.

41547. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1825

m. Ebenezer Benjamin of Adams, Mass.

Authorities: Weaver; Cone General.; W.F.R. (442525);

4205. Col. ELIJAH ALONSO Bingham, 10th child of (472) Eliphalet
b. March 6, 1785 at Plainfield, Conn. - perhaps at Canterbury, Ct.
d. June 17, 1864 at E. Haddam, Conn.

Lived in E. Haddam. Taught in Bingham & other places for eight years. In 1802 was elected professor of mathematics & English literature at Williams college, Mass. Taught music, especially sacred music, for 45 years & was also a composer. Was constable & sheriff of Windham Co., Conn. for 15 years. Held every grade in the militia from sergeant to colonel. Served a tour of duty in the war of 1812. Member of Congregational church from 21 years of age.

His three oldest sons & youngest dau. were rather widely known as a quartette.

m. Nov. 28, 1810, Abigail Cone, dau. of Elisha & Elizabeth (Tracy)
Cone (see (4204)). She was b. May 13, 1791 in E. Haddam, Conn.

Children (all born in E. Haddam, Conn.)

- p41550. Elijah Whitfield, b. Jan. 20, 1812. Mar. April 2, 1825, Rosella Daniels
41551. Salome Abigail, b. May 9, 1813. Died infancy
p41552. Elisha Cone, b. Dec. 12, 1814
p41553. William Denoni, b. Sept. 2, 1816. Mar. Millie Smith
41554. Susan Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1818. Died Dec. 20, 1834
41555. Fanny Griffin or C _____, b. May 28, 1820
m. Dec. 6, 1843, Jonah C. Chapman - 5 chil.
41556. Carile Cone, b. Aug. 22, 1823
m. Allen Newell - 1 child, a dau.
41557. Thomas, b. Aug. 26, 1826. Died infancy
41558. Mary Abigail, b. Feb. 22, 1828
m. March 14, 1867, John Tracy or Moodus or Guilford, Conn.

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525);

4230. CYNTHIA Bingham, 1st Child of (473) Thomas

B. ~~Canaan~~ Oct. 10, 1767,, res. at Lebanon, Conn.

Her father later removed to Royalton, Vt.

Lived at Alexander, N.Y. whether they moved from Royalton
in 1810.

d. Nov. 21, 1834 at Alexander

m. Jan. 28, 1795, at Royalton, Vt., Joseph Rix who was living in
Mich. in 1854, aged 94 (b. 1760)

Rix Children

Johnson, b. Nov. 15, 1796 at Royalton.

Mar. Laura Duryee

Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1796 at Royalton.

Mar. Ellen Roberts

Ira, b. April 6, 1800 at Royalton.

Mar. Vilata Rogers

Cynthia, b. March 28, 1802 at Royalton.

Mar. Euri Eicker

Oel, b. Aug. 8, 1804 at Royalton.

Mar. Lydia Sage

Lucy, b. April 16, 1806 at Royalton.

Mar. Dana Spaulding

George, b. Jan. 10, 1811 at Alexander, N.Y.

Mar. Olive Northrop

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525);

4233. THOMAS Bingham, 4th child of (473) Thomas

b. March 18, 1772 prob. at Lebanon, Conn. Went with his father to
Royalton, Vt. Lived at Riga, Monroe Co., N.Y.

d. April 2, 1852 at Riga. (Lanawee Co., Mich. ?)

m. May 29, 1794, at Lebanon, N.H., Martha Downer.

She d. Nov. 8, 1865 at Riga, N.Y.

After marriage they moved to Sharon, N.H. Vt. & thence to
Riga, N.Y. in 1808. He held some of the principal offices of
his town & county. Served as a volunteer in the war of 1812.
His widow lived on at Riga, with her son William, at the home-
stead.

Children

p.41830. Thomas, b. July 5, 1796 at Lebanon, N.H. Lived Riga, N.Y. &
d. Jan. 26, 1831. Was musical.

m. Almira E. Galusha, dau. of Daniel & niece of Governor
Jonas Galusha of Vermont.

41831. Clara, b. June 11, 1798.

d. Feb. 5, 1808 at New Hartford, N.Y., on the journey to Riga

p.41832. Joseph, b. May 19, 1800. Lived Centerville, Allegheny Co., N.Y.
m. Regina Padger - 6 chil.

41833. Horace, b. June 3, 1803. Died Dec. 20, 1803

p.41834. Justin, b. July 8, 1804. Lived Centerville, N.Y.

m. Melinda Montrose

41835. Cary, b. June 3, 1806. Died Jan. 19, 1831

41836. Lucia, b. Sept. 4, 1808. In 1864 lived Centerville, N.Y.

m. Delanson Pratt - 5 chil.

41837. Eliza M. _____, b. Feb. 2, 1810. Lived Centerville, Allegheny Co., N.Y.

d. April 27, 1851 or 57

m. Oct. 30, 1842, Addison Orcutt. Had 1 son who died young.

p.41838. Clara (2nd), b. Feb. 17, 1812. Lived Centerville, N.Y. & d. there

m. Jeannette Taylor

41839. William D. _____, b. April __, 1816. In 1864 lived Riga, N.Y.

m. Jan. 22, 1840, Calista Robinson.

Had 1 child, Eliza, b. _____, 1842. Died _____, 1857

4235.

Authorities: Strong, Geneal.; W.F.F. (442525);

4235. Dr. BLEASER Dingham, 6th child of (473) Lieut. Thomas

1. Jan. 31, 1777 at Regulton, Vt. Was a physician

d. May 6, 1846 at Middlebury, N.Y. where he had lived

m. 1. Widow Jane Nichols Shepherd

2. Lucy Johnson

3. April 25, 1835, Lydia Smith, dau. of Deajah & Polly (Dacon)
Strong of Lebanon, Conn. & Hartford, Vt. He chil.

Children

41850.

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525);

4236. WILLIAM Bingham, 7th child of (473) Lieut. Thomas

b. April 18, 1779

Lived at Royanton, Vt.

d. July 12, 1857

Served throughout the war of 1812 as a captain. was with Gen. Wilkinson in his Canadian campaign. "Joined the church" in 1819 & was a deacon for several years.

m.1. May 28, 1801, Olive Havens. She d. Aug. 29, 1819

2. Nov. 19, 1820, Pamela Ames who m. 2nd _____ Thayer

Children (first wife)

41860. Daniel Havens, b. Feb. 20, 1802.

He was one of the vitally important contributors to this book.

41861. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1804. Lived Royanton, Vt.

m. Oct. 30, 1822, Coit Parkhurst

41862. William Reddington, b. Aug. 10, 1809

d. July 12, 1843, ~~cause~~ of phthisis

Children (second wife)

41863. Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1823. Died May 7, 1825

41864. George A _____, b. July 14, 1829

41865. Olive A _____, b. April 5, 1831. Died before 1864

4238.

Authorities: W.F.E. (442525);

4238. SIMON Bingham, 9th child of (473) Thomas

b. Feb. 15, 1784

d. July 31, 1835 at Jackson, Mich.

m. _____, 1811, Dolly Parmhurst

Children

41880. Marcia, d. _____, 1812.

Died _____, 1844

41881. Henry Eira White, b. _____, 1814.

Died young

41882. Lucien, b. _____, 1816

4239.

Authorities: Dodge Geneal. ; W.F.B. (442525);

4239. HARRY Bingham, 10th child of (473) Thomas

b. Aug. 6, 1786

Lived Royalton, Vt. & was member of the State legislature for several years. Was called "Captain".

d. Feb. 23, 1862

m. Jan. 27, 1850, Marcia Dodge, dau. of Reuben & Betsey (Smith) Dodge.

Reuben Dodge was Capt Croyden, N.H. in 1793

Royalton, Vt. probate records say Harry Bingham mar.
"Louisa _____"

Children

41890. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1852

41891. Alma Jane, b. Dec. 15, 1853

41892. Harry A _____, b. April 15, 1857

41893. William, b. March 30, 1859

41894. George I. _____, b. July 25, 1862

4241.

Authorities: Strong, Geneal.; W.F.B. (442525);

4241. GIDEON Pinchas, 12th child of (473) Thomas

b. March 31, 1791

Lived Royalton, Vt.

d. June 28, 1865 at Royalton

m. Nov. 17, 1822, Almada Strong, of Hartford, Vt. She was m. at
Hartford, Dec. 20, 1799 & d. Sept. 10, 1862

Children

41910. Sallie Jane, b. Jan. 31, 1824. Died Oct. 25, 1841

41911. Marcia Annette, b. Feb. 3, 1839. Lived Royalton, Vt.

41912. James Gideon, b. Oct. 2, 1841. Lived Royalton, Vt.

m. Nov. 11, 1863, Betsey Cowdry or Coudry

Authorities: W.P.B. (442525); The dau. Julia (42230);

4223. George Bingham, 1st child of (479) John
 1. July 11, 1761 at Williamantic, Conn. (4 miles from Windham)
 Long settled there. Was a carpenter & mill-wright
 d. Dec. 12, 1863 at Alden, Erie Co., N.Y.
 m. 1. Oct. 22, 1809, Mercy or Mary Denison. In a letter of March 11,
 1865, his dau. Julia, gives the name Mary Denison & does not
 mention the second wife or marriage.
 2. Feb. 20, 1825, Judith Ripley, dau. of David B. _____ & Mary
 (Robinson) Ripley. She was b. June 9, 1803

Children (first wife)

42230. Julia, b. Aug. 16, 1810. Lived Alden, N.Y. Unmar.
 42231. Henry Laurens, b. April 1, 1814
 Lived Lancaster, N.Y. Was a merchant & held various town
 offices.
 m. April 4, 1839, Sophia A. _____ Harris

4227.

Authorities: Bur, M. Perkins; W.P.I. (442525);

4227. JOHN Winham, St. child of (479) John

b. Dec. 27, 1793 at Willimantic, Conn. (24 miles from Windham)

Was a jeweler & silversmith & very ingenious

d. May 14, 1840 at Willimantic

m. July 4 or 14, 1830, Julia Ann Ingraham

Children (he had 2 or 3)

42270.

Authorities: W.F.L. (442525);

4210. SAMUEL Wingham, 1st child of (401)

b. _____, 1789 at Hanover, N.H.

d. June _____, 1876 in N.Y. City

Was apprenticed when 11 years old, served his time & went to N.Y. City. Worked a hand-press for Harper Bros. Worked the first steam press (cylinder press) in the U.S. In 1849 bought out a roller manufactory & became successful in that business. Was the oldest printer in N.Y. at the time of his death.

m. Margaret or Elizabeth Shoups of Phila. Pa.

Children

42600. Anthony S _____ b. _____, 1822. Died Sept. _____, 1845 in Mass.

42601. Samuel, b. _____, 1824

42602. Clarissa, b. _____, 1826

42603. Richard, b. _____, 1829

42604. Alfred, b. _____, 1831

42605. Emma S _____, b. _____, 1833

42606. Eliza Ann, b. _____, 1836

p42607. Leander J _____, b. _____, 1837
d. Oct. 30, 1909 in N.Y. City. Lived 704 St. Nicholas Ave.

42608. Elijah S _____, b. _____, 1840

42609. Wth Henry Harrison, b. _____, 1842

42610. Joseph L, b. _____, 1844

Authorities: W.F.D. (442525);

4320. Jonsson Bingham, 1st child of (482) Johnson

b. Feb. 28, 1793 at _____, Vt.

Lived McGrawville, Courtland Co., N.Y.

d.

m. March 28, 1812, Betsey Comstock, of Traxton, Courtland Co., N.Y.

Children

p. 42700. Orrica, b. March 26, 1819.

Lived McGrawville

m. Jun. 20, 1842, Rosetta Mairan of Cortlandville, N.Y.

42701. Eliza, b. Nov. 8, 1821.

Died Nov. 25, 1864

m. July 4, 1838, Aaron Barnes of Oneida Co., N.Y. - 1 child

p. 42702. Horace, b. Nov. 25, 1824.

Lived McGrawville

m. _____, 1848, Caroline Albridge

p. 42703. Henry C _____, b. Sept. 25, 1827.

Lived Solon, N.Y.

m. June 9, 1853, Matilda A _____ Peck

42704. Miranda, b. May 22, 1833.

Lived McGrawville

m. Feb. 9, 1854, Jerome Mayberry - 3 chil.

Authorities: W.F.D. (442525); Himself;

42711. JOSEPH Lingham, 2nd child of (482) Johnson

b. Jan. 27, 1795 at Shaftesbury, Bennington Co., Vt.

Lived McGrawville, Cortland Co., N.Y.

d.

m. 1. July 10, 1820, Nancy Teachhouse of McGrawville

2. July 16, 1836, Widow Mary Nicholson

This is "Citizen Joe" or "C.J.E.", as he signed himself. He was practically insane on the subject of the land grant of his grandfather Hideon (87); & spent his life trying to make something out of the deed, which had become worthless.

He says there were five Joseph Lingham's in the town where he lived. They all had nicknames to distinguish them from each other; - hence his sobriquet.

Children. (first wife) (number unknown)

p. 42710. Luther J. _____, b. Jan. 11, 1822.

Lived in Illinois

m. Oct. 15, 1842, Polly Warner

42711. Lucius, b. Dec. 21, 1823.

Died Aug. 20, 1838

Children. (second wife) (there were several)

42712.

Authorities: A.P.O. (442525); Himself;

4324. EMM Bingham, 5th child of (432) Johnson

b. Sept. 29, 1899 at Solon, N.Y.

In 1866 lived Seville, Medina Co., Chillicothe P.O., Ohio
d.

m. April 11, 1822, Hannah Birmingham

Children

42740. George, b. Jan. 1, 1825. Died Oct. 18~~25~~, 1826

42741. Hannah Delilah, b. March 18, 1828

m. Nov. 9, 1848, James E. Barnard - 4 child.

42742. Friedora (or Friedlove) Amanda, b. Oct. 26, 1830

m. Oct. 17, 1854, Albert G. Barnard - 1 child

42743. Samuel, b. Dec. 15, 1832.

Died Oct. 14, 1834

42744. Serepta Jane, b. March 15, 1836

m. May 14, 1863, Theodore Teeple - 1 child

Authorities: W.F.J. (442525);

4325. SIBBON BRISTOL Brigham, 6th child of (482) Johnson
 b. Aug. 20, 1802, prob. at _____, Cortland Co., N.Y.

Was a preacher & in 1867 was living at _____, Medina Co., N.Y.
 d. July 18, 1845

m. 1. Rachel Roney or Radaway

2. Beritna Ann _____

Children (first wife)

42750. Amos, b. _____, 1825. Served one year, war of 1861-5
 m. Mary Jane Day of Homer, Livingston Co., Ohio

42751. Phidelis, b. _____, 1828. Died Dec. 25, 1850

42752. Amelia, b. March _____, 1830. Died _____, 1845

42753. Julia Ann, b. _____, 1832.
 m. Rev. O. A. Holmes of Westfield, O.

Children (second wife)

42754. Electra A _____, b. July 5, 1836
 m. James Whiton of Wellington, O.

42755. Charles, b. Sept. _____, 1838. Was Lieut. in an Ohio regt., 1861-5
 m. Feb. _____, 1863, Jenny Johnson of Louisville, Ky.

42756. Rachel, b. Aug. _____, 1840
 m. June 3, 1861, William Stansbury of Seville, O.

42757. Lydia, b. _____ Died Sept. 24, 1859

42758. Ellen, b. _____ Died June 27, 1864
 Killed at Monocacy Mt., Ga., while 1st. Lieut. 65th Ohio Vet.
 Vol. Inf.

42759. Samuel, b. July _____, 1847. Served one & one-half years, 1861-5

4327.

Authorities: His brother Joseph, (4321); Himself; Leonard Geneal.;

4327. SAMUEL Singler, 8th child of (482) Johnson

b. Sept. 23, 1805

Lived at Solon, N.Y.

d.

m. April 25, 1830, Sallie Randall

Children

42770. Julia Bitt, b. Oct. 23, 1842

m. S _____ V _____ Hall, Oct. 4, 1863

In 1864 lived at Phila., Jefferson Co., N.Y.

42771. Johnson G _____, b. June 21, 1845. Not mar. in 1866

Following from "Leonard Family" is probable

b. Nov. 21, 1872. Maria W. Kinne, dau. of Huel & Charlotte Ann

(_____) Kinne of Preston, Conn.

1246.

Authorities: Himself;

4346. DeWITT CLINTON Waghams, 7th child of (484) Joseph

L.Feb.15,1828 at _____, Vt.

In 1864 lived at Mt.Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio

d.

M.Harriet E.Carpenter

Children

42960.Alice Harriet, b.

42961.Ernest Clinton, b.

42962.Cyrus Hubbard, b.

Authorities: Himself;

4350. GEORGE JOSEPH Brigham, 1st child of (485) Elisha

b. July 4, 1807 at Windham, Conn.

Lived Tioga Co., N.Y. until 1840 - then Lane Co., Ills.
d.

m. 1. Aug. 18, 1831, Amanda Malvina Warner, in Tioga Co., N.Y.

2. Jane Warner or Weaver

Children (First wife)

Had five sons in the army, 1861-5

43000. John J. _____, b. Oct. 26, 1833, Tioga Co., N.Y.

m. Jan. 1, 1861, Huldah Miller

43001. Charles L. _____, b. May 9, 1836, Tioga Co., N.Y.

m. Aug. 18, 1862, Emily Weed

43002. George W. _____, b. March 22, 1838, Tioga Co.

43003. Frank M. _____, b. May 26, 1839, Tioga Co.

m. Sept. 16, 1863, Martha Rowley

43004. Elbert C. _____, b. March 28, 1841, Lane Co., Ills.

43005. Tryphena S. _____, b. May 19, 1842, Lane Co., Ills.

m. Sept. 16, 1863, Ira P. Pedell

43006. Roger S. _____, b. May 19, 1843, Lane Co., Ills.

43007. Calista T. _____, b. _____ Died infancy

43008. Florinda J. _____, b. April 6, 1847, Lane Co.

43009. Miranda F. _____, b. Feb. 6, 1850, Lane Co.

43010. Florence A. _____, b. July 27, 1852, Lane Co., Ills.

Authority: Field, General.; F.O. Father; V.F.B. (442525); Family records;

4479. FOSWELL Sir, Esq., 2nd child of (498) Elijah

b. Jan. 28, 1763 at Lempster, Conn. ~~1763~~ In 1784, at the age of 21, married to Lempster, N.H. & lived there at the request of his grandfather.

d. July 15, 1833 at Lempster

m. July 11, 1790, Martha S. Clifford or Safford of Washington, N.H.
(See Rev. Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. IX, p. 62)

She was b. March 11, 1767 & d. April 15, 1847

Children

44290. Melinda or Ferinda, b. April 3, 1791

d. Oct. 16, 1852 at Pontiac or Oakwood, Mich.

m. at Lempster, April 4, 1806, Samuel Hilder of Alstead, N.H.

p44291. Charles, b. May 9, 1793.

Died April 12, 1827

m. Nancy A. Moore or Morse - one dau.

44292. Charissa, b. June 3, 1795.

Died Oct. 14, 1868

44293. Nathan, b. June 7, 1797.

Died Oct. 21, 1844

m. _____, 1820, Almira Booth of Lempster, N.H., dau. of Oliver

p44294. Slaman, b. Oct. 22, 1799.

Mar. Clementina Williams

44295. Jos., b. Oct. 21, 1801.

Died Nov. 15, 1801

44296. Roswell, b. July 9, 1803.

Died Feb. 4, 1859

m. Rebecca Lowell - no chil.

44297. Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1805.

Died Nov. 1st, 1895, Lempster, N.H.

m. March 18, 1827, Hiram Roundy of Lempster - 3 sons & 3 daus.

One dau. was Mrs. Mary B. Parker, No. 18 Greenwich Para, Boston

p44298. John S. Clifford or Safford, b. Nov. 29, 1807

44299. Silas, b. June 10, 1811.

Died Jan. 24, 1812

Authorities: History of Charlestown, N.H.; Records of Claremont, N.H.;
F.G.Mather; W.F.B. (442525);

4480. WALTER Bingham, 3rd child of (498) Elijah

b. Feb. 15, 1765, prob. at Lyme, Conn.

He was a clothier & lived for the most part at Claremont, N.H.,
though latterly at Charlestown, N.H., where his last four chil-
dren were born.

d. March 29, 1828 at Claremont

m. Sept. 22 or 27, 1790, at Claremont, Sarah Gilbert, of Middlebury or
Middlebury, Vt. She d. April 4, 1840, aged 70 (b. 1770)

Children

44300. Mary or "Polly", b. May 19, 1791. Lived in Vermont

m. DEC. 22, 1812, Nathan B. Cutting - 2 sons, 1 dau.

p. 44301. Elijah Gilbert, b.

p. 44302. Hiram, b. Dec. 8, 1793. Mar. Prudence Stephens

44303. Harriet, b. April 6, 1798 at Charlestown, N.H. Died June 8, 1877.

m. _____, 1850, Charles Goodridge, Gov. of Vt. - 1 son, 1 dau.
Lived Windsor, Vt.

p. 44304. Albert, b. April 23, 1800 at Charlestown

44305. Emily O _____, b. Sept. 6, 1802 at Charlestown

m. Hiram O. Alden of Fairbairn, Me. - 3 sons, 2 daus.

p. 44306. Charles Rawson, b. March 1, 1804 at Charlestown

m. Catherine Cook

Authorities: Claremont, N.H. Town records; W.F.B. (442525); F.G. Kather;
Dep. F.B. of N.Y. City;

4487. NATHAN Bingham, 10th child of (498) Elijah

b. May 5, 1780 at Lyme, Conn.

Lived first at Lyme, then at New London; & in 1854 at Claremont, N.H. Was a hatter.

d. Nov. 6, 1858

m. July 29, 1801, at Lyme, Ct., Elizabeth Lee, dau. of Capt. Abner & Lucretia (Rogers) (Jewett) Lee of Lyme. She d. _____ at Claremont.

One descendant says this Nathan is Eliza Jewett

Children

p. 44370. Silas Lee, b. May 21, 1802 at New London, Conn. - Mar. Mary Mansfield
d. Feb. 7, 1876, Cleveland, O.

p. 44371. Charles Mortimer, b. Feb. 24 or May 22, 1804 at New London
d. March 5, 1868 at Claremont, N.H.

m. 1. Mary Cook 2. Abby Fairbanks

p. 44372. George Edwin, b. April 8 or Oct. 10, 1806 at Claremont
d. _____ prob. at Northfield, Minn.

44373. Elizabeth Lurania, b. Aug. 4, 1811 at Claremont & d. there.
m. July 3, 1828, at Claremont, N.H., Sylvanus L. Porter (one
record says Cobb) - 2 child.

44374. Lucretia Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1814 at Claremont

d. April 1, 1836 at Concord, N.H.

m. Jan. __, 1835, as first wife, at Charlestown, N.H., Gov.
Ralph Metcalf of N.H. - 1 dau.

44375. Mary Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1818, at Claremont, N.H.

d. _____, 1858 at Claremont

m. Aug. 25, 1840, at Claremont, Henry F. or W. Gay, in

44376. Frederick William, b. Jan. 29, 1821 at Claremont. Died Aug. 22, 1821

4490.¹²

Authorities: F.G.Mather;

4490. LORA Bingham, 2nd child of (499) Silas

b. Feb. 20, 1768

Lived at Lem, ster, N.H.

d. _____ at Lem, ster

m. _____ James Noyes

Noyes Children.

Lydia, b.

Silas, b.

Samuel, b.

Authorities: Records of Charlestown, N.H.; Kent Geneal.; F.G. Mather;
W.F.B. (442525);

4540. JAMES HARVEY Bingham, 1st child of (504) James

b. April 11, 1781 at Lempster, N.H.

Was a lawyer & lived Washington, D.C.

d. March 31, 1859, suddenly at Washington

m. 1. Dec. 22, 1808, at Charlestown, N.H. His cousin Mary Stevens, dau.
of Samuel & Tabitha (Bingham) (502) Stevens. She d. Sept. 1818 at Alstead, N.H.

2. Jan. 25, 1820, Charlotte Mellen Kent, dau. of William A. &
Charlotte (Mellen) Kent; & sister of ex-Gov. Kent of Maine.
She d. Aug. 26, 1868. The following

History

is from "obituaries" published in the Washington, D.C. "Sun" (Oct. or)
April 4, 1859; & the Cleveland, O. (?) "Herald", April 6, 1859

He was early placed at Exeter Academy, N.H. & later went to
Dartmouth college (grad. 1800), where he was the roommate & class-
mate of Daniel Webster, who in one of his letters addresses him as
"My dear old classmate, roommate & friend"; & in another letter
speaks of him as "the friend of my heart, the partner of my joys,
grief & afflictions & the only participator of my most secret thoughts."

In 1802 James became a lawyer at Alstead, N.H. & in 1826 at Claremont, N.H. He occupied several important offices of trust in his State & was a member of both houses of the State legislature.

Later he was an official in Washington of the General Land Office (Treasury Dept.). There he lived for about 8 years, until his death, upon which occasion his associates passed most complimentary resolutions.

He was musical & excelled on the bass-viol. His viol was donated to the N.H. Histor. Soc. at Concord by his sons, Mrs. Brewer & Mrs. Cleveland. With this viol he taught singing school in his early days & was often accompanied by Daniel Webster.

Children (first wife - all died in infancy)

44900. Colon, b.

44901. Mary Elizabeth, b.

44902. Sarah, b.

44903. James, b.

Children (second wife)

44904. Mary Caroline, b. Dec. 30, 1820 at Alstead, N.H.

In 1867 living at Claremont, N.H.

m. James P. Brewer

44905. William, b. Aug. 15, 1822 at Alstead

d. Feb. 27, 1884 at Boston, Mass.

4540. (contin.)

Children (second wife) (contin.)

44906. James, b. June 15, 1824 at Alstead, N.H.

d. Aug. 27, 1853 at Long Branch

44907. John Kent, b. Jan. 13, 1826.

d. Jan. 9, 1863

m. Sept. 25, 1860, Annie Henderson

44908. Charlotte Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1823 at Claremont, N.H.

d. Oct. 30, 1900.

Lived Cleveland, O.

m. Oct. 21, 1851, James Douglas Cleveland - 2 sons, 1 dau.

He d. June 29, 1899

44909. Edward, b. Aug. 7, 1830 or 31 at Claremont

d. April 7, 1832 or 52.

44910. GEORGE, b. Sept. 24, 1833 at Claremont

d. Dec. 1, 1884

m. Jennie Gravenat

Authorities: The dau. Mary (44913); W.F.B. (442525);

4541. MILTON Bingham, 2nd child of (504) James

b. Jan. 1, 1788 at Lemster, N.H. & lived at the paternal homestead there.

d. Nov. 8, 1859

m. Nov. 23, 1809, Salaria or Sacrina Booth. She d. Sept. 3, 1891, aged 81 (L. 1810)

Children

Milton, b. Dec. 8, 1810.

Died infancy

44911. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1814

Died infancy

44912. Sarah, b. April 16, 1818

Died Sept. 8, 1851

m. Feb. 17, 1841, Horace W. Sabine - no chil.

44913. Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1829

m. June 13, 1860, Edward S. Barrett - no chil.

Authorities: F.G.Mather;

4542. FANNY Bingham, 3rd child of (504) James

b. Jan. 20, 1790

d. Nov. 17, 1855

m. Nov. 10, 1810, her cousin (see (510)), Nathan Brainard

He was b. July 20, 1787 & d. July 31, 1859

They lived at Leepster, N.H. until 1823-4; then at Washington, N.H. until 1837-8; then at Cleveland, O.

Brainard Children

Fanny, b. Jan. 24, 1812.

Died Aug. 30, 1835

Silas, b. Feb. 14, 1814.

Died April 8, 1871

Olivia, b. March 26, 1816.

Died March 18, 1819

Harriet, b. Sept. 20, 1818.

Died April 1, 1838

Joseph, b. March 12, 1821.

Died Sept. 5, 1827

Henry Mather, b. June 6 or 26, 1823.

Died May 3, 1855

James, b. Aug. 30, 1825.

Died Sept. 13, 1827

George Washington, b. Nov. 9, 1827

Joseph Mather, b. Nov. 17, 1830.

Died Sept. 28, 1898

Mary, b. March 19, 1833.

Died Aug. 13, 1837

4545.

Authorities: His niece Mary (44913); W.F.E. (442525); W.T.E. (4992880);

4545. TRUMAN BRAINARD (9) Bingham, 6th child of (504) James
b. May 29, 1796 at Hempster, N.H. was a merchant.
He was an excellent singer & a member of the first N.H.
Musical Association. He was called the "Alexville tiger" on
account of his bass solo in the "Creation".
d. Oct. 18, 1825 at Hempster
m. June 2, 1822, Sarah Miner

W.T.E. (4992880) says he was a lawyer & that his will men-
tions his wife Sarah M. & two minor children.

Children

44950. Helen, b. April 12, 1823

In 1897 living at Hempster, N.H.

44951. George, b. April 17, 1825.

Died Aug. 13, 1829

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); F.G. Mather;

4546. ELIJAH Bingham, 7th child of (504) James

b. Feb. 24, 1800 at Lempster, N.H.

d. July 10, 1881 at Cleveland, O. - bur. in Erie St. cemetery

m. Oct. 25, 1827, at Airstead, N.H., Thankful Cadwell Hutchinson,

dad. of Maj. or Samuel H. They celebrated their golden wedding at Cleveland, O.

History

Went to school, teaching at times & studying for college. In 1818 left New Ipswich academy & in Sept. 1818 entered Dartmouth college. His hearing had been impaired at an early age by scarlet fever, hence in March, 1819, he was compelled to leave college & was dismissed at his own request.

A few years after, the now well known Jonas Chickering, held out inducements for him to engage in the manufacture of pianos. But the business was then nearly untried in this country & Elijah declined. They remained however constant friends & correspondents.

In March 1820, Bingham entered the law office of his brother James Henry (4540) at Airstead, N.H. as a student; & in 1825 was admitted to the bar of N.H.

In 1825 he made a trip to Cleveland, O. & was in Buffalo in Oct., 1825, when the Erie canal was opened. While he was in Cleveland at this time, his brother Truman (4545) died & he had to return to Airstead to settle his brother's affairs at Lempster. This done he opened a law office & was also made Postmaster at Lempster in succession to his brother.

In June, 1826, he resigned this office & removed to Airstead & took over the law office of his brother, James Henry, who had removed to Claremont, N.H.

Elijah remained at Airstead for several years, finally married there & immediately after left for Cleveland, O., where he arrived July 10, 1835 on a Tuesday.

They had travelled by stage from Fellows Falls to Saratoga - train to Schenectady - canal to Buffalo - & steamboat to Cleveland.

At Cleveland Elijah engaged in the flour & milling business & subsequently (having purchased real estate in agriculture, horticulture & vineyards. During some of this time he held public offices.

Elijah was musical & played several instruments & belonged to several musical societies of Cleveland. He was nearly six feet high & of stalwart frame & could read without glasses, though he generally wore spectacles, as he was near sighted.

When a young man, he became a member of the Congreg. church in Airstead & in 1835 joined the First Presby. church in Cleveland. In 1844 he, with others, organized the Second Presby. church.

He was made a Mason in St. Paul's Lodge at Airstead, N.H.

Was elevated Master Mason, Nov. 13, 1825

Was Master of the same Lodge in 1824, 1825, 1828 & 1829

History (contin.)

Was District Deputy Grand Master in 1831 & 1832

Tomestone inscription:

Elijah Bingham

Born Lempster, N.H., February 24, 1800.

Died July 10, 1881

I know that my Redeemer liveth

Children

44960. Ellen Hutchinson, b. Aug. 17, 1828 at A1stead, N.H.

In 1897 living at 12 Cheshire St., Cleveland, O.

d. Jan. 17, 1899

m. July 14, 1856, Roland D. Noble - 2 sons. He d. Dec. 2, 1901

44961. Samuel Hutchinson, b. Sept. 17, 1831 at A1stead

d. May 15, 1835

44962. Francis Milton, b. March 20, 1834 at A1stead. Died March 2, 1838

44963. Truman Elijah, b. April 13, 1836 in Cleveland, O.

d. Sept. 21, 1837

44964. Mary Emily, b. June 11, 1840

Died Feb. 25, 1854

44965. James Hervey, b. Oct. 11, 1842, Cleveland. Died April 4, 1854

44966. Charles Edward, b. Aug. 26, 1845, Cleveland. Died Sept. 25, 1881

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); F.G.Mather; J.W.B. (451552);

4570. JAMES Bingham, 1st child of (507) Calvin

b. Feb. 13, 1795 at Coshen, Sullivan Co., N.H.

d. Feb. 14, 1852 in N.Y. City

Went to Edenton, Chowan Co., N.Car. in 1824 where he lived till 1830 when he went to N.Y. City where he lived & died.

m. _____, 1824, Eliza Picket of Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass.

She d. March 26, 1857

Children (J.W.B. (451552))

45200. John, b. _____ 1825 at Edenton. Living N.Y. City in 1864

m. Emma LaRue - no chil.

45201. See later

45202. Josephine, b. _____ 1827 at Edenton

m. Horatio P. Carr, at St. John's Church, Varick St., N.Y. City
Had one dau., Jessie Carr (Mrs. E.J. McGratty) who was living in Feb. 1916 & has chil. & grandchil.

45203. See later - Francis, b. _____ 18____ Lost at sea

45204. Rebecca, b. _____ 1832 in N.Y. City. Mar. Samuel P. Deering

Had Lillie, James & George - latter prob. living in Feb. 1916

45207. Jacob Willard, b. Dec. 11, 1841 in N.Y. City

m. _____ 1862, Margaret A. Hannan

F.G.Mather gives the Children as follows

45200. John James, b.

45201. (?)

45202. Frances Josephine or Josephine Eliza

45203. Francis Solon, b. _____ 1829 at Edenton, N.C.

45204. Rebecca Picket, b.

45205. Richard Picket, b. _____ 1836 in N.Y. City

45206. Catherine, b. _____ 1838

Died _____ 1840

45207. Jacob Willard, b. as above

45208. George Henry, b. _____ 1845.

DIED infancy

Authorities: F.G. Mather;

4571. EUNICE Bingham, 2nd child of (507) Calvin

L. March 17, 1797 at Goshen, Sullivan Co., N.H.

d. _____, 1894 at Peterboro, Quebec, Canada

m. 1. June 17, 1819, as second wife, Jonathan Cove.

They lived at Acworth, N.H. He d. Sept. 27, 1840

2. _____ 1842, Farmer Richardson of Goshen, N.H.

Cove Children

James, b. _____ 1820.

Died _____ 1822

Jonathan Sumner, b. _____ 1821.

Lived Boston

James Bingham, b. _____ 1823.

Lived Concord, N.H.

Charles Carroll, b. _____ 1827.

Lived Jersey City, N.J.

Eliza, b. _____ 1830.

m. _____ Hilliard of Peterboro, Quebec, Canada

Henry, b. _____ 1838.

Died _____ 1839

Authorities: Records of Charlestown, N.H.; White Geneal.; F.G. Mather;
W.F.S. (442525);

4572. FRANCIS Bingham, Bra child of (507) Calvin
b. March 1, 1799 at Doanen, Sullivan Co., N.H.
d. March 30, 1891

Lived at Lancaster, N.H. & St. Johnsbury, Vt. In 1822 was a
member of a choir & created much scandal by introducing a
bass viol in the service. He was a cabinet maker & in 1828
owned a furniture factory.

m. Dec. 23, 1819, at Charlestown, N.H., Sophia Grant or Groat, dau. of
Major Jonathan & Parthena (Page) Grant or Groat of Charlestown,
N.H. She was b. Oct. 11, 1802

Children

45220. Mary F _____, b. May 4, 1821.
m. Oct. 10, 1838, Noah Eastman of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

45221. Eliza S _____, b. Dec. 23, 1823 or 1825
m. Oct. 26, 1841, William S. Cushman of Bayou Choct, La.

45222. Sophia G _____, b. Sept. 11, 1827
m. June 10, 1842, John Webber of Waterville, Me.

45223. Catherine G _____, b. May 28, 1835
m. Oct. 3, 1854, Franklin Deming of Wells River, Vt.

Authorities: F.C. Matner;

4573. REBECCA Bingham, 4th child of (507) Calvin

b. April 10, 1801 at Goshen, Sullivan Co., N.H.

d.

m. 1. Sept. 2, 1818, Daniel Coggin of Mt. Vernon, N.H. & lived there

2. April 10, 1853, Stephen Atwood. They lived at Mt. Vernon, N.H. -
Williamstown, Vt. - New Boston, N.H. - Nashua, N.H.

Coggin Children

Eunice Bingham, b. Aug. 28, 1819

Nancy, b. _____ 1822

Eliza P. _____, b. _____ 1824.

Died _____ 1852

Rebecca, b. _____ 1827

Emily, b. _____ 1830

Charles J. _____, b. _____ 1832

Henry, b. _____ 1840

Authorities:

4574.

Records of Claremont, N.H.; F.G. Rather; W.F.B. (442525);

4574. SOLON Bingham, 6th child of (507) Calvin

b. March 23, 1806 at Gosheng, Sullivan Co., N.H.

Lived Lime Ridge, Ills.

d.

m. July 2, 1826, at Claremont, N.H., Rachel Willie or Willey of
Gosheng. She d. Feb. 18, 1855

Children

45240. Solon, b. Jan. 3^d, 1827. Lived in or near Troy, N.Y.

m. Anna Hyde

45241. Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1829

m. Wallace H. Webster of Malone, N.Y.

45242. Laura, b. Aug. 6, 1831.

Lived Malone, N.Y.

45243. ELIZA, b. April 26, 1833. Died Oct. 9, 1856 in Troy, N.Y.

m. Oct. 26, 1849, John A. King

45244. Helen, b. June 9, 1835

45245. Emma Maria, b. April 13, 1845. Lived Southampton, Ills.

m. Feb. 12, 1864, Benjamin Shane

45246. Henry Willey, b. April 11, 1847. Died _____ 1853

4575.

Authorities: P.C. Mather; W.F.B. (442525);

4575. OSCAR Bingham, 7th child of (507) Calvin

b. May 12 or 22, 1810 at Goshen, Sullivan Co., N.H.

d. Sept. 7, 1861 at Boston, Mass. where he lived latterly

m. 1. _____ 1832, Rachel Stevens of Goshen. She d. _____ 1834

2. May 14th, 1843, Sarah Ann Winn of Boston

Children (second wife)

45250. Oscar Naylor, b. Sept. 29, 1849

45251. Frank Judson, b. Sept. 20, 1851

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); Himself;

4577. JOHN CALVIN Bingham, 9th child of (507) Calvin
b. Oct. 8, 1816 prob. at Joshen, Sullivan Co., N.H.
d. _____ 1870 at St. Johnsbury, Vt. where he lived. Was a druggist

m. Sept. 24, 1845, Widow Lauretta (Knight) Jackson.

She already had a son William L. Jackson

Children

45270. Charles Calvin, b. July 4, 1846

45271. Henry Martyn, b. Sept. 4, 1850

Authorities: Mrs. (Mary) S. D. B. (45310); His son George W. (45314);
P. G. Pather; Church records of Claremont, N.H.;

4581. COURTNEY Benjamin, 2nd child of (508) Harris

b. Jan. 11 or 24, 1790 at Lempster, N.H.

d. Jan. 17, 1863 at Claremont, N.H., suddenly.

Lived at Gilsur, Keene, Swaney & Claremont, N.H. At one time
owned a cloth mill. Last 30 years of his life was a farmer
in Claremont

m. 1. _____ 1815, Rachel Howard, dau. of Sylvanus & Olive
(Metcalf) Howard. She d. April 30, 1830 at Saunoy, N.H.

2. _____, Lovey Ann LeCourveau or Livermore (Church
records give the latter). She was b. _____ 1801 - lived
Keene, N.H. - d. April 16, 1871 or 1873. She joined the
church in Claremont in 1836 - dismissed to church in Gil-
lanton, N.H. in 1864

Children (first wife)

p. 45310. Samuel Dexter, b. Jan. 19, 1817

p. 45311. Mary Webb, b. Aug. 4, 1819.

Died April 30, 1897

m. May 10, 1842, Sylvester Brigham

p. 45312. Solon P. _____ b. Aug. 28, 1820

Children (second wife)

45313. Charles, b. _____ 1836.

Died infancy

p. 45314. Prof. George W. _____ b. Oct. 23, 1838 at Claremont, N.H.

m. Maria Upton (or Upton) Cogswell

Authorities: F.G.Mather;

4582. PAMELA Bingham, 3rd child of (508) Harris

b. Sept. 7 or 21, 1791 at Leicester, N.H.

d. June 29, 1861

m. Jan. 20, 1814, Joseph Newman & lived at Washington, N.H.

He was b. Dec. 13, 1782 & d. Aug. 7, 1862

Newman Children

Harris Bingham, b. Oct. 31, 1814.

Died Feb. 28, 1876

m. Mary B. Gray

Minerva, b. Jan. 1, 1816

m. Sept. 1, 1839, Nathan Adams of South Acworth, N.H.

Harriet, b. April 22, 1817.

Died Jan. 18, 1894

m. Dec. 15, 1842, Samuel Cove

James, b. May 10, 1818.

Died May 10, 1884

m. 1. Oct. 31, 1844, Mary J. May. She d. Feb. 1, 1847

2. Sept. 11, 1851, Abbie P. Everett

George W _____, b. Dec. 14, 1819.

Died Jan. 5, 1891

m. Jan. 11, 1849, Maria E. May

Theron B _____, b. May 9, 1821.

Died Sept. 27, 1889

m. 1. June 2, 1844, Lucy H. Taylor

2. _____ Helen Roundy

SARAH A _____, b. Sept. 5, 1822.

m. March 30, 1862, William Butterfield

Lafayette, b. June 29, 1824.

Died March 10, 1848

Joseph L _____, b. March 12, 1826.

Died Oct. 8, 1888

m. March 3, 1869, _____ Snow

De Witt C _____, b. Feb. 10, 1828.

m. 1. _____ 1863, Mary J. Harrington. She d. Dec. 14, 1866

2. _____ 1873, Arvilla Whittier

Mary A _____, b. April 5, 1829

Solon, b. Dec. 14, 1832.

Mar. July 1, 1873, Ellen A. Bell

Hiram, b. March 31, 1833.

Mar. Susan C. Johnson

Authorities: F.C.Mather; W.F.B. (442525);

4583. MINERVA Bingham, 4th child of (508) Harris

b. Jan. 27, 1793 at Lampster, N.H.

d. Jan. 24, 1841

m. Nov. 13, 1814, Allen Warner of Windsor, Vt. He was b. Dec. 13, 1786 at Alstead, N.H. & had removed to Windsor in 1800.

He was for years Pres. of the Ascutney Nat. Bank & in 1837 was State Treasurer. He d. at Windsor, Vt. Aug. 29 or Nov. __, 1877.

Warner Children

George, b. Aug. 14, 1815.

Died _____ 1885

Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1817.

Died Feb. 15, 1877

m. June 13, 1866, Caroline Payne Steele of Windsor, Vt.

Child. Henry Steele, b. July 8, 1867

Susan Ellen, b. Dec. 31, 1868

Allen, b. Nov. 9, 1872

Helen, b. Sept. 13, 1818.

Died March 1, 1820

Helen Minerva, b. June 22, 1820.

Died Dec. 27, 1903

m. Aug. 30, 1843, (Hon.) Wth Maxwell Lyarts

Charles, b. Sept. 19, 1822.

Died Jan. 26, 1823

Charlotte Pettes, b. July 9, 1824.

m. Sept. 2, 1846, Alex. George Johnson of Windsor, Vt.

Edward Allen, b. April 10, 1827

Ann Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1830.

m. Oct. 11, 1854, Thos. Ballard Harrington of Windsor, Vt.

William, b. Dec. 14, 1831.

Died Feb. 26, 1832

Marie Louise, b. Sept. 27, 1835.

Died Feb. 25, 1861

Caroline Crane, b. March 31, 1838.

Died Sept. 23, 1838

Martha, b. Oct. 23, 1840

m. June 22, 1865, Ebenezer Eastman Lamson of Windsor, Vt.

Authorities: 4584.

F.G.Mather; Mrs.C.F.Naathing;W.F.B.(442525);

4584. HARRIS Bingham, 5th child of (502) Harris

b.Sept.23,1795.

Lived Clinton,Mass. & Carlisle,Mass.

d.Aug.18,1876

m.July 27,1817,Emily or Millicent Foster,of Carlisle,dau.of Benjamin & Sarah(Nichols)Foster

Children

45340.Emily,b.July 20,1818.

Died June 1,1834

45341.George,b.April 4,1820

45342.Charles,b.Feb.15,1824.

Died Jan.24,1882

m.

One child was Sarah(452900)who lived Clinton,Mass.

45343.Henry,b.July 12,1829.

Died March 2,1882

m.

One child was Herbert(452910)who lived Los Angeles,Cal.

45344.Caroline,b.Oct.4,1831.

Died Feb.25,1889

45345.Harvey,b.Sept.10,1837.

Died Feb. __,1896

45346.Maria,b.March 9,1835.

m.Joseph Hodgman of N.Amherst,Mass.

4585.

Authorities: Church records of Claremont, N.H.; His son Allen W.
(45350); W.F.B. (442525);

4585. THERON Eingham, 6th child of (508) Harris

b. June 5, 1797 at Lempster, N.H. Had a twin sister, Laura

Lived at the homestead until 1842 when he went to Claremont,
N.H. & joined the church by letter.

d. Aug. 20, 1865 at Claremont

m. 1. April 1, 1824, Almada Guillow. She was b. Feb. __, 1806 & d.
Feb. 17, 1836

2. Dec. 15, 1836, Catherine Dean of Claremont. She joined the
Claremont Church by letter in 1848 & d. March 24, 1867

Children (first wife)

p. 45350. Allen Gardner, b. Feb. 28, 1825 at Lempster, N.H.

45351. Malcub, b. April 29, 1823. Died Nov. 10, 1891

Joined the church at Claremont, N.H., 1843

m. Nov. 10, 1859, John Allison of Concord, N.H. - 2 sons, 1 dau.

In 1897 he was living at 22 Downing St., Concord, N.H.

p. 45352. Joseph, b. May 31, 1830.

Died Sept. 24, 1877

45353. Ozias, b. Feb. 6, 1832.

m. Nov. 20, 1864, Josephine Williams of Petaluma, Cal.

In 1876 was living in San Jose, Cal. & had no chil.

p. 45354. Charles Rodney, b. Jan. 29, 1834

45355. Theron, b. Jan. 12, 1836.

Died Sept. 15, 1836

4593.

Authorities: P.C.Mather;

4593. ABIGAIL Bingham, 1st child of (509) Vine
b. July 24, 1786 at Goshen, Sullivan Co., N.H.
d. Dec. 28, 1863
m. Jan. 25, 1813, Daniel Wheeler of Lemster, N.H.
He d. Oct. 14, 1858

Wheeler Children

Emily, b.
d. Oct. 11, 1895 at Newport, N.H.
m. Jennison Glidden

Huldah, b.
m. Elisha Glidden

Daniel Bingham, b.
m. Maria Thorpe

Minerva, b.
d. June 25, 1848 - not married

Authorities: His son James M. (45445); M.F.M. (442525);

4594. HORACE or HARRIS Lingham, 2nd child of (509) Vine

b.OCT.24,1787 at Goshen,Sullivan Co.,N.H.

Farmer - lived at Perry,N.Y. or at Moscow,Livingston Co.,N.Y.
d.March 25,1873

m.Oct.26,1815,Rachel Howard of Bolton,Conn. or Leicester,N.H.

She d.Dec.20,1863

Children

45440.Emily H _____ ,b.Nov.12,1816

m.Sept.5,1839,Wallace Patterson

45441.Mary A _____ ,b.Oct.31,1818

45442.John Milton,b.May 31,1821.

Died Nov.29,1823

45443.Lucy H _____ ,b.June 5,1823.

Died April 24,1825

p.45444.Allert M _____ ,b.Oct.15,1825

p.45445.James Monroe,b.Feb.3,1828

45446.Rosa M _____ ,b.June 14,1830

Lived Mt.Morris,N.Y. - then in Dillon,Ills.

m.March 12,1856,Samuel C.Sheldon - 2 sons.1 dau.

p.45447.Walter Hattel,b.April 24,1832

45448.Elizabeth,b.Oct.7,1836

Authorities: his son Alonzo (45450); His nephew James H. (45445);

4595. HOMER Bingham. 3rd child of (509) Vine

b. Jan. 23, 1739 at Hoshen, Sullivan Co., N.H.

Was a carpenter - lived Perry Center, N.Y. where he is buried.

d. July 13, 1835

m. May __, 1816, Mary Atwood of Sandwich, N.H.

Children

45450. Alonzo Landon, b. Aug. 18, 1816 (?)

m. Louisa M. Folsom

45451. Laura L. _____, b. March 5, 1818. Lived Mt. Clemens, Mich.

m. Nov. 16, 1836, Aaron Weeks - 2 sons, 2 daus.

45452. James Harvey or Hovey, b. March 13, 1820. He served in the war of 1861-5. But he was also a forger & served time in the Mich. State prison.

m. June 26, 1845, Mary A. Gray

45453. Homer, b. Feb. 5, 1823.

Lived Albion, N.Y.

m. July 3, 1851, Eliza Manger - no chil.

45454. Euphemia, b. April 27, 1825. In 1865 lived Mt. Clemens, Mich.

m. Sept. 25, 1842, Giles Hubbard - 4 sons, 3 daus.

He d. Nov. 6, 1876

45455. Phoebe, b. April 13, 1827.

Died Aug. 4, 1847

m. July 27, 1847, Rev. Jonathan Hudson - no chil.

45456. Sarah, b. July 13, 1829.

Died Aug. 17, 1829

45457. Mary W. _____, b. July 27, 1830.

m. William MacAntices or McIntyre - no chil.

2. Feb. __, 1855, Thomas L. Sackett - 1 son, 1 dau.

Authorities: F.G. Walter;

4596.

4596. LUCY Bingham, 4th child of (509) Vine

b. July 30, 1793 at Lampster, N.H.

d. Dec. 24, 1850

m. Dec. 25, 1817, George King of Henrietta or Brighton, N.Y.

They lived at Brighton. He d. Aug. 4, 1859

King Children

Vine, b. Dec. 26, 1818.

Died June 8, 1850

Phoebe F. _____, b. June 24, 1820

Amanda M. _____, b. Sept. 19, 1821

Albert H. _____, b. April 16, 1823

Oscar, b. Dec. 19, 1824

Rufus, b. Feb. 22, 1827

Lucy A. _____, b. Feb. 15, 1831.

Died June 10, 1832

Authorities: F.G. Mather;

4597. Phoebe Bingham. 5th child of (509) Vine

b. March 20, 1795 at Lempster, N.H.

d. Aug. 23, 1877

m. Nov. 22, 1813, Asa Baker. He was b. at Lima, N.Y.

They lived at West Henrietta, N.Y. & he d. there Sept. 1, 1864

Later Children

Vine, b. Sept. 15, 1817.

Died Feb. 27, 1818

Justin, b. April 13, 1819

Horace, b. July 17, 1821

Marcus, b. Oct. 3, 1824

Milan, b. June 21, 1827.

~~He~~ Lived Warsaw, N.Y.

Asa, b. Sept. 6, 1829.

Died Sept. __, 1865

William, b. March 7, 1833

George H _____ b. Sept. 1, 1836

Authorities: F.G.Hether; W.F.P. (442525);

4586. WILLIAM Bingham, 6th child of (509) Vine

b. Aug. 7, 1799 at Leamster, N.Y.

Lived at Warsaw, N.Y. whither he came in 1830 - Hotel keeper
d. July 2, 1869

m. 1. Nov. 19, 1820, (or July 19), Elizabeth Roe or Perry, N.Y.

She d. Nov. 14, 1827

2. Oct. 14, 1828, Elizabeth Knapp. She was b. Dec. 8, 1808

Children (first wife)

45480. Mortimer, b. Dec. 1, 1821. Died July 21, 1823

45481. Matilda, b. Sept. 11, 1824. Died Sept. 2, 1864

m. Nov. 1, 1850, David or Daniel A. Knapp - 3 sons

Children (second wife)

45482. William F. _____, b. May 11, 1829.

In 1869 living in Warsaw, N.Y., not mar.

45483. Elizer, b. Aug. 27, 1830. Died April 11, 1831

45484. Lucien F. _____, b. Jan. 23, 1832. Died May __, 1885

m. Lucy A. Bangs of Georgetown, D.C. m. a. Aug. 15, 1867

45485. Huldah F. _____, b. April 27, 1833.

m. April 20, 1854, James O. McClure, Druggist, Warsaw, N.Y.

Had Ida & Fred's W. _____

45486. Elizer F. _____, b. Jan. 26, 1837. Died Feb. 18, 1837

45487. Warren F. _____, b. Aug. 27, 1839. Died April 30, 1841

45488. Margaret A. _____, b. Oct. 7, 1844. Not mar. in 1869

4511.

Authorities: F.G. Father; W.F.B. (442525);

4501. JONATHAN LOVEJOY Singham. 9th child of (509) Vine
b. April 21, 1813 at Leicester, Mass.
lived Pioneer Hill, Ills.
d. Feb. 20, 1871 at Binghamton, Cal.
m. June 30, 1846, Almira W. Marshall of Staten, Del.
She was b. March 27, 1814

Chilgren

45510. Eugene, b. July 16, 1847
45511. Albert, b. March 20, 1849
45512. Laura, b. April 12, 1851
45513. Mary Isabel, b. May 15, 1854
45514. Edward T. _____, b. March 8, 1856

Authorities: W.F.F. (442525); F.G.Baith; H.W.Baith;

4513. JAMES HARVEY or HERVEY Bingham, 4th child of (511) Daniel

b. Nov. 4, 1804

Lived Unity, N.H.

d. Aug. 27, 1888

m. Nov. 23, 1826, Polly Cram of Unity. She was sister to Gen. Thos. Jefferson Cram, Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army, who d. Dec. 20, 1883 at Phila. She d. July 20, 1874.

Children

45630. Mary M _____ b. May 12, 1827. Died Dec. 3 or 6, 1893

m. 1. March 3, 1850, Gardner F. Clenden. He d. May 4, 1866

Had 1 child, Harvey Bingham Clenden, b. May 17, 1857

2. Feb. 27, 1889, Lowell B. Mayory. He d. Dec. 3, 1893

Had 1 son & lived Hopkinton, Mass. & Claremont, N.H.

45631. Helen M _____ b. July 5, 1831. Died Dec. 28, 1900

m. 1. March 3, 1850, Dr. George F. Spencer who d. Jan. 21, 1864

Had 1 child, Arthur E. Spencer, who was b. Feb. 8, 1853 at Unity, N.H.

2. June 17, 1868, William C. Hobart

Authorities: M.F.B. (442525); F.G. Sater; H.W. Sater; John W. Sater,
8 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass., March, 1916;

4615. OSNER ABNER Wingham, 5th child of (511) Daniel
b. March 16, 1809, prob. at Unity, N.H. Was a wool merchant.
Lived Barre, Vt. & later Boston, Mass.
d. Nov. 9 or 10, 1871 at Boston.
m. May 31, 1832, Harriet Hills. She was b. May 1, 1812 at New Ipswich
N.H. & d. Feb. 28, 1888 at Boston.

Children

45650. Harriet Emily, b. Jan. or July 3, 1834. Died July 27, 1885
m. Sept. 24, 1856, Hales Wallace Sater of Boston, lawyer. He
grad. from Harvard, 1850. Had Minnie, John, Gertrude, Sarah.
45651. Henry Osner, b. June 20, 1836. Never mar.
d. Oct. 8, 1852 in Minn.
45652. Martha Sater, b. Jan. 28, 1838. Died Sept. 20, 1869
m. Sept. 22, 1859, Joseph Azarian, an Armenian, b. at Constanti-
nople, where he d. Jan. 8, 1899. Was naturalized American
citizen & a merchant in Boston. They had
Annie Vincent Azarian, b. Aug. 18, 1860 - d. May 9, 1887
m. Sept. 5, 1882, Friedrich von Wietersheim, rear-ad-
miral in German navy. They had Martha Clara
v.W., b. May 5, 1885
Lattie Pauline Azarian, b. June 15, 1863
m. Nov. 19, 1892, Major Stanley Bird, Royal Fusiliers,
7th Regt., British army. They had Margorie Mor-
wenne Bird, b. Jan. 17, 1899 in London
Another dau. who mar. von Stülpmagel, Berlin
45653. Sarah Caroline, b. July 14, 1841. Died July 2, 1860, never mar.
45654. Walter Howard, b. Feb. 20, 1852. Died March 5, 1875, unmar.

4704.

Authorities: His son Thomas V. (46542);

4704. THOMAS RULSFORD Bingham, 3rd child of (520) Ralph

d. Sept. 29, 1779

d. May 6, 1861

m. Anne Fullor of Danish (New Jersey) origin

Children

46540. Ralph Huntington, d.

Lived Oswego, N.Y.

8 chil.

46541. Jonathan Jay, d.

Served 3 years, 1861-5

p46542. THOMAS V. _____ d.

In 1865 lived Canajoharie, N.Y.

m.

46543. A dau.

4705.

Authorities: Huntington Geneal.;

4705. MARY SMATTUCK Bingham, 4th child of (520) Ralph

b. Oct. 14, 1783, prob. at Hartford, Conn.

Removed to Manlius, N.Y.

d. before 1813

m. 1. July 26, 1801, at 2nd church, Hartford, Conn., Joel Huntington
of Manlius, N.Y., son of Ezra & Elizabeth()

Huntington. He was b. March 2, 1772 at Norwich, Conn.

He mar. 2nd, Laura Cheney

Huntington Children

One was

Ralph Bingham, b. Nov. 21, 1802

Authorities: T.A.B. Family records;

4752. TALITHA Benjamin, 1st child of (535) Stephen

b. Jan. 29, 1783

d. Jan. 5, 1826 or 1826

m. Isaac Brooks.

Settled Westmoreland, N.Y.

Brooks Children

John Finvel, b.

Congreg., preacher

Roswell, b.

Congreg., preacher

Alvira, b.

m. Potter Doornittle

Betheena, b.

m. Giles Doornittle, clergyman & brother of above Potter

Isaac, b.

Died in early manhood.

Authoritative Minnan; V.F.B. (442525); T.A.B. Family records;

4752. Rev. SILAS LONG Minnam, 2nd child of (525) Stephen

b. Jan. or June 27, 1785 at Andover (Hebron), Conn.

d. Feb. 19, 1852

Graduated Yale college 1790. Became Congregational Minister.

Settled in Addison Co., Vt., June 22, 1804 & remained about
4 years. Later settled in Rutland, Vt. & in New Haven, Conn.

m. i. Betsey Root of Rutland, Vt. No chil.

She was sister of the grandmother of Mollie Payne, wife of
Charles B. (470351)

2. Widow _____

Two chil.

Children

47030.

47031.

Authorities: T.A. Family Records: Records of Coventry, Conn.:

1721. SARAH Brigham, 3rd child of (525) Stephen

d. Aug. 6, 1767 at Andover (Heron), Conn.

Settled in Boylston, Fairfield Co., Ohio

d. May 14, 1840 in Boylston

1.
m. May 13, 1784, Asner Burnap, of Andover. 8 or 10 chil.

2. _____ Trone

~~James Chamberlain~~

Fidelia, b.

m. Henry Olmsted

Ella, b. Dec. 23, 1784

Daniel, b.

Irena, b.

Silas Martin, b.

Harvey, b.

4755.

Authorities: Records 1st church, Lebanon, Conn., p. 376; Perkins:
Whiting Family Bible; T.A.B. family records; His dau.
Mary (47051); W.F.B. (442525);

4755. STEPHEN Bingham, 4th child of (525) Stephen

b. April 2 or 8, 1770 at Lebanon, Conn.

died. May 13 or 20, 1770, Lebanon

In 1796 moved to Whitestown, Oneida Co., N.Y. In 1818 went
to Ohio, perhaps to Paris or Winham, Portage Co. In 1845
went with his son Stephen to Mich., perhaps to Kalamazoo.

d. March or Dec. 4, 1846 in Mich.

m. April 19, 1792, Mary or "Polly" Wales. She was b. _____
1770 in Windham, Conn. & d. Nov. 8, 1835

Children

47049.

p. 47050. Stephen, b. Feb. 28, 1793 at _____ Conn.

p. 47051. Mary Sophronia, b. July 15, 1796 at Whitestown, N.Y.

m. Dec. 24, 1812, at Whitestown, John W. Whiting.

In 1818 went to Ohio with her father. In 1826 returned
to N.Y. City & was living there in 1864. Mr. Whiting d.
in 1859.

47052. Son

Died infancy

p. 47053. Truman, b. Aug. 4, 1808

4756.

Authorities: T.A.B. family records; W.F.B. (442525);

4756. EZRA Bingham, 5th child of (525) Stephen

b. Sept. 12, 1772

capt. Sept. 20, 1772 at Lebanon, Conn.

Lived at Andover (Hebron), Conn.

d. July 30, 1857 at Andover.

Never mar.

4757.

Authorities: Mary E. Perkins; T.A.B. family records; W.F.D. (442525);

4757. JOSIAH Bingham, 6th child of (525) Stephen

b. May 24, 1775

bapt. July 9, 1775, 1st church, Lebanon, Conn.

Was a lumber merchant & lived in Hartford, Conn.

d. Jan. 7, 1891 or 1821 in Hartford

Never mar.

Authorities: Perkins; T.A.B. Family records; W.F.B. (442525);

4758. HANNAH Bingham, 7th child of (525) Stephen

b. Sept. 1, 1778 at Andover (Hebron), Conn.

d. Nov. __, 1827 at Gilead, Tolland Co., Conn., near Andover

m. March 6, 1798, John Cone of Gilead. (Perkins says of Andover in Hebron)

Cone Children

Sarah Bingham, b. Sept. 27, 1799

m. David Hutchinson

Esther, d. Jan. __, 1803

Emily or Hannah Emily, b. Nov. __, 1800

Fanny, d. March 25, 1805.

Never mar.

Lived latterly with Mrs. Cyrus E. (4751) at Andover, Conn.

Jerusha, b. June 4, 1807

4759.

Authorities: Perkins; T.A.D.family records; W.F.D.(442525);

4759. FLAVEL Bingham. 8th child of (525) Stephen

b.March 14,1781 at Andover(Helron),Conn.

Lived Utica,N.Y.

d.Aug.13,1804 or 1805,aged 23

m.Oct.17,1802,Fanny White of Andover,dau.of Capt.Daniel &
Sarah(Hale)White of Bolton or Coventry,Conn.

She d.July 11,1804 or 1805 at Utica,N.Y.,aged 23

Children

p.47070.Flavel White,b.Nov.8,1803 or 1804

4760.

Authorities: T.A.B. family records & deeds;

4760. HARVEY Bingham, 9th child of (525) Stephen

b. Feb. 17, 1784 at Andover (Hebron), Conn.

Lived there, was a farmer

d. Jan. 7, 1834 - a year before his father & just before the old
"Meetin' House" was torn down (built about 1750) which stood a
few rods north of his house.

m. Nov. 27, 1805, Polly Bidwell of E. Hartford, Conn. - the year his
father bought the grist mill which afterwards was deeded to
this Harvey & his brother Cyrus (4761)

She was b. June 18, 1786 & d. Oct. 3, 1842

Children

p. 47080. John Fivel, b. Sept. 14, 1808, Wednesday. Died Oct. 26, 1884

m. Harriet Williams

p. 47081. George Oliver, b. May 11, 1810, Friday

d. Jan. 27, 1892-3 in Shelly, Ala.

m. Jerusha Capen

p. 47082. Mary Sprague, b. Sept. 27, 1812, Sunday. Died June __, 1898

m. Hiram A. Brown

47083. Benjamin Bidwell, b. July 14, 1817, Monday. Died Oct. 4, 1817

p. 47084. Sarah Long, b. Aug. 18, 1820, Friday, 10 P.M.

d. in Andover

m. P. H. Treat

47085. Cornelia Ann, b. April 22, 1825. Died Oct. 15, 1825

Authorities: W.F.B. (442525); T.A.B. family records & deeds;

4761. CYRUS Bingham, 10th child of (525) Stephen

b. July 12, 1789 at Andover (Hebron), Conn.

Lived there all his life - a farmer

d. April 17, 1862 at Andover & buried there

1812, May 4, Sergeant of 7th Co., 12th regt., Militia

1814, Oct. 13, Dismissed same

1815, May 11, Lieut. same

1816, Aug. 15, Discharged by the Gov. of Conn.

m. Dec. 15, 1814, Abigail Foote of Marlborough, Conn., dau. of Joel & Abigail Robbins (Lord) Foote. She was b. Dec. 15, 1792 & d. Dec. 1, 1889 - bur. in Andover.

Children (all born in Andover (Hebron), Conn.)

p. 47090. William, b. March 19, 1816. Mar. Elizabeth Dearasley

Lived Cleveland, O. - Iron merchant - Non-member of the "Loyal Legion"

p. 47091. Caroline Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1818. Lived Cleveland, O.

m. Aaron Clarke

p. 47092. Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1821 Lived Cleveland, O. - Iron merchant

m. 1. Esther Sanford

2. Maria _____

p. 47093. Joel Foote, b. Oct. 11, 1827. Clergyman

m. Susan E. Grew

Lived latterly, for over 30 years, cor. Farmington Ave. & Sherman St., Hartford, Conn.

From the Old Cemetery, Andover, Conn.

4761. Cyrus Bingham. Born July 13, A.D. 1789. Died April 17, 1862
Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord

He was originally buried in the cemetery next the Congreg. church down on the Green, on the Hartford road & just a step from Ho. River which is east of & behind the church. Later moved by his son J.F.B. (47093) to an extension which he bought to the Old Cemetery on the south of it, near the Bissell Post house & under a great oak tree. All the Bingham's, except Thomas (1) are buried in the older part of this cemetery, with their wives; & the said extension now includes the more modern burials, including J.F.B. (47093), his wife & his father & mother.

4761. Abigail Foote Bingham, Daughter of Joel & Abigail Robbins Foote
& wife of Cyrus Bingham. Born Dec. 15, A.D. 1792
Died Dec. 1, A.D. 1889.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

Authorities: Mrs. E. B. B. (47220); Wm. Theo. B. (4992880); Adams & Huntington Genealogies;

4770. ELEAZAR Bingham, 1st child of (527) Eleazar

b. Feb. 28, 1736, prob. at Lebanon, Conn. - possibly at Coventry, Ct.

In 1800 moved to Chaplin, Conn. & lived there

d. April 15 or 16, 1830 or 1850

m. _____, Ann Mosely of Mansfield, Conn., dau. of Nathaniel.

Bolton, Conn., records say John Bingham of Coventry, prob.

(4774), on Aug. 10, 1796, bought a saw mill in Bolton & on

Nov. 14, 1798, sold it to Eleazar B. & Eliphalet B., both of

Coventry & prob. his brothers (4770) & (4777).

Children (not arranged in proper order)

47179. Eleazar, b.

Died infancy

47180. Anna or Nancy, b. April __, 1795.

Died May 8, 1863

m. June __, 1818, George Bay of Mansfield, Conn. - 8 chil.

Lived Eastford, Conn.

~~47181. Marilla, b. June 26, 1803.~~

47181. Marilla, b. June 26, 1803.

Lived Griswold, Conn.

m. March 28, 1826, Ivory H. Soule - 4 chil.

47182. Clarissa, b. Jan. 1, 1799 prob. at Coventry, Conn.

m. Sept. 19, 1824, Ephraim Kingsbury, son of Jabez - 3 chil.

Lived Chaplin, Conn.

47182-a. William, b. _____

1801, prob. at Chaplin. Died infancy

47183. Sylvia, b. Jan. __, 1797.

Died Sept. 24, 1824 - Not married

47184. Eleazar, b. Aug. 9, 1805 at Chaplin, Conn.

m. 1. Anna Jackson

2. Sarah Lillie

47185. William Mosely, b. Nov. 5, 1807 at Chaplin

m. Clarissa Sessions

4771.

Authorities: Perkins; W.F.B. (442525); Records 1st church, Lebanon, Ct.

4771. PARTHENA Bingham, 2nd child of (527) Eleazar

Some records say Tryphena but not so Lebanon church records

b. ----- 1768

d.

m. Jan. 4, 1787, Joseph Terry of Lebanon. This name occurs on old deeds. Almost certainly not "Perry"

Terry Children

Records 1st Church, Lebanon, Conn., Book 1, p. 379

Christian (da.), b. April 4, 1787 (1)

Ephraim, b. Feb. 22, 1769

Polly, b. Dec. 14, 1790

Dan, b. Nov. 17, 1782

Rachel, b. May 22, 1795

Authorities: Church records of Vernon, Conn.; Mrs. H. B. D. (47220);

Records of Coventry, Conn.;

4774. JOHN Bingham, 5th child of (527) Eleazar

b. April 25, 1774 at Lebanon or Coventry, Conn.

Was a farmer. Lived first at Vernon, Conn. & joined the church there from Coventry, June 8, 1809. Lived also at Bolton, Conn.

In 1825 moved to Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

See under (4770) for account of sale of a saw mill
m. 1. June 4, 1797, Submit Brewster. She d. Sept. 7, 1800

2. Nov. 24, 1803, Rhoda King of Vernon. She d. Nov. 12, 1826

d. John (4774) d. Oct. 30, 1841

Children (first wife)

47220. Horace Brewster, b. April 10, 1799.

m. March 10, 1824, Emeline Jones, at Andover, Conn. (Cov. rec.)

Children (second wife)

47221. Melissa, b. June 18, 1806 or 1807, at Bolton, Conn.

m. Allen Ransom - one son

In 1865 lived at Winfield or Winsted, Dupage Co., Ills. or at Wheaton, Ills.

47222. Lara, b. Aug. 6, 1809 at Vernon, Conn., or b. Sept. 11, 1808

In 1865 living at Berlin, Holmes Co., O. - never mar.

47223. Lucy Payne, b. Jan. 29, 1813 at Vernon, Conn.

m. Van Rensselaer Higgins - 6 chil.

In 1865 living at Winfield or Winsted or Wheaton, Dupage Co., Ills.

47224. Stephen King, b. Aug. 12, 1815

d. June 4, 1856 at Berlin, Ohio.

47225. Eunice Submit, b. Dec. 15, 1817 at Vernon, Conn.

m. Samuel or Charles Day

In 1865 lived at Jackson, Mich.

47226. John Chester, b. Sept. 28, 1820 at Vernon, Conn.

In 1865 lived at Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio

4777.

Authorities: Records of Bolton & Vernon, Conn.; Mrs. H. B. B. (47220);

4777. ELIPHALET Bingham, 8th child of (527) Eleazar

b. May 30, 1778 at Lebanon or Coventry, Conn. Lived at Vernon, Ct.

d. Jan. 26, 1862 at Vernon

See (4770) for account of sale of a saw mill.

m. Nov. 14, 1804, Mary or Polly Hyde of Vernon

Children

47250. Urania, b. Nov. 30, 1805. Lived Coventry, Conn. - no chil.

m. 1. Nov. 28, 1827, Benj. S. Jones, at Vernon

2. April 5, 1846, William H. Huskins

p. 47251. Eliphalet, b. April 5, 1807.

m. 1. Catherine Charlee

2. Violetta B. Read

47252. Abigail, b. June 7, 1809. Lived Bolton, Conn.

m. March 16, 1831, Henry B. Cowles or Coles - 2 chil.

p. 47253. Oliver, b. March 6, 1811

m. Sarah Bridgman

p. 47254. Orsonus, b. Feb. 6, 1815

m. Julia Bridgman

47255. Mary Pamela, b. Aug. 28, 1818. Lived Coventry, Ct. - Not mar.

